

XvKv kn̄i emevmiz v̄bqj-ikiṭ` i ikṭv M̄ṭY m̄gm̄v I m̄ṭebv

Gg. v̄dj v̄vM̄ṭi Rb̄ Dc̄ v̄mcZ Av̄fm̄` f



ik̄ȳv I M̄ṭeI Yv Bb̄v=UDU

XvKv v̄ekṭe`ij q

XvKv-1000

XvKv kn̄i emeumiZ v̄bqj- i kīt̄ i k̄v M̄t̄Y m̄gm̄v I m̄t̄ebv

Gg. v̄dj v̄vM̄i Rb̄ Dc̄ v̄m̄cZ Av̄fm̄` f



̄gm̄v B̄ḡiv̄ K̄v̄i

Gg. v̄dj M̄t̄eI K

̄i v̄Rt bs I t̄m̄kb- 071/2012-13

v̄k̄ȳv I M̄t̄eI Ȳv B̄b̄v̄- v̄vDU

XvKv v̄ek̄j̄e` v̄j̄ q

v̄k̄ȳv I M̄t̄eI Ȳv B̄b̄v̄- v̄vDU

XvKv v̄ek̄j̄e` v̄j̄ q

XvKv-1000

.....

ZĖjeavqK

ıgřmm tnımřb Avıv telMg
AařvcK I řPqvi gřvb
ıkřv cřkřmb ıefıM
ıkřv I Mřel Yv Bbıı÷ıUDU
XıKıv ıekře`řj q

.....

cııPřj K

W. tgvř Avřj AvDqvř Lvb
AařvcK
ıkřv I Mřel Yv Bbıı÷ıUDU
XıKıv ıekře`řj q

.....

ıefıMq cřvb

ıgřmm tnımřb Avıv telMg
AařvcK I řPqvi gřvb
ıkřv cřkřmb ıefıM
ıkřv I Mřel Yv Bbıı÷ıUDU
XıKıv ıekře`řj q

cĹ`qbcĪ

GB gġg`cĹ`qb Kiv hv`Q th, XvKv nekġe`vj ġqi ĩkġġv I Mġel Yv Bbiv÷UDġUi Gg.ġdj 2012-13 ĩkġveġIġ ĩkġġv_xġġvnt Bgivb Kvei ĩQbgġ- ĩkiġ`i ĩkġvi ev`ě I eZġvb mgm`v ĩelqK GKġU Mġel Yv cġi Pvj bv KġiġQ| tm ŌXvKv knġi emevmi Z ĩQbgġ- ĩkiġ`i ĩkġġv MġġY mgm`v I m`tebvŌ ĩkġivbvġg Mġel Ymġ Avgvi cĹ`y ZĒġearqġb m`ubæKġiġQ| GUv Zvi tgġġj K Mġel Yv cĪ|

Avgvi RvġġġZ G Mġel Yv Aġfm>`fġU ev Gi ġKvb Ask ĩekġI ġKD ġKvb ĩMġġi Rb` Dc`vcb Kġiġb Ges XvKv nekġe`vj ġqi ĩkġv I Mġel Yv Bbiv÷UDġU GB ĩkġivbvġg GġUB cĹ`g tgġġj K ġKvb Mġel Yv cĪ| Mġel Ymġ ĩQbgġ- ĩkiġ`i ĩkġv MġġY ev`ě mgm`v AbġġÜġbi ĩbvġġĒ AZ`šĪ সঠিক প্রক্রিয়ায় সম্পন্ন Kiv nġġQ|

ZĒġearqK ĩnġmġe G Aġfm>`fġU Gg. ġdj ĩMġġ cġġBi Rb` h_vh_ KZĒġyi gva`ġg tck Kivi AbġġZ ĩ`ġQ| mġeġġi Avgv Zvi gġj Kġgbv KiġQ|

Aa`vcK ġnġmġb Aviv teMg
Mġel Yv ZĒġearqK
ĩkġġv I Mġel Yv Bbiv÷UDU
XvKv nekġe`vj q

KZÁZv ṚKvi

meRw³মান আল্লাহর নিকট শুকরিয়া আদায় করছি। তার অশেষ রহমতে খিসিস কার্যক্রম উপস্থাপন KițZ
civi Rb`| KZÁZv cKvk KiiQ GB uimłmi iia t_tK tkl Aewa huiv AvgvřK meřZK
mñthwMZv KřitQb Zv`i mKřj i |

cŧtgB KZÁZv cKvk KițZ PıB Avgvi kŧxq ukřJK I Mřel Yvi ZĒjeavqK uęřmm tñvmtb Aviv
teMg, Aa`vcK I řPqvig`vb, ukřv cKvmb vefvM, ukřv I Mřel Yv Bbw`uUDU, XvKv vekře``ij q-
Gi cŧZ, huiv Acwimxg mnvbyřZ, mřpřřZ civgk, Amxg AvMřh, Dřxcbv, AvřÁZvj ä Ávb,
আন্তরিকতাপূর্ণ ব্যবহার, দায়িত্বপূর্ণ তত্ত্বাবধান, সক্রিয় সহযোগিতা ও সুদক্ষ uřř`Rbv Qvov GB Mřel Yv
Kgř tkl Kiv mře uQj bv| Zui cĀv, tbZZj. I uřř`Rbv Avgvi ukLbřK KřitQ mgx Avi
Mřel Yv KvRřK mnRmva` I mři řvře mřuv`b KițZ KřitQ mnvqZv| GRb` Avg Zui uřKU uřPi
KZÁ |

Avi I KZÁZv cKvk KițZ PıB Avgvi kŧxq ukřJKMřYi, huiv Avgvi Mřel Yvq gj`evb mgq e`q
KřitQb| vekřl Kři křxq ukřK Ges eZřvb cwi Pıj K W. řgvř Avāj AvDqvj Lv, cŧ³b
cwi Pıj K Aa`vcK W. Avej Gmvb, Aa`vcK W. AvRnvř Bmj vq, Aa`vcK W. řgvřvřř Avj x
uřbwn, mñthwMx Aa`vcK Avāj mř vq I kvv kvvřg m`viřK hř`i Kkřx uřř`Rbv I civgřkř
vřvĒřZ Avgvi Mřel YvU iia t_tK tkl chřl mřúbœKițZ řcřiuQ| Avg Zv`i uřKU KZÁZv
cKvk KiiQ| vekřl řvře KZÁZv Ávcb KiiQ BDıbfvmmř j`veřiuvi řř` A`vŮ Křj R,
Av.B.Avi, XvKv vekře``ij q-Gi mřřwbZ Aa`j Rbv řgvř nveeř ingvb I Dcva`j uęřmm
tmıj bv evbřK hř`i Avřři K mñthwMZv I mřpřřZ civgřkř vřvĒřZ Avgvi Mřel YvU mřúbœ
KițZ řcřiuQ| ab`ev` w`řZ PıB hř`i GKvřl mñthwMZv Mřel YvU mřúbœKițZ mnRZi KřitQ
Zv`i mevBřK| KZÁZv Ávcb KiiQ DĒi`vZv uQbřj- ukřiř`i cŧZ, huiv Zv`i ``bw`b e`Zv
mřĒj| Mřel YvU mřuv`bv KițZ Avřři K řvře mñthwMZv KřitQ|

meřkřl Avgvi eřev, gv, mnagřb, eo řvB, řevb, mnKgř I eŮř iřK KZÁZv RıvıřZ PıB,
hř`i mveřřwYK mñthwMZv AvgvřK Drmıv w`řqřQ| Avi I řři Y KițZ PıB hř`i AZxZ
Mřel Yvřj-K Ae`vb AvgvřK Mřel Yvq Drmıv hřMřqřQ| GB Mřel Yv mřuv`řbi řřřř th mKj
eBcĀ, Rıvřř, Mřel YvcĀ, cwi Kv BZ`w`i mnvqZv tbqv nřqřQ tm mKj eBcĀ, Rıvřř,
Mřel YvcĀ I cwi Kvi řj LK, cKvkK I mřuv`Kř`i cŧZ Avg KZÁZv ṚKvi KiiQ|

KZÁZvq
řgvřř Bgi vb Kvei
Gg. řdj Mřel K
XvKv vekře``ij q

Mtel Yv mvi-mstyc

evsj vt`tk «Qbgj- «ki`i msL`v w`bw`b Avk`vRbK nvti tetob P`tj`Q| t`tk «Qbgj- «ki`i Ae`v fqven| «Qbgj- «ki`i v gvinZ`Kfvt`e AiwyZ, S`KcY`Ges fqsKi Ae`v I Awb`OqZvi gta` tetob DV`Q| Zviv mKj c`Kvi tg`ij K Awakvi I Pwin`v t`tK ew`AZ| «kyvi Afvt`e Zvt`i kvi`wi K, gvbw`mK I Avte`MK «ekivk e`ravM`O`nt`Q| mzyivs «Qbgj- «ki`i `vfweK «ekivk mvab I fivel`Z Rieb gvbem`ut` ifcv`sh`i Z Kivi jt`y` Zvt`i «kyvi tkvb «ekí tbB| G Ae`vq «Qbgj- «ki`i «kyv Mh`tY ev`e mgm`v I Pwin`v «PwyZ Kti h`_h`_ c`t`yc Mh`Y Kivi Rb` OXvKv kn`ti emevmi Z «Qbgj- «ki`i «k`v Mh`tY mgm`v I m`v`ebv`O kvl`R «k`ivbvt`g Mtel YvU cwi Pw`j Z nt`q`Q| Avkv Kiv hvq Mtel Yvj ä djvdj XvKv kn`ti emevmi Z «Qbgj- «ki`i fivel`tZ «kyv Mh`tY BwZevPK Ae`vb ivL`tZ my`g nte|

Mtel YvU cwi gvYMZ I , YMZ (Quantitative & Qualitative) Df`q c`x`wZi mvt`_ h`y` etj Mtel K gtb K`tib| KviY GLv`tb Mtel Yvi D`t`i`k` t`Lvi Rb` cwi gvYMZ I , YMZ (Quantitative & Qualitative) Df`q c`x`wZ e`envi Kiv nt`q`Q | ZvB c`jiv Mtel YvU gj-Z c`Z`y`Yce`R Z`_` D`MvUbgj-K bglyv Rwi c (Sample Survey) Gi Avt`j vt`K m`uv`b Kiv nt`q`Q| XvKv kn`ti emevmi Z 5-18 eQi eqm`x mKj «Qbgj- «ki`i Avt`j vP` Mtel Yvi mgM`K| D`t`i`k`-gj-K bglyvqb (Purposive Sampling) c`x`wZi gva`tg XvKv `ny`Y w`mU K`c`i`kb-Gi Avl Zv`f`y` w`bDgvt`K`O, kvnevM I j`j`j evM`_v`bv Gj vKv t`tK 90 Rb (56 Rb «Qbgj- evj K «ki`i I 34 Rb «Qbgj- evw`j Kv «ki`i) «Qbgj- «ki`i I 30 Rb Avf`fveK bglyv w`nt`mte w`beP`b Kiv nt`q`Q| Mtel Yvi tgvU bglyv `j «Qj 120 Rb| ce`ci`w`yZ c`k`g`v`j v I miv`yvrKvi Abym`P e`envi Kti c`Z`y` AskMh`tYi gva`tg c`OqvRbxq Z`_`vej x msMh` Kiv nt`q`Q| D`t`j`L` th, cwi w`wZ ch`i`j vPbvi Rb` 3 Rb «ki`i`K tKm ÷ w`w w`bt`q Zvt`i w`wfb`w`el qvewj w`j w`ce`x Kiv nt`q`Q|

«Qbgj- «ki`i Av`_`mvgv`w`RK I Rb`w`g`wZK Z`_` w`ek`k`t`y` t`Lvi hvq DE`i`vZv «ki`i`i t`enki fivM 11-12 eQi eqt`mi «ki`i hvt`i gta` t`Q`j «kii msL`v t`enk| «Qbgj- «ki`i e`ev I gvt`q`i Awakvsk k`O`gK I w`bgR`j, hvt`i Awakvst`kiB gvwmK Avq 4001-5000 UvKv| Zviv t`enk msL`K Zvt`i `i-m`u`t`K`P AvZ`w`q I e`ev-gvt`qi mvt`_ w`wfb`æd`b`c`vZ, cvK`O`Ksev ew`t`Z emevm Kti| «Qbgj- «ki`i gta` 7-8 m`m`w`ek`o cwi evt`ii «kii msL`v t`enk Ges G`i A`tb`t`KB nKvi, t`UvKvB, w`f`y`vew`E, w`bgR`j «Ksev M`p`K`g`P w`nt`mte Kg`P`Z Avt`Q, hvt`i AwakvskB `w`bK 10-

12 নতুন কুর কতি | Ziti i AnakiskB wZb tejv WK gZ tLZ cti bv Ges tkvb ai#bi mÂq KitZ cti bv, Gti i gta Atb#Ki Dci Ziti i cwi evi wbfPkj | wQbgj- iki i AnakiskB cwi evi I KgÿtI wewfbœaitbi `eltgi i wKvi nq, hvi gta DtlthM ntv- AvR `elg, Lvevi I tcvlK-cwi "Q` Ges cov-tj Lvi `elg |

সর্বজনীন প্রাথমিক শিক্ষা কার্যক্রমে ছিন্নমূল শিশুদের অংশগ্রহণের মাত্রা নিরূপণ সম্পর্কিত তথ্য wtkdÿY t`Lv hvq th, cÿq mKj iki (96.67%) gtb Kti w`vj tq hvl qv Ges covtj Lv Kiv `i Kvi | fitjv fite tetP _vKv, fij Pvkai cvl qv, mvgwRK ghP v ewx Ges fitjv gvby nl qvi Rb covtj Lv Kiv `i Kvi etj Zviv gtb Kti | wQbgj- iki t`i AtakKi (52.22%) tewk eZgvtb covtj Lv Kti | hviv covtj Lv Kti Ziti i gta cÿq GK-ZZxqisk (31.91%) iki PZzÿtkÿtZ cto Ges hviv eZgvtb covtj Lv Kti bv Ziti i gta tewk msL`K iki AvtM covtj Lv KiZ | eZgvtb hviv covtj Lv Kti Ziti i AnakiskB (80.85%) Kivr e`l _vKv wKsev Lvevi msMni Rb mক্রিয়াভাবে শ্রেণি কার্যক্রমে অংশগ্রহণ কিতZ cti bv | Ziti i gZ `wi `Zvi KvitY mncvXiv Ziti i mvt_ fitjv AvPiY I tLjv Kti bv | Zte w`vj tqi wkyKiv AtbK iki iB covtj Lvi Lei tbb | iki t`i AnakiskB (56.67%) A%ZwbK I eva`Zvgj-K cÿigK wkyv Ges iki Anakvi mÿutK@KQB Rvtb bv | hviv Rvtb Zviv Avevi mjbw`ÿ fite wKQzej tZ cti bv |

w`vj q Mg#vrc#hvMx wQbgj- iki t`i w`vj tq Abgzw`wzi KviY mÿuKZ Z_ wtkdÿY Rvbn hvq Anakisk iki Kivr e`l I Lvevi msMn KvitY wbgwZ w`vj tq thtZ cti bv | DtlthM`msL`K (70.21%) iki tK w`vj tq thtZ Ges covtj Lvq tKD DrmwvZ I mrvh` Kti bv (59.57%) | iki t`i tewkmsL`K w`vj tq tkvb ai#bi kv`li wKvi nq bv | Ziti i AnakiskB (74.44%) tkvb ai#bi tbkvi Af`vm tbB | hviv tbkv Kti Ziti i AnakiskB wewfbœ g`K`te` Avm³ | gj-Zt wQbgj- iki i tbkvi Af`vml w`vj tq thtZ cÿZeÜKZvi mÿo Kti |

wKÿvK wQbgj- iki t`i Rb AnakZi KvhRi Kivi tÿtI- `wi `Zv, mjbw`ÿ evm`tbi Afve, w`vj q mgqmP h_vh_ bv nl qv Ges cwi ewi K AmnthwMZv cãvb Ašlvq wntmte Kvr Kti | wQbgj- iki t`i cÿq mKtj i gZ w`vj tq AvR I Lvt`i mÿeav _vKv cÿqvRb | GQiov wkyK I mncvXt`i wBKU t`tK eÜZmjyf I mnthwMZvi g#vfvemÿubœAvPiYI Zviv Avkv Kti | Atb#K Avevi cwi ewi K mnthwMZv ewxi K_vl Dtlth KtitQ | mZivs ejv thtZ cti `wi `ZvB wQbgj- iki t`i wkyv MhtYi cãvb Ašlvq | AvR mÿeav, Lv` I mjbw`ÿ evm`tbi e`v Ges

cwi ewi K mnthvMZv ewx Kiv tMtj ukŋvK uQbgj- iki t`i Rb` AvAKZi KvhRi Kiv thZ
cvti |

AvAKvsk uQbgj- iki i AwffveK Zvt`i mšltK tj Lvcov ukLvZ AvMhx | uKš` Rxeb avitYi
ZvMt` iki iv bvbvea KvR Rvotq covi dtj Zviv ukŋv jvtfi mshvM cvq bv | dj kZtZ
uQbgj- iki iv ukŋv bvtgi , iazcYtgšij K Pvn`v I AvAKvi jvf Kiv t`K ewAZ nt`Q | ZvB
uQbgj- iki t`i `rfveK Rxejb udiwtq Avbvi Rb` mavi Y ukŋvi cvkvck Kvi Mvi Z_v KgŋLx
ukŋvi e`v Kiv Riavi | Avi GRb` ivotK cŋqvRbxq e`v MhY KiZ nte |

uQbgj- iki t`i ukyv MhYi gj- mgm`vej D`NvUtbi ubigtE ejv hvq cwi ewi K A_švZK
`ŋZv, `vi`Zv, cwi ewi K fvzb I AmnvqZj Zvt`i ukyv MhYi cāvb Ašlvq intmte KvR
Kti | GRb` `i Kvi cŋKfvte msukō cwi evi , tji gvS A_švZK `Qj Zv Avbqb I ukyv
mPZbZv ewxgj-K e`vck KgŋP MhY | GQovv I cŋqvRb uQbgj- iki t`i ukyv MhY mshvM ewx
I কম বয়সী শিশুদের শ্রম এলাকা থেকে সরিয়ে নেবার প্রক্রিয়া iiaKiv | Avi uQbgj- tQj -tgtqt`i
cŋZ ever-gv I AwffveKt`i `Nŋtbi wlv`gq Aetjv I D`vmbZvtK ifvšhi Z KiZ nte
Dò fvjtvev I mnvŋvZtZ | mZivs ejv hvq 3u wlv uQbgj- iki i ukyv MhYi tytI wtkl
cŋqvRb h_v-

1. Avu_R mnvqZv
2. mŋw` ŋ evm`vb Ges
3. e`v³mEyi Dbqtb ukyv MhYi ubigtE chŋ mshvM mjeavi wŋQZv weavb |

t`tki G fivel`Z cRbZ_v KYšvK AvMvgxi mdj I t`ktcŋK bvMvi K intmte Mto ZjtZ
ntj Zvt`i mŋz`rfveK ewx I wkvk wvŋZ KiZ nte, Zvt`i tgšij K AvAKvi I Pvn`v ci-Y
KiZ nte, Zvt`i cKZ.Kj`vY I g½j wvŋZ KiZ ukysi wŋQZv weavb Ges h_vh_ I
KvhRix c`tjyc MhY KiZ nte | GtZ mgMÖRvZ DckZ.nte Ges uQbgj- iki iv Rxejb ifp
ev`ēZvi wbgŋZv t`K gvŋ cvte | GvMtq hvte evavxbfvte mgwxi ct_, AvMvgx Rxeibi
Kj`vYgq ct_i w`K | wtrivB nte wtrt`i mdj fvM` wbgŋZv | mtefcwi iki t`i `kke Kvj tK
mlygq I kvišgq Kti tZjvi Rb` cwi evi I mgvRi mnthvMZvcYgtbvfve tcvl Y Ges mi Kvi
I temi Kvi fvte Dt`vM MhY Kiv Avek`K |

mPcĪ

ক্রমিক	বেলা	চপ্ৰস
	tNvl YvcĪ	i
	cĪqbcĪ	ii
	KZĀZv ĩKvi	iii
	Mtel Yv mvi gg [©]	iv
	mPcĪ	vii
	mvi Yx	ix
	Mōd ev tj LıPĪ	x
01	cĪg Aa'iq : fıgKv	01-17
	1.1 fıgKv	02
	1.2 mgm'vi ueei Y	10
	1.3 Mtel Yvi thšw ³ KZv	12
	1.4 Mtel Yvi DfĪk''	14
	1.5 cĪqYMZ msĀv	14
	1.6 Mtel Yvi mxgve×Zv	16
02	ıZıq Aa'iq : munZ' chıj vPbv	18-123
	2.1 msıkw mınZ' chıj vPbv	19
	2.2 ıki	22
	2.3 ıQbıj-ıki	24
	2.4 mıeavewĀZ ıki	26
	2.5 ıki f'ı eZıvb Ae'v	27
	2.6 ıki f'ı ıQbıj-ıı qvi Kvi Y	28
	2.7 ıQbıj-ıki i Avkq'vb l cııı cııkRZv	31
	2.8 ıQbıj-ıki f'ı tkıııefııı	32
	2.9 ıQbıj-ıki f'ı Rııekv ıbeııı	34
	2.10 ıQbıj-ıki f'ı SııK	35
	2.11 ıQbıj-ıki l Ktkvi Kvj	37
	2.12 ıQbıj-ıki i v mgıfRi gj-avııı mıf_ mııı ³ bv ıı qvi Kvi Y	38
	2.13 ıQbıj-ıki f'ı cĪZ mgıfRi ıııııı	39
	2.14 ıQbıj-ıki l ıbhıZb	39
	2.15 ıQbıj-ıki f'ı eZıvb, fıel'Z l fıqenZv	41
	2.16 ıQbıj-ıki l Zıf'ı AıııKvi	42
	2.17 evsj v'ı f'ı msıeavıfı ıki AıııKvi	44
	2.18 evı'Zıııı-K cĪıııı ıki vı AvBb 1990	45
	2.19 ıki AıııKvi mb`-1990 l evsj v'ı k	45
	2.20 RııZııı ıki bıııZ 2011	61

	2.21 RvZxq uk'yvbnwZ-2010 I iki uk'yv	74
	2.22 RvwZmsN gvbevaKvfi i meRbxb tNvl Yv 1948	82
	2.23 wmtWv mbt` uk'yv	83
	2.24 mevi Rb` uk'jvi vek' tNvl Yv-1990	84
	2.25 w` wj otNvl Yv- 1993	86
	2.26 evsj vt` tk newfbwAvBtb iki AwaKvi	88
	2.27 wQbgj- iki f` i Dbqtb mi Kwi c`tyc	90
	2.28 wQbgj- iki f` i Dbqtb temi Kwi c`tyc	97
03	ZZxq Aa`iq : Mtel Yv c×wZ	124-137
	3.1 Mtel Yv c×wZ	125
	3.2 Mtel Yv mgMk	125
	3.3 Mtel Yv Gj vKv	125
	3.4 bglyv I bglyvb wbePb	127
	3.5 Z` msMni Dm	128
	3.6 Z` msMni DcKiY	128
	3.7 Z` msMni tKSkj	128
	3.8 Z` m×uv`bv	129
	3.9 Z` wetkŃY	129
	3.10 %wZK wetePbv	129
	3.11 Mtel Yv bglyv Gj vKv cwi wPwZ	131
04	PZZAa`iq : Z` Dc`vcb, e`vL`v I wetkŃY	138-197
	4.1 Z` Dc`vcb I wetkŃY	139
	4.2 DcvE wetkŃY c×wZ	139
	4.3 wQbgj- iki f` i wBKU t`tk cŃB Z` Dc`vcb I wetkŃY	139
	4.4 AwfveKf` i wBKU t`tk cŃB Z` wetkŃY	180
	4.5 tKm ÷wW Dc`vcb	189
05	cAg Aa`iq : Mtel Yvi djvdj Avtj vPbv I mgwik	198-236
	5.1 Mtel Yvi djvdj	199
	5.2 mgwvi kgij v	227
	5.3 Dcmsnvi	234
06	Z` cwiÄ	237-245
07	cwi wko	246-256

mvi Yx mivP

uObqj-ikiť i ubKU t_ťK cŮB Z_		
mvi Yx bs	ıeeiY	cŮv bs
4.1	uObqj-ikiť i eqm	141
4.2	ıcZvi tckv	142
4.3	ıcZvi gvmK Avq	143
4.4	ıcZvi ıkŷvMZ thvM`Zv	144
4.5	gvťqi gvmK Avq	146
4.6	gvťqi ıkŷvMZ thvM`Zv	147
4.7	ıcZv-gvZv tetP _vKv mıııKŹ Z_	148
4.8	uObqj-ikiť i v hıť i mivť_ _vťK	150
4.9	uObqj-ikiť i v thLvťb evm Kti	151
4.10	uObqj-ikiť i v th aiťbi KvťRi mivť_ mııı ³	152
4.11	uObqj-ikiť i %ıbK Avq	154
4.12	uObqj-ikiť i Lvevi MŮY	155
4.13	cııı evťi i ıbfPıkj m`m`	156
4.14	Kgťŷťı uObqj-ikiť i Dci ıbhŹZb	158
4.15	ıe`ıj țq hvl qv Ges covťj Lv Kiv mıııKŹ gšé`	160
4.16	uObqj-ikiť i eZŷvb covťj Lv Kiv mıııKŹ Z_	161
4.17	শ্রেণি কার্যক্রমে অংশগ্রহণের চিত্র	163
4.18	uObqj-ikiť i mivť_ mncvıxť i AvPiY	164
4.19	ıe`ıj țq evať i mivť_ tLjv KiťZ cvıv mıııKŹ Z_	165
4.20	A%ıZıbK I eva`Zıvĵ-K cŮıgK ıkŷıv mıııKŹgšé`	166
4.21	uObqj-ikiť i ıbqıgZ ıe`ıj țq hvl qvi Ae`v	169
4.22	uObqj-ikiť i ıe`ıj țq thťZ DrmıııZ Kiv	170
4.23	uObqj-ikiť i covťj Lvq mıııv` Kivi ıPı	172
4.24	ıe`ıj țq kvı`ıbhŹZťbi Ae`v	173
4.25	uObqj-ikiť i ıbkv Kivi Ae`v	174
4.26	uObqj-ikiť i ıkŷıv MŮťY mgm`ımgı	176
4.27	mgm`ımgı mgvıvťbi Dcvq	177
4.28	uObqj-ikiť i Rb` ıe`ıj țq thme mťhıvM-mıııav _vKv cŮıvRb	178
4.29	ıkŷıv I mncvıxť i ıbKU t_ťK cŹ`ııkZ AvPiY	178
Avıfıveť i ıbKU t_ťK cŮB Z_		
4.30	AvıfıveťKi gvmK Avq	182
4.31	cııı evťi i m`m` msL`v	183
4.32	ıe`ıj țq Mgťbvčthıvıx mšťťbi msL`v	183

Môđ ev tj LvPĪ mĪP

ĪQbġj- ĩkiť` i ĩbKU t_ťK cĪB Z_`		
ťj LvPĪ bs	ĪeeiY	cġv bs
4.1	ĪQbġj- ĩkiť` i ĩj ½	140
4.2	gvťqi tckv	145
4.3	cĪi evťi i m`m` msL`v	149
4.4	ĪQbġj- ĩkiť` i ` ĩbK KgġNġUv	153
4.5	ĪQbġj- ĩkiť` i DcvRĪ t_ťK mĀq	155
4.6	cĪi evťi i ĩbfĲkġj m`m` msL`v	156
4.7	cĪi evťi ĪQbġj- ĩkiť` i mġ_ `elg`	157
4.8	KgťŷťĪ ĪQbġj- ĩkiť` i Dci ĩbhĲťbi aib	158
4.9	eZġvťb th tkiŷťZ cto	161
4.10	eZġvťb hviv covťj Lv Kťi bv cťeZvť` i covťj Lvi Ae`v	162
4.11	ĪkŷKKZĲ. ĪQbġj- ĩkiť` i covťj Lvi Lei tbqv	166
4.12	Īki AĪaKvi Īelťq ĪQbġj- ĩkiť` i gšb`	167
4.13	ĪbqvġZ Īe` ĩjťq bv hvġ qvi Kvi Y	170
4.14	ĪQbġj- ĩkiť` i Īe` ĩjťq thťZ hviv DrmġvZ Kťi	171
4.15	ĪQbġj- ĩkiť` i covťj Lvq hviv mġvġh` Kťi	172
4.16	ĪQbġj- ĩkiť` i v hLb tbkv Kťi	174
4.17	ĪQbġj- ĩkiť` i v th aiťbi gv` K MġY Kťi	175
4.18	ťhfġte mġm`v,ťj v mġvġv b Kiv thťZ cvťi	177
4.19	Īe` ĩjťq hvġ qvi mġeavRbK mġq	179
AġffġeťKť` i ĩbKU t_ťK cĪB Z_`		
4.20	AġffġeťKi tckv	181
4.21	AġffġeťKi ĪkŷvMZ thvM`Zv	182

cŭg Aa'iq

1.1 fiiqKv

1.2 mgm'iv m'úwKZ ueeiY

1.3 MteI Yvi thšw³KZv

1.4 MteI Yvi Df'ik''

1.5 cŹ''qbMZ msÁv

1.6 MteI Yvi m'xgve×Zv

1.1 fvgKv

iki iv Rvizi AvMvgx w`tbi fivel`r | iki iv th tKvb Rvizi AvZ gj`evb m`u` tKbbv ZvivB
t`k I Rvizi AvMvgx w`tbi bMwi K | Rvizi AvMvgx cRbZ_v fivel`r KYavi tK mlyMwi K unmvte
Mto ZjtZ ntj iki t`i tgšij K gvbueK Pmn`v ci-Y, h_vh_ ubivcEv c0vb Ges mgz`v fveK ewx
I weKvtki uboqZv c0vb LgB , iaZcY`velq | iKš' GKU Dbqkj t`k untmte evsjv`tki
teki fivM gvblyB Zv`i RbMZ tgšij K Avaki Ges tgšij gvbueK Pmn`v t`tK eivAZ | ZvivB
Aubevh`cwi YvZ `tfc t`tki tgvU iki i c0q AaR c0ZubqZ 7lav, Abnvi I Aa`nvi mn bvbvea
AgvbueK Ae`vi tfZi w`tq tetP _vKvi giYcb msM0tgi gta` Rieb hvcb Ki tQ | G me
iki t`i GKU Ask Mpnviv, cwi evivniv ntq evsjv`tki wefbaebM0i c`_ c`_ Ae`vb Ki tQ
hv`i cwi Pq uQbgj- ev iv`vi iki untmte | e`Z G mKj iki iv Avgv`i I iki | G iki iv
mgv`ri Ask Ges Zv`i I AvtQ tetP _vKvi Avaki |

iki Rb`tbq eiv`vi Rb` Ges Ziv Abae`j evm`vb-ivKrmv-ikyv I Kgms`v`tbi Avaki
cb`fite tglv`Z nte | G `vqZj ntj v iv0` mgvR I cwi evi i | iki tK ubivcEv w`tZ nte Ges
Avb`gq Rieb hvcbi ga` w`tq Zv`K eo Kti ZjtZ nte | AvffveKnx b cwi Z`v`3 thme iki
c`_i avti Nvg`tq _v`K, Wv`we`tbi Llevi K0tq Lvg, ev0tZ w`f`R, tiv` tcvto Ges kv`Z K0c,
tmme iki t`i I gvbveaKvi AvtQ | iki Avaki fivM Ki tZ bv`qvUv gvbveaKvi j`Nb (gl`~
2010) |

iki Rvizi MVtbi gj- w`fivE | MYcRvZšx evsjv`tki msveavtb iki mn mKj bMwi tKi tgšij K
Avaki mibteivKZ itqtQ | msveavtbi ZZxq Aa`vtq mKj bMwi tKi tgšij K gvbveaKv`i i
uboqZv c0vb Kiv ntqtQ | msveavtbi (28)4 AbtQ` iki t`i AMvizi we`kl weavb c0q`tbi
Dci , iaZj c0vb Kiv ntqtQ Ges iv0` cwi Pvj bvi gj-bviziZ iki t`i Rb` A`ZubK I
eva`Zvgj-K c0`ugK ikyv mn tgšij K c0qvRtbi e`e`v, m`thv`Mi mgZv, Avaki I KZ` Ges
Rb`v` I `bvZKZv vel`qi Dci , iaZj Av`ivc Kiv ntqtQ | iki t`i mveR mjyv ubv0Z Kiv I
Avaki c0Z0vi j`ty` c0xZ nq iki AvBb 1947 | eugv`K Dbq`tbi m0_ m0vZ weavtbi j`ty`
G AvBb h`Mv`thv`MxKi tYi D`v`M M0Y Kiv ntqtQ | 1990 m0tj RvzmsN iki Avaki mb`
(Convention of the Rights of the Child) 1989 Gi `v`yi I Avyrg_0Kvix c0g iv0mg`ni
gta` evsjv`k Ab`Zg | 1994 m0tj RvZxq iki bviZ c0qb Kiv nq (RvZxq iki bviZ 2011) |

uk'i AwaKvi ubiDZ Kivi jty" `wi` a cãvb Ašlívq| epr Astki uk'i t`i `wi` a we tgvPb, cyó,
 ^-^ tmev, ubivc` Avkq, cqtub@vkb BZ"wi` mjev ubiDZ Kivi jty" ubtq miKvi wevfbe
 কর্মপরিকল্পনা ও কার্যক্রম গ্রহণ করেছে। হতদরিদ্র ও ছিন্নমূল শিশুদের পুনর্বাসন, পর্যায়ক্রমে শিশুশ্রম
 ubimb, uk'i t`i ivR%bWZK KgRvU e"envi eÜ, Zvt`i kvixi K Ges gvbumK weKvfk ukjv I
 we tbi Dch সুযোগ নিশ্চিত করার লক্ষ্যে পরিচালিত হচ্ছে বিভিন্ন কার্যক্রম (RvZiq uk'i bWZ
 2011)|

uk'lv gvbe mgvRi DbWZ I mf`Zv weKvfk Acivi nvh@ tgšij K kZ@ Ab`fvte ej v hvq, cãZiU
 t`tki A%bWZK I mvgvRK Dbq b I AMWZ uk'lv m t½ A½vA½fvte RvWZ| uk'lv ,iazi
 Dcj x Kti B A_Rv t`j Ab`Zg cji var Aa`vcK gvkvj uk'lv K RvZiq cyR etj ,iazi Avtvc
 Kti tQb Ges Zui gZ gvbe m`ut` webtqvM cyRi gta" meñak gj`evb cyR (RvW, 1987)|

cDZ`K ivto` Uk'lv tK AZie ,iazcY`elq intmte MY` Kiv nq| uk'lv `enkó", KvWtgv I
 gv tbi Dci ivto` DbWZ eujvst`k wbf@ Kti | eisj vt`tkl uk'lv we tkl ,iazi jvf Kti tQ|
 uk'lv t` tI ivto` G `wqZj I KZ`e`i myúo w`K wbt` Rbv itqtQ eisj vt`tki msweav t b (gv t j K
 I Ab`vb, 2009)|

gj-Zt uk'iv nt`Q cwi evi, mgvR I ivto` fivel`Z wbgZv| uk'iv th tKvb RvWzi AvZ gj`evb
 m`ut` | tKbbv ZvivB t`k I RvWzi AvMvgx w` tbi bWmvi K, fivel`Z KYavi | mZivs uk'it`i
 h_vh_ I mvgÄm`cY` weKvfk Ges Dbq tbi Dci GKvU t`tki mvgvM K Kj`vY A t b Kvst`k
 wbf@kvj | Zvt`i h_vh_ hZwb t j, m'k'lv uk'lv K i t Z cvi t j, Zviv AvMvgx t`k I RvWzi
 Rb" ,iazcY` fvgKv ivL t Z cvi t e| mgvR Z_v ivo` h w` G fvgKv cvj t b A`lg nq Zvntj uk'iv
 mgvRi Rb" tevSv ntq `vav t e| uk'iv mgvR I ivto` Rb" m`ut` cwi YZ ntq, Kj`vY I mgv x i
 i/cKvi nte, bv mgvRi Rb" tevSv ntq `vav t e Zv wbf@ Kite uk'it`i cãZ mgvRi we tkl
 fvgKvi Dci | Avi GRb`B mf`Zvi Dlvj Me t` tKB cwi ev t i uk'iv h_vh_ hZae t b l qvi
 cãqvRbxqZv AbfZ ntq Avm t Q|

kn t i iv`lq tei ntj B GK tk`Yi uk'i AninB tPv t L cto hviv wbtR t`i GK g t v v A t b i e Avkvq
 c t _ c t _ N t j i teovq, শিক্ষা করে, ফুল বিক্রি করে, K v M R t U v K v q, hviv Avgv t`i K v t Q w Q b g j - u k ' i ,
 uk'sev tUvKvB, uk'sev ew`li uk'i, uk'sev Acivax uk'i b t g cwi w P Z | G me uk'i ক্রমবর্ধমান `wi` Zv,
 eb`v, Liv, b`x fv½b, cãKvZK `shvñ cãWZ Kvi t Y Gj v K v t Q t o P t j Av t m kn t i | w c Z v gv Z v i

A%a dmj , gvZv ucZvi Aetnj v uKsev eü weevn I cwi ewi K Kvi tYB Giv c t_ Avkq ubtqtQ
c_B G t` i uKvbv|

1989 mv t j i b t f a t g v t m R v u Z m s t N i m v a v i Y c w i l t` u k i A w a K v i m b` M n x Z n q | G B m b t` i
54 u u a v i v i P v i u u g j - b u u Z i G K u u t Z e j v n t q t Q , 0 c 0 Z` K u k i i B c 0 u g K , g v a` u g K I D` P Z i
c h t q i u k q l v j v t f i A w a K v i i t q t Q 0 | u k q l v c x u Z i u f u E n t e B u Z e v P K I D b z b u u Z g v j v , h v i
g t a` _ v K t e u k q l v` v t b u k i t K u` K D t`` v M G e s G K u u g y m g v t R` u u q Z k x j R x e b a v i t Y i R b`
u k i t` i c 0 Z K t i t Z v j v | e v s j v t` k m i K v i c 0 x Z u k i b u u Z 2011 G i g t a` I u k i i u k q l v j v t f i
u e l q u u G f v t e B m u b u` 0 , e v` e g l y x I m g t q v c t h u M x K t i u e b`` I K i v n t q t Q | Z t e t` t k i m e u k i
% e l g` n x b R M t Z i A v t j u u K Z b q l` u n t m t e u e K u k Z n l q v i m t h u M t` t K e w A Z n t` Q | u e t k l K t i
h v t` i c w i P q A v g v t` i K v t Q u 0 b g j - u k i e v c` u k i u n t m t e | G m g` I u k i e w A Z n t` Q c o v t j L v i
m t h u M t` t K | G i v t` t K h v t` Q u b i y i | A v i u b i y i Z v i K v i t Y B Z v i v m y` i R x e b h v c t b i I t K u b
m t h u M c v t` Q b v |

e v s j v t` k u e t k j i g u b u P t` i G K u u q l z` t` k n t j I A v q Z t b i Z z b v q G t` t k R b m s L` v A Z` u a K |
1,47,570 e M u K t j u g U t i i G t` t k c 0 q 15 t K u u 79 j q g v b y e v m K t i | R b m s L` v i N b Z j c 0 Z
e M u K t j u g U t i 1,035 R b | R b m s L` v e u x i e v u l R n v i 1.36% | t g v U R b m s L` v i g t a` c y a l I
g u n j v i A b g v Z n t j v - 104.9 t 100 | t g v U R b m s L` v i c 0 q 79% k n t i e v m K t i | k n t i
R b m s L` v i P i c` z e u x c v t` Q (e v s j v t` k A` % u u Z K m g x y v 2015) |

e v s j v t` t k 10-14 e Q i e q m x u k i i m s L` v A v b g u b K 16 u g u j q b , h v i g t a` 6.8 u g u j q b u k i
m i v m u u u e w f b a e K g R v t` U i m v t` R u o Z G i g t a` A v e v i 41% n t j v e v i j K v u k i | u k i i v c 0 q 300
c K v i K v t R i m v t` R u o Z , h v i g t a` 49 u u K v R m i v m u u Z v t` i k v i x u i K I g v b u m K u e K v k m v a t b i
c t` A s h v q G e s u g u K` t f c | u k i k 0 t K A m n b x q D t j L K t i A v s R u Z K k 0 m s` v K Z R . K t q K u u
u k i k 0 g i K` v D t j L K i v n t q t Q , h v i g t a` D t j L t h u M` n j - M p t m e v e v M p K g R ,` v m Z j e v c 0 q
` v m t Z j i K v Q v K u u Q K v R , S u K c y` t c k v , G e s t h s b n q i u b h v i m e` t j v B P P P e v s j v t` t k n q
(A c i v t R q - e v s j v t` k , 2014:30) |

u k i i A w a K v i i y v i` t` t` t k A v B b A v t Q m Z` u K S` Z v i h` v h` c 0 q u M t b B | R v u Z m s N t N u u l Z
u k i m b` I A v t Q u K S` t` t k t` t k Z v e v` e v q t b i t K u b D t`` v M t b B | Z v i u k y v i A w a K v i ,

৷P৷Krmvi A৷aKvi, m৷u৷E৷Z A৷aKvi, g৷tqi K৷tQ ৷vKvi BZ৷w ৷tg৷nj K A৷aKvi t ৷tK tm e৷A৷Z
t ৷tK h৷q| ৷f৷meK m৷y ৷ki iv hLb Ae৷njvi ৷kKvi nq ZLb c৷ZemU ৷ki ৷t ৷i Ae ৷v Avi
tKvPbxq| Z৷t ৷i bb ৷Zg ch৷q m৷y K৷ti ৷Zvj vi tKvb ৷Pś ৷fvebvB tbB (gl ৷ 2010)|

evsj ৷t ৷k c৷i msL ৷vb e৷y ৷iv KZR. c৷i P৷nj Z ৷nki k৷g ch৷e ৷y-20130-G evsj ৷t ৷t k ৷ki
k৷gK ৷t ৷i GKU fqven ৷P ৷Z ৷j aiv n৷tq ৷Q| ৷i ৷t ৷vU ৷ej v n৷tq ৷Q- evsj ৷t ৷t k 5-17 eQi eqm
tgU RbmsL ৷v nj - 39.65 ৷g ৷j qb hvi g৷t ৷ 3.45 ৷g ৷j qb ৷ki B ৷efb ৷eK ৷vqK tckvi m৷t
R৷oZ| Gi g৷t ৷ 1.75 ৷g ৷j qb ৷ki ms ৷vnx b tckvi m৷t ৷, 1.70 ৷g ৷j qb ৷ki mi vmi Kg ৷ tckvi
m৷t ৷ Ges 1.28 ৷g ৷j qb ৷ki S ৷kC ৷y ৷tckvi m৷t ৷ R৷oZ| ৷hL ৷t b ৷i ag ৷v ৷ kn ৷ti emevmi Z 2.47
৷g ৷j qb, M ৷tg 0.57 ৷g ৷j qb Ges ৷ef ৷vM ৷x q ৷m ৷U K ৷t ৷f ৷i kb e ৷Z ৷Z Ab ৷ ৷m ৷U K ৷t ৷f ৷i kb ৷t ৷v Z
0.43 ৷g ৷j qb ৷ki k৷gK ৷ntm ৷te Kg ৷Z Av ৷t Q| tgU ৷ki k৷gK ৷t ৷i g৷t ৷ tQ ৷j ৷ki k৷gK 2.10
৷g ৷j qb Avi evnj K ৷v ৷ki k৷gK 1.35 ৷g ৷j qb| evsj ৷t ৷t ki tgU ৷ki ৷i g৷t ৷ ৷efb ৷etckvi m৷t
R৷oZ ৷ki ৷t ৷i 33.70% XvKvq, 20.60% P ৷EM ৷tg, 12.50% ivRk ৷vx ৷Z, 11.30% isc ৷t ৷j,
10.50% L ৷j b ৷vq, 6% ৷m ৷t ৷j ৷U Ges 5.30% e ৷i kv ৷t ৷j evm K ৷ti Ges GB ৷ki ৷t ৷i g৷t ৷ eZ ৷t b
৷e ৷ ৷j ৷t q bv h ৷v qv ৷ki ৷i msL ৷v 10% A ৷f ৷ 3.96 ৷g ৷j qb ৷ki eZ ৷t b ৷e ৷ ৷j ৷t q h ৷v qv Avi
KL ৷t b ৷v ৷e ৷ ৷j ৷t q bv h ৷v qv ৷ki ৷i msL ৷v 11% A ৷f ৷ 4.18 ৷g ৷j qb ৷ki Z ৷t ৷i R ৷x ৷t b KL ৷t b ৷v B
৷e ৷ ৷j ৷t q h ৷v qv (evsj ৷t ৷k c৷i msL ৷vb e৷y ৷iv ৷i ৷t ৷vU ৷2015)|

2006 m৷t ৷j Av ৷R ৷ZK k৷g ms ৷v KZR. c৷i P৷nj Z evsj ৷t ৷t ki ৷ki M ৷n k৷gK ৷t ৷i Dci tem ৷v Bb
R ৷i ৷t ৷t ৷v ৷t b ৷v n৷tq ৷Q- evsj ৷t ৷t k 05-17 eQi eqm ৷ki k৷gK ৷t ৷i msL ৷v 7.4 ৷g ৷j qb, 05-14
eqm ৷ki k৷gK ৷t ৷i msL ৷v 4.7 ৷g ৷j qb, ৷efb ৷e ৷KZ. tckvi m৷t ৷ R৷oZ ৷ki ৷t ৷i msL ৷v 3.2
৷g ৷j qb, S ৷kC ৷y ৷k ৷gi m৷t ৷ R৷oZ ৷ki ৷t ৷i msL ৷v 1.3 ৷g ৷j qb Avi M ৷n ৷ki k৷gK ৷t ৷i msL ৷v
4,21,000 Rb (International Labour Organisation (ILO), Baseline Survey on Child Domestic
Labour in Bangladesh, 2006) |

evsj ৷t ৷k c৷i msL ৷vb e৷y ৷iv ৷i ৷t ৷vU ৷2015 Ab ৷v qx ej v h ৷v XvKv g ৷v b M ৷i ৷t ৷Z iv ৷v ৷i ৷ki ৷i msL ৷v
c ৷q 12 j ৷j | G msL ৷v ৷t b ৷t b te ৷t P ৷t ৷j ৷Q (evsj ৷t ৷k c৷i msL ৷vb e৷y ৷iv ৷i ৷t ৷vU ৷2015)| Gme
৷ki evsj ৷t ৷t ki ৷efb ৷e M ৷g ৷v ৷j t ৷t K XvKv kn ৷ti Q ৷t ৷U G ৷t m ৷t Q tet ৷P ৷v Kvi Av ৷k v q | G ai ৷t bi
৷ki ৷t ৷i Ae ৷v e ৷y ৷v Ki ৷t Z ৷M ৷t q c ৷dmi Av ৷ng ৷v j ৷m ৷g qv e ৷t j b, ৷The Common characteristics
of all these categories for street children are they from extremely poor family having

evsjv`tki iki ubhZb, wekl Kti ubgji iki ubhZb GKU vmeK NUbv/ cwievti, Kg`tj, iwhicbi vtb meB Zviv kvixi K, gvwmK I thsb ubhZbi ukvi | mgvRi GK tkvi v`stx gvby cZubqZ Zv`iK wefbaAb`vq Ges Acivagj-K KvR e`envi KtQ Ges tvtj w`t`Q GK fqsKi AwbOqZvi w`tK | GQvov ubgji iki`i GKU vekj Ask cUfite AiWZ Ges v`MZ w`K t`K SckcY`Ae`vi gta` AvtQ | Zv`i AtbtKB Avevi thsb ubhZZ ntq SckcY`thsb Ktgj B nt`Q, Gme KviY ubgji iki`i gvS GBP.AvB.wf/ GBWm Gi cKvc gnvgvix AvKvi t`Lv t`evi m`ebv AZ`stewk (c`tjC, 2013) |

ubgji iki i G Ae`vi ক্রমবর্ধমান অবনতির জন্য একদিকে যেমন সামাজিক অবক্ষয় দায়ী, অন্যদিকে GU mgvRK AeWtq GK bZb gvIv thvM KtQ Ges mgvR I ivotK cZubqZ GK KwB mgm`vi m`yb KtQ | Gme ubgji iki`i Ae`vi cwieZB ivZivvZ m`e bq, tZgub m`e bq ivZivvZ cbeimb | Gi Rb` cQvRb mKj `fii mgvMK cPov | Avi G Ae`vi cwieZB Kti Zv`i wivc`, mjWZ, `elg`g` I m`y` Rxe`bi Rb` mgvRi mKj `fii gvbtj i `vqexZv itqtQ | GB `vqexZv K_v mgvRi mKj `fii gvbtj i KvQ tcstQ t`qv AZxe Riwi |

ubgji iki iv c` Rbtq bv | tKvb bv tKvbv cwievtiB Zv`i Rbtq | Ks` Rxeb Rmekvi ZvM` তারা পথে নামতে বাধ্য হয়। তারাও সমাজের গুরুত্বপূর্ণ একটি অংশ। বাংলাদেশের ক্রমবর্ধমান iki`i mgm`v wbtq Mfxi fite wSf` fvebv Kivi GLbB Pig mgq | th Oki Awakvi mbt`0 evsjv`k v`ji KtQ Zvi AvtjvK iv`li iki`i e`vcti ivtoi KiYxq wbaY Kiv LyB Riwi | GKw`tK ubgji iki i msL`vMZ w`K Kgvbvi Rb` thgb wSf` Kiv cQvRb, Ab`w`tK BvZgta`B hviv iv`lq Ptg GtmQ Zv`i h_v`cbeviti `z Df`vM MhY Kivi AZ`vek`K |

wbi ji Zv evsjv`tki mgvR I ivotq Rxe`bi GKU tgWj K mgm`v | wbi ji Zv gvbtjK Zvi Rvbi Awakvi t`K ewAZ Kti, mWK fve wwbgtq Awg Kti tZvtj | wbi ji Zv AAZvi c`tcvlK | AwkWZ RvZ A`wZK DbvZ I mgv`xi cZthvMZvq gv_v Ztj `wvZ cvtibv | `wi`Zv, Acv, teKviZj I nZvki gj- KviY AwkWZ | G AwkWZ t`tKB c`tcvlKZv cvq mgvRK Av`i Zv I fqj hSjv | AwkWZ RvZ cKwZK `thvM mePtq tekx cY nvi vq, m`u` nvi vq | hvi Rj sD`vni Y evsjv`k (Bmj vg, 2004) |

Avgt`i gtb ivLtz nte, iki nt`Q gvbe mf`Zvi cŭg Ae`vb| GB ikiB GKiv b eo ntq Zvi kŭkiv³ I cŭZfvi Ae`vrb mf`ZvtK GivMtg vbtq hte Ges tkŭtzji `ŷi ivLte| mzi³ GB ikiK Dch³ fite jvj b-cvj b Kiv Ges Zvi RxbtK Avb>`gq-g^{1/2}j gq-kvšgq ivLv mKtj i`vqZj| Zvi fivel`r m³tebvqg Kti ZxtZ nte thb tm `faxb fite vPšl-fvebv KitZ cvti, vbtRi DrKI³mvab KitZ cvti| iki nt`Q bZtbi RqMvb, iki nt`Q dtj i gZ cveĀ i`xgq| Zvi Avb>`-Ljk- kvšl vbtZ ivLtz nte| Zvi ikiKvj tK i vOb `cŭg Kti vtz nte| mKj gjj bZv, RxyZv, cŭZivsmv-cv^{1/4}j Zv t`tK ZvtK g³ Kti Aek`B Zvi Rb#K mv`R Kti ZxtZ nte| Zvi RxbtK Avtj vq Avtj vq D^{3/4}j Kti ZxtZ nte (gl`~2010)|

vewfb³AvšR³ZK tNvl Yv I evsj vt`tki msveavtb ik³vi velq³ , iazj mnKviti `vb tctqtQ| ১৯৪৮ সালে জাতিসংঘে গৃহীত মানবাধিকার সংক্রান্ত ঘোষণার ২৬ অনুচ্ছেদে উল্লেখ করা হয়েছে যে, ik³vq mKtj i Avakvi itqtQ, Kgc³q³ ik³vi tgšvj K I cŭv³gK `li nte eva`Zvgj-K| Kvi Mvi I ev³Egj-K ik³v mevi Rb` mnR KitZ nte Ges D`Pik³v tgavbv³ti mKtj i Rb` Db³ vKte| ১৯৫৯ সালে জাতিসংঘের শিশু অধিকার সংক্রান্ত ঘোষণায় প্রত্যেক শিশুর জন্য নূন্যতম প³v³gK ik³v vbtZ Kivi velq c³ve³ Kiv nq|

1960 mvtj cŭg BDtbt`vi Dt`v³M cv³K`tbi KivPxtZ Av³ŷZ Givkqv I c³kvšl gnvmvMivxq AA³tj i t`k³ , tj vi m³šj tb cŭv³gK ik³v³tK meRbxb Kivi v³všl tbqv nq| KivP³ v³všl ej v nq t GB AA³tj i (Givkqv c³kvšl gnvmvMivxq) cŭZv³ t`kB A%ZvbK meRbxb cŭv³gK ik³v e`e`v PjyKite| Gi Av³M 1956 mvtj Bivtbi ivRavbx tZnivt³ 12 v`b e`vcx GK m³šj tb 2000 mvj b³Mv` ōmevi Rb` ik³v³ tk³Mvb vnt³te me³šZ v³všl MpxZ nq| GB m³šj tb 89 v³ t`tki ik³v gš³MY thv³ t`b Ges ZLb t`tK cŭZeQi 8B tm³P³ AvšR³ZK mv³i Zv v`em cv³j Z ntq v³tK| 1985 mvtj i gv³P³e`vsKtK Av³ŷZ gš³ ch³qi GK m³šj tb 2000 mvtj i gta` mevi Rb` ik³v ev`evqtbi j³q³ e`e`v ও নীতিমালা সংক্রান্ত v³všl MpxZ nq| 1990 mvtj v³Bj v³Ū World Bank, UNDP, UNICEF I UNESCO Gi th³ Dt`v³M mevi Rb` ik³v vel³q vek³ m³šj b Av³ŷZ nq| 150v³ t`tki gš³ ch³qi cŭZv³ v`j GtZ thv³ t`b| m³šj tb 2000 mvtj i gta` mevi Rb` ik³v ev`evqtbi j³q³ ms³kv³ iv³mg³ni `p Kv³Rix fiv³Kv vbtq Av³tj vPbv nq|

ev`bZv nj t`tki tfZti I evBti cKvKZ wefbae cOZte`tb evsjv t`tki wki t`i cwi w`wzi weeiY t`qv ntqtQ| GB cOZte`tb wki t`i GKwU wPĪ Ztj aivi tPov Kiv ntqtQ| Zvt`i tetP _vKvi AwaKvi, weKik jvtfi AwaKvi, tgšij K Pwv`v ci t`Yi AwaKvi, `elg, ubhPZb I tkvlyg³ cwi tetk cwi cYfite teto I Vvi t`tĪ Zviv th me Amyeav I mgm`vi m`Sxb nq tm,tj vi Dci wekl fite Avtj vKcvZ Kiv ntqtQ| tmLv tb t`Lv hv`Q th, wQbgj- wki iv Avgv t`i wkyvi gj-tk`^a t`KB wewQb t`i covtj Lvi we tq mi Kwi fite D t j t h v M` tKv c` tyc t b l qv nq w b | Avgv t`i t`tk cO`ugK wkyv t`K A%eZwbK I eva`Zvgj-K Kiv ntqtQ| wKš` hLbB t`wL Avgv t`i mš`bZj` Gmg`wQbgj- wki covtj Lv t`tK eú` t`i Av t`Q ZLbB GB A%eZwbK I eva`Zvgj-K cO`ugK wkyvi KvhRwvi Zv wbtq Avgv t`i gtb cKreRv t`M| e`Z t`tki mKj wki i cO`ugK wkyv wbu`Z Ki t`Z ntj c`v b Z` wqZj wbt`Z nte mi Kvi t`K Ges tmB mv t` Avgv t`i I wKQz `wqZj t`tKB hvq| Avi G Kvi t`YB wbt`³ mgm`wU MtelYv cK t`i Rb` wbePb Kiv ntqtQ- OXvKv kn t`i emevmi Z wQbgj- wki t`i wK t`v Mh t`Y mgm`v I m`tebvO|

1.2 mgm`vi weeiY

wki iv G t`tki fwe l`Z b w m i K Ges t`tki f w M` w b a t`K | Z v B w k i w k t k v i t`i , i a z j w e k R b x b | R w i Z I w e k m g v t R i R b` Z v t`i , i a z j A v R m e R b ` t K Z | R w i Z i A v M v g x c R b t` Z _v f w e l`Z K Y a v i t`K m j w m i K w n t m t e M t o Z j t`Z n t j w k i t`i t g š i j K g v b w e K P w v`v c i`Y, h _ v h _ w b i v c E v c O`v b Ges m g z` t f w e K e p x I w e K v t`k i c w i t e t k i w b o q Z v c O`v b L g B , i a z c Y w e l q | w k i i v Z v t`i e q m Ges m w i g Z m i g t`_ P K v i t`Y w b f P k i j R b t`M v o x w n t m t e t e t o I t`v | Z v Q v o v ` t f w e K f i t e B t`tki AwaKvsk wki hviv `wvi`^a cwi ev t`i t e t o I t`v Z v i v t g š i j K P w v`v, t e t o D V v i ` t f w e K c w i t e k Ges t m a f i j e v m v t`tK m e`v m e t`y t`Ī e w Ā Z n q |

RbMZ fite me wki B mgvb m`tebv gq| wKš` me wki i Av`⁹ m v g v w R K I c w i i e w i K A e`v G K b v n l q v q m e v B m g v b f i t e w e K v t`k i m j h v M c v q b v | A w a K v s k w Q b g j- w k i S t i c o t`Q w k i K v t`j B | R b M Z f i t e w k i t`i t e t o I V v, t e t P _ v K v, `v` , w K t`v, c y b I m j t`v i A w a K v i i t`q t`Q | 1959 m v t`j 10 w U A w a K v i i g j- a v i v w b t`q R w i Z m s t`N i w k i A w a K v i m b` t N v l Y v K i v n q | 1979 m v j t`K w k i e l` w n t m t e c v j b K i v n q | 1989 m v t`j 10 w U c w i e t`Z`54 w U a v i v w b t`q b Z b K t i w k i A w a K v i m b` t N v l Y v K i v n q | w k i t`i A w a K v i A v t`i v t R v o r t`j v K i v i j t`q` 1990 m v t`j w e k , w k i m t`³ b A b y o Z n q | m v D _ G u k q v b A v Ā i j K m n t h v w M Z v m s`v ō m v K` 2000-2010 m v j t`K w k i A w a K v i

Avakvi t_#K thgb ewAZ n#Q tZgub weifbaeSukcY@tckvq ubtqwrZ n#Q| Gi dtj Zt`i
 kvixi K, gvbwmK I AvteMK ueKvk `vfweK fite n#Q bv| G Ae`vq mg tqi `vex I Pwn`v
 uObgj- uki#`i mvguMK Rxeb aviv Z_v Zt`i mgm`v I Pwn`v uPuyZ Kti h_vh_ c`#q c MhY
 Kivi | tm D#ik`K mvgtb t#L XvKv kn#i uObgj- uki#`i ukyv MhY m#utK@Rvbvi j#q`
 AvtjvP` uelqu ubeuPZ Kiv n#q#Q| GuZg, m#eaveuAZ Ges Amnvq uObgj- I c_ uki#`i
 gvbteZi Ae`v tMUV mgv#Ri m#PZb gnj#K fmetq Z#tQ Ges G uel#q Rvbvi c#qvRbxqZv
 AbyZ n#q#Q|

1.3 MteIYvi thSuKZv

AvSRuZK ch#q AbyZ uk#v uelqK m#sj #b AskMhYKvix I weifbaeAvSRuZK tNviYvi
 `#q#i Kvix GKiu iv# n#jv evsjv`k| tm Kvity evsjv`k G mKj m#sj b I tNviYvi j#q`
 ev`evq#b c#Zk#Zex| uKs` evsjv`#ki Avakisk tjvK `wi`# hv evsjv`#ki c#Zk#Z
 ev`evq#bi c#_ GKiu eo evav| KviY `wi`#g# Rbmvavit#yi gvtS uk#vi uel`vi tKvb mgm`v
 bq| uKs` t`#k uk#vi uYmZ I cuvgvYmZ ch#vi evov#Z n#j Gi ueivU GK Ask `wi`#
 Rb#Mvxi gvtS uk#v KgnuPK e`vcKn#ti #c#tQ u`#Z n#e| evsjv`k GKiu M#g ch#v t`k|
 evsjv`k 1961-81 mb ch#l Ges 1981-১৯৯১ পর্যন্ত নগরায়নের হার ছিল যথাক্রমে ৬ এবং ৮
 kZvsk| uKs` m#u#ZK mg#q bM#i i u`#K gvb#i i th AMhv#v Zt#Z Kti 2020 m#tj GB mSL`v
 `uov#e c#q 10 tKvui gZ| Gi g#` GK m#ekij Rb#Mvxi it#tQ hv`i GKvsk_vKvi RivqMv
 unmv#e tetQ ubt#tQ iv`v, D`vb, ew`v uek#e`vj #qi K`v#vum Ges thLv#b tmLv#b h#Z#| G#`i
 g#` Av#Q c#q A#f#Kil tenk uki| hv`i cuvPq uObgj- uki, tUvKvB ev c_ uki un#m#e
 (c`#yc, 2013)|

ubi#yiv GKiu mvguRK Avfkvc| GB Avfkvc t_#K uObgj- uki#`i g# Kiz n#j Zt`i#K
 c#qvRbxq ukyv u`#Z n#e| ukyvB Rvizi tgi#U| ukyv Qvov tKv#v Rv#Z Db#Z n#Z cv#i bv|
 tgi#Unxb gvb#y Ro c`v`P b`vq APj | ukyv gvb#tK muZ`Kvi gvb#y if#c M#o Z#tZ m#v#h`
 Kti | Avi ukyv nxbZv Zt`i#K Agvb#y Kti tZ#tj | uObgj- uki#`i uk#vi c#qvRb it#tQ
 weifbaeKvity| uk#vi c#v#eB Zviv Kzs`vi, Ab`vq, RoZv I nxbZv t_#K g# n#q muZ`Kviti
 gvb#y n#Z cv#i | uk#vi Avtjvq uObgj- uki iv Avtj uKZ n#q weifbaeDbqbgj-K Kv#R Ask MhY
 Kiz cv#i | uKs` cuvZtci uelq A#bK Kuvb I SukcY@Kv#R KviLvbi gvuj #Kiv uki#`i Av

UvKvi weibgtq KivR Kivq| GtZ AKvtjB AtbK iki Sti cto| Gme iki hv` ikyvi mshvM
tcZ Zvntj Zviv fiv -g>, b`vq-Ab`vq m`utK®RibtZ cviZ| Zviv th tKib SckcY®KivR t_#K
wbtrt` i#K`#i mvi tq ivL#Z myg nZ (Anakvix 2015)|

eZgvb evsj vt`tk `Obgjt- iki#`i msL`v AvkYvRbK fite teto Ptj #Q| iayXvKv kn#iB `Obgjt-
iki#`i msL`v c0q 12 j`y (evsj vt`k cvi msL`vb eytiv w#tcvU®, 2015)| G me `Obgjt- iki iv
Rxeb hvctbi tgshj K Pwv`v, #jv thgb wkqjv, wPwKrmv, Lv`, e`i evm`vb t_#K em`AZ| t`tki
`Obgjt- iki iv cP`Ufite e`AbvcY® Giv SckcY®Ges GK fqsKi Awb0qZvi gta` teto DV#Q|
`Obgjt- iki#`i AvR#Ki G Ae`vi Dbqb K#Z ntj Avgvt`i `w0 w`#Z nte Gi wQ0tb weivRgvb
gj- KviY, #jvi w`#K| Awkqjv, Avw`R `b`Zv, cvi ewi K fiv#b I nek;Ljv, cvi cvwK®R ক্রটিপূর্ণ
cvi#tek, mvgwRK I ivR%wZK Aw`iZv, cvPvi, Af`šli xY I AvšRwZK `vbršli, mvgwRK
Ae#jq BZ`w`i Kvi#Y iki#`i GKwU Ask `rfweK Rxeb t_#K m#i wMtq `Obgjt- iki wntmte
AvZ#KvK K#tQ| G me iki `wvi`r, m#t`vI, Awkqjv, SckcY®cvi cvwK®R cvi#tek, nZvkv,
অসচেতনতা, নেতিবাচক রাজনৈতিক প্রভাব ইত্যাদির কারণে সমাজ থেকে ক্রমে বিচ্ছিন্ন হয়ে পড়ে এবং
weifbaAcivagj-K KivR wj B nq hvi c#ve cto cvi evi, mgvR Ges mte#cvi iv#0`j `Obgjt-
iki#`i GB Ae`v wQ0#ZB GKwU Rv#Z#K my`i f#el`r Gtb w`#Z cvi#bv|

G Ae`vq mg#qi `vex হিসেবে ছিন্নমূল শিশুদের সামগ্রিক জীবনধারা তথা ক্রমবর্ধমান ছিন্নমূল শিশুদের
mgm`v wbtq Mfxi fite wPšifvebv Kivi GLbB mgq| G t`tki Ab`Zg , iaZcY®Ask Z_v f#el`r
cRb#K eDvtZ ntj Zvt`i mgz`rfweK weKvktK mgvz ivL#Z ntj c0qvRb Zvt`i m`utK®
h_vh_ ev`efwE®K wkqjv Avi G Rb` `Obgjt- iki#`i mvgwMK Rxebaviv m`utK®RibtZ c0qvRb
h_vh_ MtelYvi | XvKv gnvbMivi `Obgjt- iki c0ZwbqZ `w`K, gvbwMK I thšb wbh#Z#bi wkKvi
nt`Q Ges bb`Zg tgshj K Pwv`v ci#Yi Afite gv#teZi Rxeb hvcb K#tQ| th 0wki Anakvi0
mbt` evsj vt`k `vqji K#i#Q Zvi Av#jvtK `Obgjt- iki#`i e`vcvti iv#0`i KiYq wba#Y Kiv
Riwi gtb K#i MtelK, Avi G Rb`B MtelK MtelYwU tetQ wbtq#Q| t`k I Rv#Zi epEi
Kj`vtYi `#_B AvMvgx w`#bi Kvw#yZ I m#yMvi K %Zixi D#i#k`B `Obgjt- iki iv c0ZwbqZ th
me mgm`v I wbh#Z#bi g#Lvgv# nt`Q tm m`utK®h_vh_ Z` AvniY GKvšI c0qvRb| G w`K
wetePbvq #i#LB MtelK XvKv kn#i i `Obgjt- iki#`i wkqjvi eZgvb w#el qwU MtelYvi Rb` thšw`K
I c0qvRb#q gtb K#i#Q|

Avi G Rb" B GB Mtel Ynu Mtel K nrtZ ubtqtQb mgtpi `metK uKQlv gj`vqb Kivi Rb`/ wefbæcðkie gva`tg eZgvb Mtel Ynu m`ubæKiv nrtqtQ hv cieZxPZ msukó nel`tg Mtel Yvi t`jt` Mtel`Ki Rb` gva`ugK Zt` i wfmE` wntmte e`envi nrtZ cvti Ges tm Ablyvqx ev`ém`S I dj cñ-KgñP Mh`Yi t`jt` miKvni I temiKvni Dt``M`K uQbgj-`iki` i Dbq`bi KiYxq m`ut`K` K ubt` Rbv w`tz m`lg nte/ mtefcwi uQbgj-`iki` i mmeR Kj`vYt``cwi Kí bve` I bwiZ uba`K` i c`qvRbxq Z` I ubt` Rbv w`tg eZgvb Mtel Ynu mnvqK fvgKv cvj b Kitz m`lg nte etj Mtel K veklm Ktib/ GgZve`vq Mtel Ynu XvKv kni emevmiZ uQbgj-`iki` i uk`v Mh`Y mgm`v I m`ebvi w`K ch`j vPbv Kti mgvaub Kivi ubigtE` cwi Pij bv Kiv nrtqtQ/

1.4 Mtel Yvi Dt`k`

OXvKv kni emevmiZ uQbgj-`iki` i uk`v Mh`Y mgm`v I m`ebv0 kxI R Mtel Ynu tZ XvKv kni emevmiZ ছিন্নমূল স্কুল গমনোপযোগী শিশুদের শিক্ষা কার্যক্রমে অংশগ্রহণের বর্তমান অবস্থা ubifcy I fvel`r cwi Kí bvi w`K ubt` Rbv c`vb Kivi ubigtE` cwi Pij bv Kiv nrtqtQ/

metkI Dt`k`

1. uQbgj-`iki` i Av`mvgwRK I RbignZK Ae`v ubYq/
2. সর্বজনীন প্রাথমিক শিক্ষা কার্যক্রমে ছিন্নমূল শিশুদের AskMh`Yi gvIv ubifcy/
3. we`vj`tg Mg`bvc`thvMx uQbgj-`iki` i we`vj`tg Abg`w`Z`vKvi Kiv Y AbgyÜvb/
4. uk`v`K uQbgj-`iki` i Rb``Kfite AwaKZi KihRi Kiv hvq Zvi w`K ubt` Rbv ubifcy/

1.5 c`qbMZ msAv

XvKv kni

XvKv kni ej`tZ XvKv tg`Avcwv Ub Gj vKvi AvI Zvaxb mKj`_vbr (49u`_vbr) I Iqv`W`P mgM0 Gj vKv`K eSv`bv nrtqtQ/

uki

RwZmsN uki AwaKvi Kb`fbkb Ablyvqx 18 eQi ch`eqtmi c`Z`K`K uki wnmvte AwfwnZ Kiv nrtqtQ/ evsj`v`k uki bwiZ 2011 tZ uki ej`tZ 18 eQi eqm uba`Y Kiv nrtqtQ/ eZgvb Mtel Yvq 5-18 eQi eqmx uki`KB uki wnmvte AvL`vqZ Kiv nrtqtQ/

“A child is, ordinarily, a per-teen human being from birth to age 12 who has not fully development both physically and mentally (Than, 1986 : 52)” *A_ŕ* *iki* *n̄j v gvbt̄ i cŕK Rxeb, hv̄` i eqm Rb̄ t_ŕK 12 eQi Ges hviv kvixi K I gvbt̄mKfv̄te cwi cŕKieKikZ nqwb |*

ŕbgj-iki

mvavi Yfv̄te ej v hvq, th me iki Rxeb I RmeKvi ZvM̄t` cwi evi nxb Ae-ŕq Avevm-ŕj I Av̄tqi Dm̄ n̄tm̄te kni, ivRc_, cvK, ew-ŕ, D`vb, d̄bcvZ I vek̄te`vj̄ t̄qi Kiv̄um-ŕK tetQ ŕbt̄Z eva` n̄t̄t̄Q Zv̄` i ŕK ŕbgj- ej v nq |

“They (The street children) have no permanent address, even on the street where they live. They are seen in busy and active parts of the city doing various kinds of work or going through different rubbish heaps throughout they city” (UCEP, 1990 : 94). *A_ŕ* *Zv̄` i (c_ iki / ŕbgj- iki) -ŕq̄ t̄Kv̄t̄v̄ ŕKv̄v̄ tbB, Ggb̄mK Zviv th c̄_ emevm K̄ti Zvi I t̄Kv̄t̄v̄ ŕb̄w̄ ŕ ŕKv̄v̄ tbB |* তারা শহরে বিভিন্ন ধরনের কাজে সক্রিয় *Ask M̄Y K̄ti I e-ŕ-ŕv̄t̄K A_ev kni R̄t̄p̄ ŕev̄fb̄AveR̄v̄ ŕKsev b`ŕv̄q e-ŕ-ŕZvi ga` ŕ-ŕt̄q Zv̄` i mgq P̄t̄j hvq |*

Aciv̄t̄Rq evsj v̄`k GKiu Gb̄mRI hviv t_ŕki m̄ȳev̄m̄ĀZ I ŕbgj- iki t_ŕ i ŕbt̄q K̄vR K̄ti | G c̄ŕZŕv̄t̄bi fv̄l `bv̄v̄q, 18 eQi eqm ch̄S̄ iki hviv ŕb-iv̄Ā iv-ŕq K̄vR K̄ti Ges cwi evi nxb iv-ŕq emevm K̄ti ZvivB ŕbgj- iki (Aciv̄t̄Rq evsj v̄`k, 2014) |

m̄teŕc̄wi ŕbgj- iki ZvivB hviv Rxeb I RmeKvi m̄Ūv̄t̄b ŕ`ev iv̄Ā iv-ŕq K̄vR K̄ti Ges cwi ev̄t̄i i m̄t_ ew-ŕZ evm K̄ti A_ev cwi evi nxb Ae-ŕq kn̄t̄i iv-ŕNvU, d̄bcvZ, tij l̄t̄q c̄Ūdg, jĀNvU, evmUmḡŕj, t̄v̄K̄v̄t̄bi evi v̄`v ev M̄v̄t̄i t̄Ri cwi Ziv̄³ Rv̄qM̄v̄q evm K̄ti | G ai t̄bi iki iv tḡŕj K Aiv̄K̄vi t_ŕK ewĀZ Ges Zviv Zv̄` i Aiv̄K̄vi m̄ú̄t̄K̄m̄t̄PZb bq |

M̄teIKI Zvi M̄teIYv̄q ŕbgj- iki ej t̄Z Zv̄` i t̄KB ev̄St̄t̄Q, hv̄` i eqm 5-18 eQi eq̄t̄mi ḡta` Ges hviv Rxeb I RmeKvi ZvM̄t` ŕ`ev iv̄Ā iv-ŕq K̄vR K̄ti, ŕKv̄v̄menxb kn̄t̄i c̄_ c̄_ N̄j̄i, c̄_B L̄v̄q Ges cwi evi nxb Ae-ŕq ev cwi ev̄t̄i i m̄t_ ŕKsev ŕev̄ŕbgj-ŕte ŕev̄fb̄Av̄Z̄ŕq-ŕt̄bi m̄t_ iv̄Ā iv-ŕq A_ev ew-ŕZ Nḡv̄q I emevm K̄ti A_ev kn̄t̄i iv-ŕNvU, d̄bcvZ, tij l̄t̄q c̄Ūdg, jĀNvU, evmUmḡŕj, t̄v̄K̄v̄t̄bi ev M̄v̄t̄i t̄Ri cwi Ziv̄³ Rv̄qM̄v̄q evm K̄ti |

meRbxb c0_ugK uk9lv

MY-cRvZšx eivj v` k mi Kv`i i GKuU uk9lv Df`m-meRbxb c0_ugK uk9lv A_`ntj v 6-11 eQi eqmx iki`i c0_ugK uk9lv eva`Zvgj-K AskMhY|

1.6 MtelYvi mxgve×Zv

MtelYv GKuU RuUj, `9Zv I `bcy`wfiEK ubix9lvagx°KvR| c0qvRbxq `9Zv, AwfÁZv I DcKi`Yi Afvte MtelYv A`bK mgq c0Zk0Zkxj nq bv| c0`meZ MtelYvi , YMZ gvb msi 99Y evav m0Kvix mgm`v I mxgve×Zv , tj vi D`j L`thvM` w` K ub`P Av`j vPbv Kiv nj -

- গবেষণাটি এম.ফিল কার্যক্রমের জন্য uba`ni Z GK eQi mg`qi g`a` m`ub0Ki`Z nq Ges tkvb c0Z0vb n`Z Aw`R mnvqZv cvl qv hvq ub| Kv`RB A_`I mg`qi `f`Zv tnZzMtelYvUi cwi mi 99`n`Z eva`| GuvB MtelYvi GKuU eo mxgve×Zv|
- G MtelYv D`i k`g`-K bgvqb (Purposive Sampling) c×wZ e`envi K`i MtelYv GjvKvi 90 Rb u0b`j- iki` I 30 Rb Awf`v`K`i ubKU t`_K Z_` msM0n Kiv nq| ZvB MtelYvi c0B djvdj XvKv kn`i i u0b`j- iki`i c0Zubvazj bv| Ki`Z cv`i| Z`e AvsukK ci`Y n`j I cieZx`Z Avil eo Aw`z`K MtelYvi m`thvM `Zwi Ki`e|
- Z_` msM0ni Rb` miv`vKvi M0`Yi mgq th ubq`šZ I Dch` cwi`tek `iKvi u0j Zv A`bK t`y`f` eRvq ivLv m`e nqub|
- Avakisk u0b`j- iki` AÁ nlqvi Kv`Y uk9lvj-K MtelYvi c0qvRbxqZv I , ia`zj Zviv Abg`v`b Ki`Z cv`i bv GuvB `f`meK| d`j Zviv m`wK I h_vh_`f`te Z_` mieiv`ni c0Z hZkxj nqub| `eavq A`bK mgq ub`f`y Z_` msM0n Amyeavi m`S`ub n`Z n`q`Q|
- u0b`j- iki`i e`w`MZ KvR I e`-Zvi Rb` Z_` msM0ni t`9`f` evievi Amyeavi m`S`ub n`Z n`q`Q|
- u0b`j- iki`i g`a` mste`bkxj c0k0 DEi Guo`q hvevi c0YZv t`Lv t`M`Q|
- u0b`j- iki`i A`b`KB eqm I ever-gvi Ae`vbMZ m`wK t`Kvb Z_` w`t`Z cv`i ub| tmLv`b MtelK`K Abg`v`bi Avk0 ub`Z n`q`Q|
- u0b`j- iki`i v Ly `z Zv`i Kg`j cwi`eZ0 K`i d`j Zv`i L`R cvl qv `f`v`eZB Ly Kw`b|

- mivgwiRK `wófwi½ I Mtel Yv mæútK©AÁZvi dtj AþbK wQbgj- wki Abxwvi KviþY mntR Z_ w þZ Pwqwb| dtj AþbK þýþÎ chfeyþYi gva"tg mmeR Z_ msMh KiþZ ntqþQ|
- DËi`vZv AþbK þýþÎ ZiwNwo Kþi DËi cðvb KþiþQ, dtj Zþ_i cwicyZv wKQlv weivNz ntZ cvþi |
- e"eüZ mivývKvi AbwPxi ce©cixýv Kiv ntj I wKQzAmsMwZ I Îaw cieZxþZ cwij wýZ ntqþQ Ges h_ vmæ mstkratþi tPóv Kiv ntqþQ|

metkþl ejv hvq, Mtel Yv KiþZ tMtj wKQzÎaw wePziz _vKþeB, G KviþYB msukð wclþq cþivq Mtel Yv Kivi cðqvRbxqZv t`Lv t`q| ZvB GKwU Mtel Yv Ab" GKwU Mtel Yvi bZb w`K wbt`Rbv cðvb Kþi | Dwj wLZ mxgve×Zv _vKv mþËj| wK¶lv_x©MtelK wntmþe mgMð Mtel YwU hþ_ó Avšw KZv, mZZv I tckvMZ gj`terþai Avþj vþK Kivi tPóv KþiwQ| GQvov cZ`ýfvþe Z_ msMh I Ab"vb" Mtel Yv tKškj Aeþþ Kþi Mtel Yv cwipþj bv Kiv ntqþQ weavq Mtel Yvi Ašlvq mgr Mtel Yvi gj` DþíkþK cfwæZ Kiþe bv eþj MtelþKi weklm| dtj Mtel YwU Z_ cðqvRbxq tþþÎ KvhRi fvgKv cvj þb m¶lg nþe eþj MtelK gþb Kþib|

Միջազգային Առնչումներ

- 2.1 մարտի 1993 թ. հունիսի 1993 թ.
- 2.2 Կի
- 2.3 Պաշտպանական Կի
- 2.4 մարտի 1993 թ. հունիսի 1993 թ.
- 2.5 Կի 1993 թ. հունիսի 1993 թ.
- 2.6 Կի 1993 թ. հունիսի 1993 թ.
- 2.7 Պաշտպանական Կի 1993 թ. հունիսի 1993 թ.
- 2.8 Պաշտպանական Կի 1993 թ. հունիսի 1993 թ.
- 2.9 Պաշտպանական Կի 1993 թ. հունիսի 1993 թ.
- 2.10 Պաշտպանական Կի 1993 թ. հունիսի 1993 թ.
- 2.11 Պաշտպանական Կի 1993 թ. հունիսի 1993 թ.
- 2.12 Պաշտպանական Կի 1993 թ. հունիսի 1993 թ.
- 2.13 Պաշտպանական Կի 1993 թ. հունիսի 1993 թ.
- 2.14 Պաշտպանական Կի 1993 թ. հունիսի 1993 թ.
- 2.15 Պաշտպանական Կի 1993 թ. հունիսի 1993 թ.
- 2.16 Պաշտպանական Կի 1993 թ. հունիսի 1993 թ.
- 2.17 Երկրորդ Կի 1993 թ. հունիսի 1993 թ.
- 2.18 Երկրորդ Կի 1993 թ. հունիսի 1993 թ.
- 2.19 Կի 1993 թ. հունիսի 1993 թ.
- 2.20 Կի 1993 թ. հունիսի 1993 թ.
- 2.21 Կի 1993 թ. հունիսի 1993 թ.
- 2.22 Կի 1993 թ. հունիսի 1993 թ.
- 2.23 Կի 1993 թ. հունիսի 1993 թ.
- 2.24 Կի 1993 թ. հունիսի 1993 թ.
- 2.25 Կի 1993 թ. հունիսի 1993 թ.
- 2.26 Երկրորդ Կի 1993 թ. հունիսի 1993 թ.
- 2.27 Պաշտպանական Կի 1993 թ. հունիսի 1993 թ.
- 2.28 Պաշտպանական Կի 1993 թ. հունիսի 1993 թ.

2.1 msukó mwnZ" ch@j vPbv

Mtel Yvi t@t@ msukó mwnZ" mgx@v AZ"šl c@qvRbxq, tKbbv Mtel Yvi uelqe" ube@b, Abkí MVb, Absyvb uba@Y, c@wZ D"teb, dj v dj me t@t@B mwnZ" mgx@v c@qvRbxq ZvE@K wfvE I c@tqvmMK tKškj mieiv@n mnvqZv Kti _v@K| RvZxq I mvgwRK mgm"v wntmte uQbgj- wki t`i wkyv M@tY mgm"v I m@tebv uelqK Mtel Yvi t@t@ mwnZ" mgx@v@K GKwU w`K `k@ I wbt`RK wntmte uetePbv Kiv thtZ cvti | Mtel Yvi c@vve@ tiva, mgtqi AcPq tiva, Mtel Yvi gvb Dbqb, Mtel Yv mgm"vi mxgv uba@Y, AbyÚvb t@t@ ube@b BZ"wi i Rb" GKRb MtelK msukó uel@qi mwnZ" mgx@vi c@vm cib|

GKRb w@vbeK MtelK wntmte eZ@vb Mtel Yv Kg@ cwi Pvj bv Kitz wM@q MtelK c@w@ZK uel@b@e@yK, uel@b@e@w@t@v@, Rvb@ BZ"wi tZ c@w@Z Z_ uelqK covi bv Kti@Qb| GQvor G uel@q c@e@Kvb Mtel Yv ntqtQ wKbv Zv Rvbvi Rb" MtelK XvKv uel@e`vj tqi M@Mvi, w@v I Mtel Yv Bb@÷UDU Gi M@Mvi, gvujv mvgwZ, MY mv@i Zv Awf@vb, XvKv uel@e`vj tqi uel@b@e@ uel@v@M I uel@b@e`v@b AbyÚvb Ktib| mvgZ mgtqi gta"l MtelK tP@v I mvg@_@ gva"tg tek wKQzmsL"K mwnZ", w@t@v@, uel@-uel@v I Mtel Yv w@t@v@Aa"qb Kti@Qb| Aa"qbi Z Mtel Yv w@t@v@tj vi D@t@L@M" w`K MtelK wbtRi Mtel Yvq Dc`vcb Kivi tP@v Kti@Qb|

"Education is a human right with immense power to transform. On its foundation rest the cornerstones of freedom, democracy and sustainable human development." (Kofi A. 1999, Unicef). A_@ wkyv ntjv gubew@Kvi hv Acw@tgq ygZv n`šli Kti | Zvi Dci wfvE Kti `w@tq Av@Q `v@xZv, MYZš;Ges tUKmB gube Dbqb|

evsj v@tki msuel@v@b w@v@K meRb@b Aw@Kvi wntmte `w@Z. t`l qv ntqtQ| A_@ w@v nt"Q ivt@f c@ZwU bvMwi tKi tgšij K Aw@Kvi | c@e@D@t@LZ 1990 mv@i uel@ m@šj tbi tNv Yvi @2000 mvj bvMv`mevi Rb" w@v@ ev`evqtb evsj v`k mi Kvi c@ZK@Zex| wKš' w@v Rb" m@v@ @ Kg@w@Kí bvi ifctiLv AvR Ael@ RbM@Yi t`vi tMvovq t@v@v@b| th t`tki c@q 40 f@M RbMY wbi @i Zvi Pv`i M@q Rv@tq Db@Zi Rb" nvel@v@v@v@Q tm t`tki Rb" w@v e`e`vi Avgj- ms@vi m@Z"Kvi A@_B `j@ e`vci | Zte hZ `j@B tnvK, c@vvo mgvb wbi @i Zvi tevSv gv_v t`tk hZ ZvovZvmo t@jv hvq ZZB Rv@Zi Rb" g@j (tnv@mb, Avgvi t`k 2013)|

«ki AvR mgMÖ cü_exi ¶lav, `wi`a, tivM I AcyóZ fJM fJM Zvi Rxebx kú³ ¶q Ki†Q| cÖKúZK `h¶M I hJx Ges uewfbaRiawi Ae`vq metP†q tekx ¶wZMÖ; `yRvMÖInq «ki iv| GUV uekgq mK†j iB Rıbv| Zey GB Ae`v t_†K «ki i cwi İVY ugj †Q bv|

RvZmsN «ki AwaKvi mb` aviv-1 Ablyvqx, brix-cjad ubwe¶k†I 18 eQ†i i Kg eqmx cÖZıU gvbe mšİb «ki, hı` bv `vbxqfv†e «ki†`i Rb` cÖhvR` AvB†bi AvI Zıv Av†iv Kg eq†m mvej Zj uba¶i Z n†q _v†K| 2011 m†j tNıvıZ evsjv††ki RvZıx «ki bıvZ†Z 18 eQ†i i Kg eq†mi tQ†j tg†q†`i Ö«kió e†j MY` Kiv n†q†Q (RvZıx «ki bıvZ 2011)|

RvZmsN «ki AwaKvi mb` Ablyvqx «ki n†j v-

Definition of the child (Article 1): The Convention defines a 'child' as a person below the age of 18, unless the laws of a particular country set the legal age for adulthood younger. The Committee on the Rights of the Child, the monitoring body for the Convention, has encouraged States to review the age of majority if it is set below 18 and to increase the level of protection for all children under 18 (The Convention on the Rights of the Child by UN). A_¶ Kbf†bk†bi msAv Ablyvqx 18 eQi eq†mi ub†P mK†j «ki ınt††e cwiMıvZ n†e, hı` bv tKı†bv t`k mvej K†Zj eqm AvB†bi Övıv uba¶ıY bv K†i| «ki AwaKvi i yv KıgıU I Kbf†bkb ch†eyY e`ı³eM©ıvómg†K msL`vıvı†öi eqm ch†jvPbv K†i «ki†`i eqm 18 eQ†i i ub†P avh¶Kı†Z DrmıvıZ Kı†e Ges 18 eQ†i i ub†P mKj «ki i AwaKvi mjyvi gvİv ewx Kı†e|

1965 m†j i KviLvıv AvBb Ablyvqx «ki†`i eqm 16 eQi chŠı uba¶ıY Kiv n†q†Q| 1974 m†j i «ki AvBb Ablyvqx 16 eQi eq` e`ı³ıv «ki ınmı†e ue†eıPZ n†e| 1994 m†j i «ki bıvZ Ablyvqx 14 eQi eq` e`ı³ıv «ki ınmı†e ue†eıPZ n†q†Q (Bmjvg, 2005 :225)| Avı 2011 m†j cÖxZ RvZıx «ki bıvZ†Z 18 eQ†i i Kg eqmx mKj e`ı³†K «ki ınt††e AvıvıvZ Kiv n†q†Q| vK GKBfv†e RvZmsN «ki mb†`I 18 eQ†i i Kg eqmx mKj e`ı³†K «ki ınt††e AvıvıvZ Kiv n†q†Q| A_¶ M†elıvq «ki ej†Z 18 eQ†i i Kg eqmx mKj e`ı³†K tevSı†bv n†q†Q|

2.3 ঊবগ্জ-ঊকি

Avgt`i t`tki ঊকিত`i GKU Ask iv`lq iv`lq teo I tV| AtbtKi gyl hvt`i brg 0tUvKvB0|
evsj vt`tki tQvU eo c0q me kniB Gt`i Pj vtdjv th tKvb tj vtKi tPtL cto| Giv wFv Kti
A_ev weifbæiKg DcvR0g KvR thgb-শপিং ব্যাগ বিক্রি, দোকানে কাজ করা, জুতা পালিশ Kiv
BZ`w i mvt_ RwoZ| Gt`i wKQyAsk Acivagj-K KvtrI mvt_I RwoZ| Avevi tqtq ঊকিত`i
wKQyAsk cWZvEz Rwoq cto| Gt`i wbgwZ tKvb Avkq`j tbB| iv`l, cvK0I
Ab`vb` cwi Z`v³ RvqMv e`ZxZ Gt`i Ngytvi mthvM tbB (UNICEF, 1987 :83)| weifbæAv_0
mvgwRK Kvity evsj vt`tk Gme ঊকি msL`v w`b w`b teoB Ptj tQ| Giv AwffveKnxb,
ZËyevqKnxb, tectivqv Ges gvbteZi Rxeb hvcb Kti _vtK| hv Avgt`i mgvtRi Dci
tbwZevPK cFve tdtj tQ| ZvB Gt`i cye0tbi Rb` Gt`i m0tK0MtelYv Kti mwK wv`vš
DcbxZ nlqv GKvš c0qvRb| mvariYfvte ejv hvq th, thme ঊকি Rxeb RweKvi ZvM`
cwi evi nxb Ae`lq Avev`j I Avtqi Dm wntmte kni i ivRc`tK tetQ wbtZ eva` nq Zvib
ঊবগ্জ-ঊকি |

Children aged upto 16 years, who are living and sleeping with parents or somebody or
along on the street, working or playing on the street, deprived of basic needs and
services, are the street children they are the victims of social deradation and do not
have awareness of their own rights or of their self-esteem (GOB and UNDP, 1999 : Viii).
A_0 16 eQi eqm ঊকি hviv emevm KtQ Zvt`i ever-gv ev Ab` KvtrI mvt_ ev hviv iv`lq
Ngyv, iv`lq KvR Kti ev tLtj, hviv tgsij K Pwv`v I tmev t`tK ewAZ Zvib c_ঊকি ev ঊবগ্জ-
ঊকি | c_ঊকি ev ঊবগ্জ-ঊকি iv mvgwRK Aeytqi wKvi Ges br AvtQ Zvt`i AvZ`m0tbi wR`
AwKvi |

AcivtRq evsj vt`k GKU GbwrI hviv t`tki mvevewAZ I ঊবগ্জ-ঊকিত`i wbtq Kvtr Kti | G
c0Z0tbi fvl`blyvq, 18 eQi eqm chš ঊকি hviv w`b-iv`l iv`lq KvR Kti Ges cwi evi nxb
iv`lq emevm Kti Zvib ঊবগ্জ-ঊকি (AcivtRq evsj vt`k, 2014) |

In Bangladesh street children are defined as those who earn their living on the city
streets and stay there for most or all of the day. They may or may not have parents or
legal guardians. Street children can be broadly divided into two groups.

- Those who spend all the time on the street. The street is their home where they eat, sleep, make friends, work and play.
- Those who send a major part of the day on the street but return home every night. (UNICEF, 1993 :61).

A_☞ evsj vt`tki c_uk'i ev uObggj- uk'i t`i Gfvte msÁvqZ Kiv hvq, hviv kn̄ti i iv`lq RmeKv uβeñ K̄ti Ges w`tbi AwaKusk mgq uk̄sev c̄t̄iv mgq iv`lq AwZem̄nZ K̄ti | Zv̄t`i AvBbMZ AwffveK_vK̄t̄ZI c̄v̄ti Avevi bvl_vK̄t̄Z c̄v̄ti | c_uk'i ev uObggj- uk'i t`i epr c̄m̄i m̄ti `ḡfv̄t̄M f̄iM Kiv hvq |

- hviv memgq iv`lq e`q K̄ti | iv`l Zv̄t`i em̄o thLv̄tb Zviv Lvq, Ngvq, eÜzZwi K̄ti, KvR K̄ti Ges tL̄t̄j |
- hviv w`tbi AwaKusk mgq iv`lq AwZem̄nZ K̄ti Ges c̄l̄Z iv̄t̄Z em̄o t̄d̄ti |

Street child m̄ú̄t̄K̄ej̄ v n̄t̄q̄Q, A homeless wandering child living in the streets of a city; esp. an outcast child (The Dictionary of Social welfare). A_☞ GKRB M̄p̄nx̄b uk'i th kn̄ti i iv`lq R̄xeb AwZem̄nZ K̄ti |

uObggj- uk'i t`i m̄ú̄t̄K̄GK M̄t̄el Yvq ej̄ v n̄t̄q̄Q, (Street Children) "They have no permanent address, even on the street where they live. They are seen in busy and active parts or the city doing various kinds of work or going through different rubbish heaps throughout the city (UCEP, 1990)". A_☞ Zv̄t`i t̄Kv̄t̄bv `vqx w̄Kv̄bv tbB, Ggb̄nk̄ Zviv th iv`lq em̄em̄ K̄ti Zvi I | Zviv kn̄ti uβ̄fb̄aīt̄bi কাজে সক্রিয় ভাবে অংশগ্রহণ করে Ges e`l̄mgq AwZem̄nZ K̄ti A_ev kn̄ti i uβ̄fb̄āveR̄vi `t̄c̄ KvR K̄ti |

ej̄ t̄Z c̄m̄i th, uObggj- uk'i ZvivB hviv R̄xeb I R̄meKvi m̄Ǖv̄tb w`ev iv̄l̄ iv`lq KvR K̄ti Ges c̄m̄i ev̄t̄i i m̄v̄t̄_ ev̄l̄t̄Z ev̄m̄ K̄ti A_ev c̄m̄i ev̄i uβ̄en̄xb Ae`vq kn̄ti i iv`l̄N̄vU, d̄l̄c̄v̄Z, t̄ij I t̄q c̄uUdg; j̄ÂN̄vU, ev̄m̄Uv̄ḡv̄j, t̄`v̄Kv̄t̄bi ev̄i v̄`v ev̄ M̄v̄t̄i t̄Ri c̄m̄i Z̄v̄³ R̄vqM̄vq ev̄m̄ K̄ti | G aīt̄bi uk'i iv̄ t̄ḡñ̄j K̄ AwaKvi ew̄ÁZ Ges Zviv Zv̄t`i AwaKvi m̄ú̄t̄K̄m̄t̄PZb bq |

2.4 *myeawew*ÂZ *iki*

*myeawew*ÂZ *iki* iv gibe *mgv*tRi *iki*t`i gta" *ib*tRtK *U*UkTq *ti*tLtQ| *m*yi- AZxZ *t*_tK *iki*t`i *g*ra'tg *e*Rvq *ti*tL *P*tj tQ *A*vcb `vqZij| *iki* iv gibe *R*vZI *A*ZxZ *D*EiwaKvi *G*es *e*Zg'vb | *f*wel`tZi *t*mZzÜb| *IK*Š' *A*vgv't`i *iki* iv *P*ig *G*K *A*gvbweK | *c*ÖZKj-Zvi *g*a" *w*tq *t*eto *D*VtQ| *iki* iv *b*ivb'v'te *Z*v't`i *A*waKvi *t*_tK *e*wÂZ *n*t"Q| *m*vavi *Y*f'v'te *e*jv *h*vq *t*h *m*e *iki* *Z*v't`i *t*gšij *K* *P*vnn`v *c*i'tYi *ib*ÖqZv *c*vqbv *G*es *Z*v't`i *R*b" `tKZ.*A*waKvi *m*gn- *t*_tK *A*vsukK *e*v *c*Yf'zifc *e*wÂZ *Z*vivB *myeawew*ÂZ *iki* |

*myeawew*ÂZ *Z*_v *A*myeavMÖ *Z*v *n*tjv, "Suffering from social or economic disadvantages (Oxford Dictionary, 2002)." *A*_f' *m*igvRK *e*v *A*_g'vZK *A*myeavMÖ |

"The disadvantaged children are those who are partially or fully deprived of the rights of children (GOB & UNDP 1999)". *A*_f' *myeawew*ÂZ *iki* *Z*viv *h*viv *iki* *A*waKvi *t*_tK *A*vsukK *e*v *m*u'Yf'zifc *e*wÂZ |

iki iv *A*myeavMÖ *Z*v, *A*waKvi *e*Âbv, *m*šhvM-*mye*av *c*ÖBi *A*f'v'te (*ik*ŋv *m*šhvM, `v` tmev *c*vevi *m*šhvM), *t*gšij *K* *P*vnn`vi *A*cY'Zv *e*v `vii`*a*e`v, *ib*ivcE'vxbZv *B*Z`vii` *A*e`vi *ik*Kvi | *G*ilU *m*igvRK `f'vweK *R*xebhvc'tbi *A*šl'vq *ib*t`R *K*t'i | *myeawew*ÂZ *m*u'tK[©]*e*jv *n*q, "A state of poverty in which one lacks sufficient resources even for food or shelter." *A*_f' *G*Uv *n*tjv `vii`*a*i *e*in:cK'vK *h*v *L*v`" *e*v *e*vm`vb *ch*f'ß *m*u't`i *A*f'v'tK *e*švq (*B*mj *v*g, 2005) |

iki iv *G*t`tki *f*wel`r *b*vMwi *K* *G*es *t*`tki *f*vM" *ib*aŋK | *iki* i *e*qm | *m*ig_ŋm'igZ_vKvi *K*vi'tY *ib*f'Pk'j *R*b'tMvöx *in*t'm'te *ib*tRtK *M*Y" *K*i'tZ *c*v'ti | *A*vgv't`i *t*`tki *t*ekxi *f*vM *g*vby`vii`*a**G*es *t*h *iki* `vii`*a**c*v'v'ti *R*b'MöY *K*t'i *t*mI `vii`*a*e'tj *M*Y" *n*q | *G*ifc *iki* *f*vM'nZ, *myeawew*ÂZ *G*es *ib*tRi *A*vq *ib*tR *A*R[®] *K*t'i *G*t`i *A*t'b'tKB *R*xeb *ib*eŋ' K'ti | *G*gbvK *c*v'v'tii *L*iP*I* *A*t'b'tK *e*nb *K*t'i (*B*mj *v*g, 2005) |

*D*ij *u*LZ *A*v'tj *v*Pbvi *t*cÖŋ'tZ *mye*av *e*wÂZ *iki*t`i *ik*Qyewkó" *d*tU *D*tV| *e*vsj *v*t`k *iki* *A*waKvi *t*d'v'v'g (*B*SAF) *c*ÖE *myeawew*ÂZ *iki*t`i *e*wkó"mgn-

1. *G* *R*vZiq *iki* iv *c*t_ *e*im *K*t'i *A*_ev *A*waKvsk *m*gq *c*t_ *K*ivlvq |
2. *uc*Z-gvZnxb *A*_ev *uc*Zv *e*v *g*vZv *t*h *t*Kvb *G*KRb *R*vweZ *A*v'tQb |
3. *ik*ŋvi *m*šhvM *t*_tK *e*wÂZ *G*es *Z*viv `tj *t*M'tj | *c*ieZx'Z `tj *t*_tK *S*t'i *c*to |

4. *ibṭRi A_ev ibṭRi cwi evṭi i ZvMṭ` mvi vṭ` b KvR KiṭZ nq|*
5. *weifbæcKṭi i ubhṔZṭbi ukKvi nṭq _vṭK thgb : kvixwi K, Avv_R I thšb cṫwZ|*
6. *Zvṭ` i A`r`Ki I SṭKcY©cwi ṭeṭk KvR KiṭZ nq|*
7. *AmṫZv Ae`vq G me ukṭiṭK cwi PhṔKivi ṭKD ṭbB|*
8. *A_ṔṫvZKfvṭe Gme ukṭi gvi vZṔK Ae`vq vṭ` b hvcb Kṭi _vṭK (GOB and UNDP, 1999)|*

Ab`vṭK Aa`vcK W. bjṫj Bmj vg mṫeav ewĀZ ukṭiṭ` i th me `ewṭó`i K_v etj ṭQb Zv nṭj v-

1. *mṫeav ewĀZ nṭj v ṭmB mKj ukṭi hviv `wi`a cwi evṭi RbṫMṫY Kṭi, ṭj Lvcovi mṫhṫM ṭ_ṭK ewĀZ nq Ges ubṭRṭ` i fi Yṭcṫl ṭYi Rb` ubṭRi Avṭqi Dci ubfṔ Kṭi |*
2. *hviv ṭgšṫj K Pṫv`v ci-Y KiṭZ cvṭi bv Ges hvṭ` i Rxeb gvṭ ubgṫvṭbi Zvṭ` iṭK mṫeav ewĀZ vṫmṫe MY` Kiv nq|*
3. *mṫeav ewĀZ ukṭiṭ` iṭK gj-Z vZṫv ṭkYṭZ fvM Kiv hvq| h_v t*
K) KgṔxex ukṭi (Service worker children)
L) ew`li ukṭi (Slum children)
M) vQbgj- ukṭi (Street children)

2.5 ukṭiṭ` i eZṫb Ae`vb

evsj vṭ`k vṭkṭi gvbṫPṭi GKvU ṫṫṫ`ṭ`k nṭj I AvqZṭbi Zṫbvq Gṭ`ṭk RbmsL`v AZ`væK| 1,47,570 eMṔKṭj vṫUṭi i Gṭ`ṭk cṫq 15 ṭKvU 79 j ṫṫ gvṫy evm Kṭi | RbmsL`vi NbZṫ cṫZ eMṔKṭj vṫUṭi 1,035 Rb| RbmsL`v evṫi evvṫ R nvi 1.36%| ṭgvU RbmsL`vi gṫa` cṫṫ I gṫj vi AbṫvZ nṭj v- 104.9 ṭ 100| ṭgvU RbmsL`vi cṫq 79% knṭi evm Kṭi | knṭi RbmsL`vi Pvc `æZ evṫ cvṭ`Q (evsj vṭ`k A_ṔṫvZK mṫx`v, 2015)|

evsj vṭ`k cwi msL`vb eṫiv KZR. cwi Pṫj Z Ḑukṭi kṫṫ chṫeṫY-20130-G evsj vṭ`ṭk ukṭi kṫṫKṭi i GKvU fqven vṫṫ Zṫj aiv nṭṫṫQ| vṫcṫU©ej v nṭṫṫQ- evsj vṭ`ṭk 5-17 eQi eqmṫ ṭgvU RbmsL`v nj - 39.65 vṫṫ qb hvṫ gṫa` 3.45 vṫṫ qb ukṭi B vṫbæKvṫqK ṭckvi mṫ_ RṫvZ| Gi gṫa` 1.75 vṫṫ qb ukṭi msÁvṫb ṭckvi mṫ_, 1.70 vṫṫ qb ukṭi mivṫvi KgṔ ṭckvi mṫ_ Ges 1.28 vṫṫ qb ukṭi SṫKcY©ṭckvi mṫ_ RṫvZ| ṭhLvṫb i agvṫ knṭi emevmi Z 2.47 vṫṫ qb, Mṫṫg 0.57 vṫṫ qb Ges vṫfvṫq vṫvU Kṭcṫi kb e`ZxZ Ab` vṫvU Kṭcṫi kb, ṭj vṫZ

0.43 ugwi qb iki kigK intmte KgPZ AvtQ| tgvU iki kigKt`i gta` tQtj iki kigK 2.10 ugwi qb Avi evij Kv iki kigK 1.35 ugwi qb| evsj vt`tki tgvU iki i gta` weifbaetckvi mt_ RuoZ iki t`i 33.70% XvKvq, 20.60% PÆMötg, 12.50% ivRkvnxtZ, 11.30% isctj, 10.50% Ljybq, 6% mtj tU Ges 5.30% ewi kvjtj evm Kti Ges GB iki t`i gta` eZgvtb we`vj tq bv hvl qv iki i msL`v 10% A_# 3.96 ugwi qb iki eZgvtb we`vj tq hvq bv Avi KLtbvB we`vj tq bv hvl qv iki i msL`v 11% A_# 4.18 ugwi qb iki Zvt`i Rxe tb KLtbvB we`vj tq hvqvb (evsj vt`k cwi msL`vb eýtiv wi tcvU©2015)|

2006 mtj AvšRÖZK kög ms`v KZR.cwi Pwvj Z evsj vt`tki iki Mä kögKt`i Dci temj vBb Rwi tc t`Lv bvn nqtqQ- evsj vt`tk 5-17 eQi eqmx iki kögKt`i msL`v 7.4 ugwi qb, 5-14 eqmx iki kögKt`i msL`v 4.7 ugwi qb, weifbaetckvi mt_ RuoZ iki t`i msL`v 3.2 ugwi qb, Sükcyköggi mt_ RuoZ iki t`i msL`v 1.3 ugwi qb Avi Mä iki kögKt`i msL`v 4,21,000 Rb (International Labour Organisation (ILO), Baseline Survey on Child Domestic Labour in Bangladesh, 2006) |

evsj vt`tk tgvU iv`li iki i msL`v ev weifbaetckvi mt_ RuoZ iki i msL`v 34,50,369 Rb (evsj vt`k cwi msL`vb eýtiv wi tcvU©2015)| XvKv gnvbMixtZ iv`li iki t`i Dbqtb wbtqmRZ KtqKwU temi Kvix Dbqtb ms`v Ges evsj vt`k cwi msL`vb eýtiv wi tcvU©2015 Ablyvqx ej v hvq XvKv gnvbMixtZ wQbgj- iki i msL`v cöq 12 j ¶| G msL`v w`tb w`tb te to Ptj tQ (evsj vt`k cwi msL`vb eýtiv wi tcvU©2015)|

2.6 iki t`i wQbgj- nI qvi KviY

wQbgj- iki iv iv`lq Rbvq bv| tKvb bv tKvb cwi evtiB Zvt`i Rb# nq| wKš weifbaetckvi Zviv cieZxPZ iv`lq bvgtZ eva` nq Ges wQbgj- iki tZ cwi YZ nq| ct_ ct_ te to DVvi KviY Gme iki i mözmvgnwRKxKi tYi Afie t`tK hvq Ges Zvt`i möz`rfweK weKvk e`vnZ nq| ewÄZ nq Zviv Zvt`i AwäKvi t`tK|

wQbgj- iki t`i iv`lq Avmvi KviY ej v nqtqQ “Children are forced to flee or become detached from their families due to severe poverty. Natural calamities, river erosion, separation and remarrying or parents, family conflict, parental death, hunger, illness, physical and sexual abuse etc. They usually migrate to the major cities with the hope of

finding batter times, means to surviving and dreams for a brighter future (Aparajeyo-Bangladesh, 2003). A_@ KfVvi `vii f`i Kvi fY eva` ntq ukiviv cwi evi t_#K uew`Qbontq cotQ ukseiv cwi j tq hv`Q/ cOkuzK `thM, b`x fiv/b, ucZivgZvi uef`Q` ukseiv cwi uev, cwi ewi K msNvZ, ucZivgZvi gZz, 9jv, AmyZv, kvixi K I thsb ubhZb BZ`w` Kvi fY Zviv mvavi YZ tetP _vKvi Avkvq Ges GKU D34j fivel fzi `cambtq Mlg t_#K cavb kni , tj vtZ `vbshti Z nt`Q/

The socio-gram shows that the life situation of the street child is conditioned very much by the family situation. The presence of the family assures the psychological support needed for growth but the absence of other basic necessities affects the child's growth opportunities. The roots of the problem are in the village where widespread poverty, manifested through unemployed and destitution, compels people to migrate to cities. In the city, they are forced to take shelter on the streets as their only chance of survival (GOB and UNDP 1999). A_@- mvguRK Ae`v uefkY f`Lvq th, c_ ukiviv Qbgj- ukiviv Rieb cwi ewi K Ae`v I cwi w`vzi Oviv Ly teik ubqušZ nq/ cwi evti i ukiviv gubmK mg_@ I Ab`vb` ubZ` cOkvRbxq uRibtmi Abg`vZ ukiviv `fveK uekvtki mthM-myeavi Dci cfve ue`vi Kti | mgm`vi gtj AvtQ e`vcK `wi`Zv, teKvi Ges ubtmZv hv`vii`x tkvYtK Mlg t_#K kni i w`#K `vbshti Z ntZ eva` Ki fQ/ kni Zviv tetP _vKvi GKvI mthM intmte dlcvtZ AvkQ ubtZ eva` nq/

ukiviv i Qbgj- ukiviv nevi ucQtb AtbK RuUj Ges cwi ewi K Kvi Y itqtQ/ Zvi gta` Dvj LthM` Kvi Y, tj v ntj v-

1. **cwi ewi K Kvi Y t** cwi ewi K uek;Ljv, eev-gvtqi ueev uef`Q`, eev-gvtqi eu ueev, eev-gv, fiv B KZR. kvixi K, gubmK ubhZb, Avtqi Zjbvq cwi evti i m`m` msL`v teik BZ`w` Ab`Zg/
2. **mvguRK Kvi Y t** `bvZKZv I gj`tevtai Afve, thsb ubhZbZvi ciz mgvR Gi tbvZevPK `vofv/b, AcniY, cOj vfb, cvPvi Kvixi Lai, uefqi bvtg cZvi Yv, eUz`i Oviv cZvvi Z, `f`stx myeavev`x tkvYi cfve, ew`Df`Q` BZ`w` |
3. **A_@vZK Kvi Y t** `wi`Zv, fvgxbZv, Avak Avq Kivi cEYZv, Avak Avtqi Rb` mr gveev, ubR eev-gvtqi Pvc cOkvM, RmeKvi Rb` Nb Nb `vb cwi eZ@ BZ`w` |

4. **AvteMRibZ KviY t** weṭkl Kṭi wKṭkvi wKṭkvi xiv ivM, ṽL Nyvi ekeZxṅṅṅq ewmo tQto evBṭi Gṭm wQbgj- wkiṭZ cwiYZ nq|

5. **Abṽb KviY mgr- t** b`x fv½b, ebṽ, Rṭj vṽQym, AvZwi³ RbmsLṽ evx BZṽwṽ GQrovI mṽúṭ`i AcṽZṽZv I mṽzeUṭbi Afvṭe GKwU eo Ask wki wQbgj- wkiṭZ cwiYZ nq (c`ṭṭc, 2003)|

wewfbæcwi wṽwZ I cwiṭek wkiṭ`iṭK evaṽ Kṭi cṭ_ bvgṭZ| wQbgj- wki nI qvi wQṭb tek wKQy mṽaviY KviY iṭqṭQ| ṭQṭj tgṭq Dfṭq aiṭbi wki iv ṭKb ivṽṭq Avṭm Zvi wKQyKviY wṭgæZṭj aiv nṭjv-

K) cwi ewi K KvVṭṭgvi fvMṭb|

L) wCZvi gZṽA_ev gṽṭqi gZṽA_ev wCZv-gvZv Dfṭqi gZṽ Ges AvZṽq ṽRṭbi cṭṭ t_ṭK wkiṭ`i jvj b-cvj ṭbi Rbṽ h_v_ṽeṽv bv_vKv|

M) wCZv Ges gvZvi Dfṭqi wQZxq weevn mṽúv`b Ges mšṭb jvj b-cvj ṭbi ṽwqZj bv ṭbI qv|

N) gṽṭqi gZṽi KviṭY wCZvi wQZxq weevn mṽúv`b Ges mr gṽṭqi AZṽPvi |

O) wCZvi gZṽi KviṭY gṽṭqi wQZxq weevn mṽúv`b Ges mr wCZvi AZṽPvi |

P) Pi g ṽwi ṽZvi KviṭY wCZv-gvZv mṽwKfvṭe mšṭṭbi Zṽvi wK KiṭZ bv cviv|

Q) wCZv-gvZv AvṭQ wKš' Zvṭ`i cṭṭ t_ṭK gvi wCṭUi KviṭY Awfṭvb Kṭi ewmo t_ṭK wewQbæ nI qv|

R) XvKv ṭ`Lvi BṽQv wṭṭq AvṭeṭMi ekeZxṅṅṅq j Â ev tUṭb Kṭi Pṭj Avmv|

S) Pi g ṽwi ṽZv ev cwi evṭi i m`mṽ msLṽv tenk nI qv|

T) evm, tUṭb ev j ṭÂ Kṭi AvZṽṭqi mṽṭ_ ṭKv_vI hvl qvi cṭ_ fxo ev wKgz evm, tUṭb ev j ṭÂ DVṭZ bv ṭcṭi wewQbæ nI qv|

U) AṭbK wki i gṭaṽ tj Lvcov Kivi cṭU AvMṭṭ_vṭK| wKš' cwi ewi K ṽwi ṽZvi KviṭY wCZv-gvZv Zvṭ`i wkiṭ`i gvaṽṭg Avq KiṭZ Pṭq| Avi GRbṽ wKṭṭvi mṽṭwM cwi eṭZṽ wCZv-gvZv KvR KiṭZ wṽṭj wki iv ewmo t_ṭK cwiṭṭq Pṭj Avṭm|

V) AṭbK wki cwi ewi K ṽwi ṽZvi KviṭY Mṭṭg t_ṭK knṭi evmṭq KvR KiṭZ Avṭm (weṭkl Kṭi tgṭqiv)| wKš' evmṭq Mṽnbx ev KZṭ cṭṭ t_ṭK wewfbæcKvi wṭhṽZb h_v t gvi wCU, AZṽPvi, wṭhṽZb, ṭhšb nqi wṭb cṭṭwZi wKkvi nṭq ivṽṭq bvgṭZ evaṽ nq|

2.7 ঊবগ্জ-ঊকিঁ ঊব I cwi cwkRZv

ঊবগ্জ-ঊকিঁ ঊব I cwi cwkRZv Avkq̄ ̄vb tbB, thLv̄tb Zviv ̄vdti thtZ c̄v̄i | Zv̄t̄ i Āt̄b̄t̄Ki gv̄_v tM̄v̄vi GKUZ̄vb Av̄t̄Q ew̄l̄ev iv̄l̄i cv̄t̄k̄P L̄ḡwīt̄Z | ̄w̄K̄S' t̄m̄Lv̄tb tbB ḡȳ Av̄t̄j̄v ev̄Z̄vm, tbB c̄mbi ēēv̄ I cv̄q̄Lv̄v̄i ̄vb | dt̄j̄ ̄w̄t̄bi tekxi f̄v̄M mgq̄ Kv̄t̄U Zv̄t̄ i iv̄l̄q̄ | ̄wī`ā I b̄v̄b̄v c̄l̄Z̄K̄j̄-Z̄vi K̄vīt̄Y ̄w̄b̄ḡj̄- ̄w̄k̄īt̄ i t̄K̄vb c̄wīew̄īK̄ R̄xeb tbB | dt̄j̄ Z̄viv cv̄q̄bv t̄K̄vb Av̄`i I f̄ij̄ ev̄mv̄ | Z̄v̄B Z̄v̄t̄ i ḡt̄ā` M̄to D̄t̄v̄ b̄v t̄K̄vb ̄w̄q̄Z̄t̄eva, %̄w̄Z̄K̄Z̄v̄eva, k̄x̄v̄t̄eva ev̄ aḡx̄ḡ ḡj̄`t̄eva | যা ছিন্নমূল শিশুদের সমাজে অবাঞ্ছিত ভাবে শেখায় এবং ক্রমান্বয়ে Lv̄iv̄c̄ Kv̄t̄Rī ̄w̄t̄K̄ Z̄v̄t̄ īt̄K̄ t̄Ūtb̄ tbq̄ |

ঊবগ্জ-ঊকিঁ ঊব I cwi cwkRZv Aēv̄ Z̄v̄t̄ īt̄K̄ c̄l̄Z̄vb̄q̄Z̄ ̄w̄w̄f̄b̄ǣAc̄iv̄aḡj̄-K̄ KḡR̄v̄t̄Ū m̄x̄ú̄,³ K̄t̄ī | Ḡme Ḡj̄v̄K̄v̄, t̄j̄v̄t̄Z̄ m̄š̄ym̄x̄ Ges̄ Am̄v̄ḡw̄RK̄ KḡR̄v̄Ū nī n̄v̄t̄ḡkv̄B̄ NŪt̄Q Ges̄ B̄`m̄bs̄ hv̄ ēv̄c̄K̄ n̄t̄ī t̄ēt̄ō t̄M̄t̄Q̄ Z̄v̄t̄j̄v̄- ̄w̄b̄ḡj̄- ̄w̄k̄ī iv̄ GL̄b̄ ̄w̄b̄t̄q̄w̄R̄Z̄ M̄v̄B̄v̄, t̄n̄t̄iv̄B̄b̄, t̄db̄v̄m̄w̄j̄ mn̄ ̄w̄w̄f̄b̄ǣḡv̄`K̄ `è` বিক্রির সাথে । পাশাপাশি সহজলভ্যতার কারণে নিজেরাও হয়ে পড়ছে মাদকাস³ | ḠQ̄v̄ov̄ ̄l̄`t̄š̄t̄x̄ `j̄ ̄w̄k̄īt̄ ī ē`env̄ī Kīt̄Q̄ cv̄P̄rī, t̄ev̄ḡv̄ `Z̄ix̄, t̄ev̄ḡv̄ ̄w̄b̄t̄q̄c̄, Ā`;̄en̄b̄ B̄Z̄`w̄ Kv̄t̄R̄ | ḠQ̄v̄ov̄ Āevā b̄x̄j̄ Q̄w̄ē `k̄t̄ Gī m̄t̄h̄v̄M̄ Ges̄ Āevā th̄š̄b̄ m̄x̄ú̄K̄ēt̄q̄ Av̄b̄t̄Q̄ b̄iv̄w̄ēā mḡm̄v̄ | c̄wī c̄wk̄R̄ Ḡmē Av̄b̄q̄ḡt̄K̄ GK̄ mḡq̄ Z̄viv̄ ̄v̄f̄iv̄ēK̄ ēt̄j̄ f̄iv̄ēt̄Z̄ īīǣ K̄t̄ī | Av̄ī t̄m̄Ūv̄ Z̄v̄t̄ ī `b̄w̄Z̄K̄ ḡj̄`t̄ev̄t̄aī ̄w̄ej̄ ̄w̄B̄ NŪv̄t̄Z̄ ̄v̄t̄K̄ (c̄`t̄q̄c̄, 2013) |

ঊবগ্জ-ঊকিঁ k̄ā̄w̄-ī Ā`ēš̄t̄j̄ ḠŪv̄ m̄n̄t̄RB̄ Ab̄t̄ḡq̄ th, ̄w̄b̄ḡj̄- ̄w̄k̄īt̄ ī t̄Z̄gb̄ t̄K̄vb ̄w̄b̄iv̄c̄` Ges̄ ̄v̄q̄x̄ Av̄k̄q̄ ̄vb̄ tbB | Kv̄t̄iv̄ Kv̄t̄iv̄ n̄q̄t̄Z̄v̄ ̄w̄t̄bī t̄k̄t̄l̄ t̄div̄ī ḡZ̄ GK̄Ūv̄ t̄Q̄v̄Ū Av̄k̄q̄ ̄vb̄ Av̄t̄Q̄ ̄w̄K̄S' Āw̄āK̄v̄t̄k̄īB̄ Av̄k̄q̄ ̄vb̄ iv̄l̄ī cv̄t̄k̄, cv̄t̄k̄P̄ t̄ew̄Ā̄t̄Z̄, ev̄m̄ Ūw̄ḡt̄v̄j̄, m̄`īN̄v̄Ū, t̄ij̄l̄t̄q̄ t̄÷̄kb̄ ̄w̄K̄sev̄ ew̄l̄t̄Z̄ | hv̄ī t̄K̄vb̄w̄B̄ ̄w̄k̄īt̄ ī ̄w̄ēK̄v̄k̄ D̄c̄t̄h̄v̄M̄x̄ b̄q̄ | Ab̄`w̄t̄K̄ hv̄iv̄ ̄w̄w̄f̄b̄ǣev̄m̄ t̄÷̄kb̄ ev̄ Ūw̄ḡt̄v̄j̄, t̄j̄v̄t̄Z̄ ̄v̄t̄K̄ Z̄viv̄ R̄xeb̄ ḡv̄t̄bī m̄v̄avī Ȳ m̄t̄h̄v̄M̄-m̄w̄ȳev̄, t̄j̄v̄ t̄`t̄K̄ ew̄Ā̄Z̄ P̄iḡf̄iv̄ē |

m̄w̄ȳev̄ ew̄Ā̄Z̄ Ḡmē ̄w̄k̄ī iv̄ th̄ ī`aḡv̄l̄ Z̄v̄t̄ ī t̄ḡš̄v̄j̄ K̄ m̄w̄ȳev̄, t̄j̄v̄ t̄`t̄K̄ ew̄Ā̄Z̄ Z̄v̄ b̄q̄, `wī`āZ̄v̄ Ges̄ b̄v̄b̄v̄ c̄l̄Z̄K̄j̄ Z̄vī K̄vīt̄Ȳ Ḡmē ̄w̄k̄ī t̄K̄vb̄ c̄wīew̄īK̄ R̄xeb̄ cv̄q̄bv̄, cv̄q̄bv̄ c̄l̄q̄v̄R̄b̄x̄q̄ f̄ij̄ ev̄mv̄ | hv̄ī dt̄j̄ Z̄v̄t̄ ī ḡv̄t̄S̄ t̄K̄vb̄ ̄w̄q̄Z̄t̄eva, k̄x̄v̄t̄eva, %̄w̄Z̄K̄Z̄v̄ ev̄ aḡx̄ḡ ḡj̄`t̄evā M̄tō Īt̄v̄ b̄v̄ | Av̄ī Gī m̄t̄_ Z̄v̄t̄ ī c̄wī c̄wk̄R̄ Aēv̄ th̄v̄M̄ K̄t̄ī Av̄ī Ī GK̄ b̄Z̄b̄ ḡv̄l̄v̄ | th̄ Ḡj̄v̄K̄v̄, t̄j̄v̄t̄Z̄ m̄š̄ym̄x̄ Ī Am̄v̄ḡw̄RK̄ KḡR̄v̄Ū c̄l̄Z̄vb̄q̄Z̄B̄ NŪt̄Q̄ ̄w̄b̄ḡj̄- ̄w̄k̄ī iv̄ ḡj̄-Z̄t̄ t̄m̄mē Ḡj̄v̄K̄vī ḡt̄ā` t̄ēt̄ō DV̄t̄Q̄ | Av̄ī

bu Pibitj I Rivotq cotQ newfbaAcivagj-K KgRvUti mvt_ Avevi KLtbv KLtbv G RxebtK Zviv vfvmeK Rxeb etj B firetQ Ges firel r ^Zwi KitQ|

tek wQomsMvb hviv wQbgj- wki t i wbtq KvR KitQ Zviv wQbgj- wki t i Rb wQybuBU tmUvi ev ivtZ vKvi et ve Ges tW tKqvi tmUvi cwipvj bu KitQ| wKš' evcK msL K wQbgj- wki i cQvRtbi Zjvqv tm tju wZvšB AcZj |

2.8 wQbgj- wki t i tkw nefw

wki t i tK cwievi t tK newQbaKti wQbgj- wki wmwte cwiyZ nI qvi wQtb cwiewiK Pig w w ZvB cävB KviY ntj I GuUB GKgvI KviY bq| Gi mvt_ msuk Avtiv wQyKvi Yi vqx|

K) cwiv wZ t cQvRtZ tkw nefw

Helen Rahaman (Co-ordination, Migrat Children Program, TDH) wZwb GKwJ Survey-tZ cävBZ 4 ai tbi wQbgj- wki t i K v D t j L K t i t Q b | h v -

1. wZi vi ev Aetnjvi wKvi (Victims of abuse or neglect)

G RvZxq wQbgj- wki iv gv t S gv t S, newfjBfire Zv t i cwiev t i w d t i h v q | wKš' AwPtjB Avevi cjt bu ct_ w d t i Av t m | Zviv cwievi t tK bvbvi Kg eÄbv, w h Z b, AeÄvi Kvi t Y Avevi I ct_ t b t g Av m t Z ev a n q |

2. Mäg t tK kn t i Awfem t b i wKvi (Victims of migration from village to city)

G ai t b i w k i i v Z v t i c w i e v t i i m v t _ e o k n i t j v t Z Av t m | k n t i i b Z b A w Z K I m v g w R K P r t c G e s G i m v t _ m v g Ä m Z v i q v K i t Z b v t c t i Z v t i c w i e w i K K v V t g v t f t 1 / 2 c t o | G m e c w i e v t i i G K U z e o w k i i v K v R K i t Z e v a n q | c w i e w i K P r t c G e s c w i e v i t t K w e w Q b a e n t q c t o | K v i I c w i e v t i i m v t _ K w P r t h w M t h v M n q, A v i K v i I K v i I c w i e v t i i m v t _ t K v b t h w M t h v M v t K b v |

3. cwiewiK eÜ t b i wKvi (Victims of Family Chain)

G ai t b i w k i i v L y A r e q t m c w i e v i t t K P t j Av t m G e s c w i e v i m a u t K G i v t K v b w K o z m y u o g t b K i t Z c v t i b v | A t b t K A u o w K o z g t b K i t Z c v i t j I A t b t K i K v t Q A v e v i Z v t i c w i e v i m a u t K G i v a v i Y v B t b B |

4. cwi ewi K mn̄thwM Zvi gtbv̄v̄e (Victims of Family Supporters)

G aīt̄bi ̄Qb̄ḡj- ̄kī i v̄ Ab̄ m̄K̄t̄j i t̄_̄t̄K m̄ūȲw̄f̄b̄āc̄K̄ūZ̄i | h̄w̄ I Z̄v̄iv Ab̄vb̄ ̄Qb̄ḡj- ̄kī t̄ i ḡt̄Z̄v̄ i v̄l̄q̄ e v̄m̄ K̄t̄i, N̄ḡv̄q Ges Ab̄t̄ i ḡt̄Z̄v̄ ḠK̄B i K̄ḡ e Ā̄b̄v̄ I ̄b̄h̄P̄Z̄t̄bi ̄k̄K̄vi n̄q | G aīt̄bi ̄kī t̄ i ḡv̄ e v̄ c̄wī e v̄i Av̄t̄Q ̄K̄S̄' Z̄v̄iv L̄ȳB Needy Z̄v̄t̄ i c̄wī e v̄i t̄K Support t̄ I q̄vi R̄b̄ Z̄j̄b̄v̄ḡj̄K f̄v̄t̄e D̄t̄i k̄ c̄Ȳf̄v̄t̄e c̄t̄_ P̄j̄ v̄t̄d̄iv̄ K̄t̄i Ges c̄wī e v̄t̄i i m̄v̄t̄_ ̄b̄q̄ūḡZ̄ t̄h̄v̄M̄v̄t̄h̄v̄M̄ i v̄t̄L | G aīt̄bi ̄kī t̄ i _v̄K̄vi ḡZ̄ e v̄m̄o Av̄t̄Q |

L) eq̄t̄mi ̄v̄f̄īĒ̄t̄Z̄ t̄k̄w̄ ̄v̄e f̄v̄M̄

Helen Rahman eq̄t̄mi ̄v̄f̄īĒ̄t̄Z̄ X̄iK̄v̄ k̄n̄t̄i i ̄Qb̄ḡj- ̄kī t̄ i ̄z̄b̄ f̄v̄t̄M̄ f̄v̄M̄ K̄t̄i t̄Q̄b̄ | h_v-

K. P̄vi t̄_̄t̄K̄ Q̄q̄ eQ̄i eq̄m̄x̄ ̄Qb̄ḡj- ̄kī

G eq̄t̄mi ̄kī i v̄ īāḡv̄Ā̄ ̄v̄f̄v̄v̄ K̄t̄i | Ḡiv̄ m̄s̄L̄v̄q̄ K̄ḡ | eq̄t̄m̄ e o ̄Qb̄ḡj- ̄kī i v̄ K̄L̄t̄b̄v̄ K̄L̄t̄b̄v̄ Ḡt̄ i c̄Ā̄Z̄ `q̄v̄ K̄t̄i e v̄ `q̄v̄ t̄ L̄v̄q̄ |

L. m̄v̄Z̄ t̄_̄t̄K̄ e v̄i eQ̄i eq̄m̄x̄ ̄Qb̄ḡj- ̄kī

G eq̄t̄m̄ ̄kī i v̄ ̄b̄t̄R̄t̄ i m̄ḡm̄v̄ _v̄K̄v̄ m̄t̄Ē̄j̄l̄ ḡv̄b̄w̄m̄K̄f̄v̄t̄e L̄ȳ k̄³ _v̄t̄K̄ | Ḡiv̄ `ā̄Z̄B̄ R̄xeb̄ I R̄w̄eK̄v̄ P̄j̄ v̄t̄b̄vi t̄K̄S̄k̄j̄ t̄e t̄Q̄ t̄b̄q̄ | Ḡt̄ i t̄e w̄k̄i f̄v̄M̄B̄ K̄ḡ I t̄Ūv̄K̄v̄B̄ Ḡi K̄v̄R̄ K̄t̄i | Ḡt̄ i ḡt̄ā ḠK̄Ūv̄ Ask̄ R̄ḡv̄ t̄L̄t̄j̄ Ges āḡc̄v̄b̄ K̄t̄i | Ḡiv̄ t̄h̄S̄b̄ w̄e l̄ q̄ m̄ūt̄K̄m̄t̄P̄Z̄b̄ |

M. t̄Z̄i t̄_̄t̄K̄ t̄l̄v̄j̄ eQ̄i eq̄m̄x̄ ̄Qb̄ḡj- ̄kī

G eq̄t̄mi Āw̄aK̄v̄sk̄ ̄Qb̄ḡj- ̄kī i v̄l̄i R̄xeb̄ m̄ūt̄K̄t̄ḡv̄Ūv̄ḡj̄ Āw̄f̄Ā̄Z̄v̄ ĀR̄Ā̄ K̄t̄i | Ḡiv̄ ̄w̄t̄b̄ ḠK̄ e v̄ `ŷ̄t̄ej̄vi L̄v̄eri t̄K̄b̄vi ḡZ̄ Āv̄q̄ K̄t̄i | ḠB̄ eq̄m̄x̄ ̄Qb̄ḡj- ̄kī t̄ i t̄K̄ Ab̄vb̄ eq̄m̄x̄ ̄Qb̄ḡj- ̄kī i v̄ t̄ḡt̄b̄ P̄t̄j̄ | Ḡiv̄ R̄ḡv̄ t̄L̄t̄j̄, āḡc̄v̄b̄ K̄t̄i, c̄t̄K̄Ū ḡv̄t̄i c̄f̄w̄Z̄ K̄t̄i _v̄t̄K̄ |

h̄v̄iv̄ i v̄l̄q̄ b̄Z̄b̄ Av̄t̄m̄ Ges h̄v̄iv̄ c̄j̄v̄Z̄b̄ Z̄v̄t̄ i ḡt̄ā Āt̄b̄K̄ c̄v̄_Ē̄ _v̄t̄K̄ | b̄Z̄b̄t̄ i t̄K̄ Āt̄b̄K̄ m̄ḡm̄v̄ t̄ḡv̄K̄w̄ej̄v̄ K̄i t̄Z̄ n̄q̄ h̄v̄ Z̄v̄t̄ i R̄b̄ `j̄h̄ | ̄K̄S̄' h̄v̄iv̄ 5 eQ̄i āt̄i c̄t̄_ Av̄t̄Q̄ Z̄v̄iv̄ m̄K̄j̄ c̄K̄vi m̄ḡm̄v̄i t̄ḡv̄K̄v̄t̄ej̄v̄ K̄i t̄Z̄ m̄v̄l̄ḡ n̄q̄ | ̄Qb̄ḡj- ̄kī i v̄ 5/6 R̄t̄bi ḠK̄w̄J̄ M̄ā̄c̄ K̄t̄i P̄t̄j̄ v̄t̄d̄iv̄ K̄t̄i Ges Z̄v̄t̄ i ḠK̄R̄b̄ t̄b̄Z̄v̄ _v̄t̄K̄ t̄h̄ L̄ȳ P̄Z̄ž̄ c̄K̄w̄Z̄i Ges c̄Ā̄q̄v̄R̄t̄bi m̄ḡq̄ Z̄v̄t̄ i t̄K̄ `i K̄v̄ix̄ ̄b̄iv̄c̄Ē̄v̄ I ēēv̄ w̄t̄Z̄ m̄v̄l̄ḡ n̄t̄e (UCEP, 2006).

2.9 ঊবগ্জ- ঊকি i RমেKv ıbeñ

ঊবগ্জ- ঊকি i RমেKv ıbeñni ıbw` ̃ †Kıv mgqmıgv ıKsev ıbw` ̃ †Kıv tckv tbB| Kıv Y Zı†` i cQ†` i †Kıv AeKıv tbB| ঊবগ্জ- ঊকি iv mıvıYZ tekxi fıM †¶†Ā ̄† Av†qi SıKcY©Kı†R ıbtqmRZ n†q c†o| RমেKv ıbeñni Rb` ঊবগ্জ- ঊকি iv thme Dcıvq Aeĵ †b K†i ı†K tm, †j v n†j v-

1. ঊবগ্জ- ঊকি i g†a` hvıv ̄tmıvımk Zıvıv Gıv Kıvı gv`ıb, mšymı, PıııevR, eo fıvB†` i (hv†` i ঊবগ্জ- ঊকি iv eo fıvB bı†g AvfıvıZ K†i) ̃vıv c̃ııvıPZ n†q A`ı; cıvıvı, tevıv %Zıx I ıb†¶c, c†KU gvıv, ıQbZıvB BZ`ıv` KıvR K†i RমেKv ıbeñ K†i |
2. A†b†K thšb Kıv†K tckv ınmıte te†Q tbq| Aı mg†q AıaK Av†qi tbkıvq Ges GKevı GB tckıvq P†j G†j Ab` tckıvq th†Z cı†i bıv G†¶†Ā mıgvıRKZıv GKıvı eo evıv ınmıte KıvR K†i |
3. A†bK ঊবগ্জ- ঊকি tn†ıvBb, MıvBıv, tdbıvıMıj gv`KRıvZıx `̃e` A†b`i ıb†`¶k GK ıvıb থেকে অন্য স্থানে বহন এবং বিক্রি করে |
4. A†bK ঊবগ্জ- ঊকি Bbdıgvı ev Z`ıvZıv KıvR K†i | G†`i g†a` †KD †KD ıKQycıı†k i Z`ıvZıv হিসেবে আবার কিছু অপরাধী চক্রের Z`ıvZıv ınmıte KıvR K†i |
5. A†bK ঊবগ্জ- ঊকি evRı†i, AvotZ ZıKıvıxı Mıvıv mıvı†ıbv ev ZıKıvıxı U†K ††K bıgvı†bıv KıvR K†i, ıKš`b`ıv` cııı k†ıgK ††K evĀZ nq|
6. A†bK ঊবগ্জ- ঊকি fıvıvıx †UıKıv†bı†K Av†qi gıv Dıvı ınmıte te†Q ıbtq†Q|
7. A†bK ঊবগ্জ- ঊকি cıv†K, evRı†i, AvotZ, †ıj †÷k†b, evı†÷k†b Ges j ĀNı†U dĵ, Pıv, পানি, বাদাম বিক্রি করে জীবিকা নির্বাহ করে ।
8. A†bK ঊবগ্জ- ঊকি †U†ıvıv/Mıvıxı tnıvıvı , tnıvıvıj eq, MıvıgıM Kgxı† G`ıvı†÷ıU, iW ıvı†gıU, I †qmı s Gı †ıvKı†b Ges dj gıv ev meıvıRı †ıvKı†b KıvR K†i |
9. A†bK ঊবগ্জ- ঊকি ı†¶ıvıvı†E K†i RমেKv ıbeñ K†i (c`†¶c, 2012)|

Rıeb I RমেKıvı ZıvıM†`B ঊবগ্জ- ঊকি i A†b†KB DcıvR̃kıj Kıv†R ıbhı† ı†K| †hgıv- †ıvKıv, g†ıU, BU fıvıvıvı k†ıgK, Mıvıv` k†ıgK, cıııenb mıvıvıxı, ıv`ıı AveR̃v ı†cı †UıKıvB GıKıg ıevıfıbıteckıvq Gıv ıbtqmRZ| A†b†KB 15 eQ†ıı Av†M ııvıZıgZ GKRB c̃ıB eq`ı k†ıg†Kı KıvR K†i c̃ıq mgcııı gvıv g†ıjıx Avıq K†i Ges c̃ıB eq`ı†`i gb gvıvımkZıvı AıaKıvıx n†q hvıq| evıv tbB, gv K†ıg`A¶ıg Gıv tek ıKQycııı ev†ıı GıvB cıııevı c̃ııvıb (ıkıı ıv`Mšı, 2006)|

cmi emi K fv½b, Pig `wi`Zv, nZvkv, cmi emi K 0>0, ucZv-gvZvi u0Zxq ueevn c0wZ Kvi tY u0bgj- iki tZ cwi YZ nq Ges kn ti Gtm RmeKvi ZvM t` weifbaKv tR m u3, n tq c to | u0bgj- iki t` i AnaKvskB A` 7 iki klgK |

u0bgj- iki t` i Kv tRi m u t K e j v n tq t Q "The main occupation of them are cookie, restaruant and hotel boy, consturction worker, hawker, tempo assistant, help to prepare food as maidservant, tailoring. Assistant of mental carpentry workshop, etc (GOB and UNDP, 1999). A_ 9 Zv t` i c 0vb tckv Zviv n t j v- i abx, ti ÷ z i u ev tn v t U j eq, u b g P Y k l g K, n K v i , t U u y m n K v i x , M q K g P A_ 9 h v i v L v e v i ` Z w i t Z m v n v h ` K t i G e s t m j v B K v i x I K v V i g ` x i m n K v i x B Z ` w ` |

2.10 u0bgj- iki t` i S k

u0bgj- iki t` i c 0 > m B K v R t e t Q t b e v i t h g b t K v b A e K v k t b B , t Z g u b t b B t K v b u b w ` 0 K v R G e s e q m m x g v | u0bgj- iki i v g j - Z t ` f S k c Y K v t R B u b t q v i R Z n q | Z t e , u0bgj- iki i v t h i a g v i K g P 7 t i - B S k c Y R x e b h v c b K t i Z v b q , Z v t ` i c 0 Z ` i n K R x e b h v i v i c w i c w i k R Z v i Z v t ` i b v b v i K g S k i m u s y b K i t Q | A v g v t ` i t ` t k u0bgj- iki t` i G K u u w e i v U A s k 0 n e k ! k 0 m s ` v 0 K Z R . u P i y Z S k c Y i k i k t g u b t q v i R Z A v i t m B m e K v t R i c f v e ` x N 9 g q v ` x |

g j - Z t u0bgj- iki t` i g t a ` h v i v u K Q b v t e c t i v q v Z v i v G j v K v i g v ` l b , m s y m x , P v u e v R , e o f i B t ` i 0 v i v - c 0 i v P Z n t q A ` i c v P v i , t e v g v % z w i I u b t 7 c , c t K U g v i u Q b Z v B B Z ` w ` K v R K t i R m e K v u b e f n K t i | G B m g ` i K v R K i t Z u M t q Z v i v c 0 q B c v j k K v ÷ u v u K s e v M Y t a v j v B / u c U b x i u k K v i n t ` Q h v i k v i 3 k v j x c f v e c o t Q u k i t ` i k v i x m i K G e s g v b u m K e w x t Z |

A t b K u k i , w e t k I Z t h v i v k v i x m i K u K s e v t h S b u b c x o t Y i u k K v i n t q u0bgj- iki tZ c w i Y Z n t q t Q Z v i v K L t b v t i v t M , t 7 v t f , t e t P _ v K v i Z v M t ` , K L t b v m g v R K Z R . A e v i A Z t N v i l Z n e v i t h S b t c k v i g v a ` t g Z v t ` i R m e K v u b e f n K t i | A v i G m e u k i t h S b t c k v q u b t q v i R Z n e v i d t j c 0 Z u b q Z u k K v i n t ` Q b v b v i K g n q i v b G e s k v i x m i K u b h e Z t b i | h v Z v t ` i m v g v i R K f i t e w e i Q b e K t i A U K v t i i w ` t k a m e Z K t i এবং এই ক্রমাগত মানসিক এবং সামাজিক চাপ অনেক শি'i g t a ` k v i x m i K , g v b u m K G e s m v g v i R K ` e K j ` m u 0 K i t Q R x e b m u t K Z v t ` i t b u Z e v P K a v i Y u t K A v t i v t R v i ` v i K i t Q | G Q v o v b v b v b t h S b t i v M e v m v e v a t Q | G g b u K m g v t R G B P . A v B . u f / G B W m & G আক্রাশী S y k l t e t o h v t ` Q | A t b K t g t q u k i A b v K v u L Z M f 0 v i Y K i t Q , u k K v i n t ` Q M f R v j x b

RuUj Zvi | Avevi Abw`iK, Af eqtm gv nevi KviY kviwiK Ges gvbmK mgm`vi gLvgv n`Q | GK mgq ucZwPqnxb tmBme wki`iK c_ tdj w`tq Zviv evov`Q uObj- wki msL`v | GK Rwi`c t`Lv tM`Q, 10-14 eQi eqmx Ges 15-19 eQi eqmx 48% tqtq wki weevnZ Avi 15-19 eQii c`q 63% tqtq wki m`sb c`heKijxb RuUj Zvq gviv tM`Q (BDwbmd) |

A`bK uObj- wki tn`ivBb, MvBv, tdbwMwj BZ`w` gv`K `e` GK `vb t`K Ab` `v`b enb Kivi KvR Ki`Q | KL`bv কখনো মাদকদ্রব্য বিক্রির কাজও করছে জীবিকা নির্বাহের জন্য। এ সকল কাজ Ki`Z Ges Ab`i`iK M`Y Ki`Z t`L, KL`bv Awf`AZv AR` Kivi B`Qvq KL`bv mnRj f`Zvq Avevi KL`bv w`Rt`i `L Kó f`yevi B`Qv t`K w`Riv Avm` n`q hvq | GB Kv`R GKw`K thgb Zv`i cvj kx w`hZ`bi w`Kvi n`Z nq, Abw`iK kviwiK c`veI c`KU | Ab`K_vq ejv যায় এই মাদক বিক্রির কাজ এবং মাদকশি` uObj- wki`i Dci `f`tqv`x Ges `xN`gqv`x c`veI tdj | Gi dj k`Z`Z wki`iv ü`tiM, d`d`zmi K`v`Yvi, fMe`^`^`, gvbmK `eKj`, Avj mvi, Acv` BZ`w` bvbvb RuUj kviwiK mgm`v আক্রা`হয় পাশাপাশি তাদের মধ্যে সম্ভাসী কার্যক্রম এবং AvZ`hZ`vi c`YZv e`x cvq | gv`Kvm` hviv Mf`Rijxb RuUj Zv, Acw`c` wki Rb`vb, Mf`vZ, `f` IR`bi wki`i Rb`vb BZ`w` bvbv mgm`vq thgb t`v`M tZgwb gv`Kvm` Gt`i Kg`gZv Ges KL`bv KL`bv m`sb aviY `gZvI bó Kti t`q |

A`bK uObj- wki Bbdg` Gi KvR Kti | Zte Gt`i gta` A`bK KvR Kti cvj`ki Bbdg` wnmv`te, Avevi A`bK অপরাধী চক্রের হয়ে। তবে দুই ভাবেই কাজটি ছিন্নমূল শিশুদের জন্য একটি S`KcY`KvR | GQovv, GKwU weivU msL`K uObj- wki evRv`i, AvotZ ZiKwii Mvox mivRv`bv, Mvox t`K ZiKwii bvgv`bvi KvR Kti | wQz`uObj- wki KvR Kti fiv`vix tUvKv`bvi Kv`R | A`bK uObj- wki KvR Kti cv`K, evRv`i, AvotZ, tij t`k`b, j`ANv`U, iv`lq Ges evm Umg`v`j ফুল, চা, পানি, বাদাম বিক্রিতে। তবে বিছিব`Ges Awf`veKnxb G mg`i uObj- wki Av`iKwU S`Ki gta` cot`Q c`ZubqZ Avi Zv n`jv cvPv`ii w`Kvi | Avgv`i t`ki wQ~`^`s`x `bwZKZvnxb gvby Zv`i `v` uObj- wki`i `wi`Zv, Amnvq Ae`vi m`h`M w`tq Zv`i`K t`ki evB`i cvPvi Kti w`t`Q, thLv`b Zv`i`K w`tqv`RZ Kiv n`Q Avi I S`KcY`Kv`R thgb t`cwZZve`E, i`v`Zv, Ak`j Qv`tZ Awfbq, c`Y`M`nd, D`Ui R`wK wnmv`te e`envi, tRvi পূর্বক অঙ্গ প্রত্যঙ্গ বিক্রি Ges weifb`Acivagj-K Kv`R |

- অনিরাপদ যৌন কাজের জন্য বেশীরাভাগই অপুষ্টিজনিত সমস্যায় আক্রান্ত। 1998 মত্জি GK চিও Rixtc t`Lv MttqtQ th, eqtmUŋY eqtm tQjt`i PiBtZ tqtqt`i tekx K`vj ix NvUwZ itqtQ।
- tekxi fivM uObgtj- iki, uKtkvix thsb ubhZb, thsb nqivYx I al#bi uKvi nq। dtj cieZxZ thsb tckv MhY Kti।
- eqtmUŋY eqtmi uObgtj- iki iv STD/HIV/AIDS-G সহজেই আক্রান্ত। Rixtc t`Lv tMttQ th, 310 Rb iki t`i gta 12 Rtbi STD/HIV/AIDS (+ve) cvl qv tMttQ (c`tŋc, 2009)।

2.12 uObgtj- iki iv mgvRi gj- avivi mt_ mru, bvnI qvi KviY

uObgtj- iki t`i eZgub Ae`v Ges Ae`vb ueŋkŋY Kij GKw uelq LyB uo th uObgtj- iki iv Avi `kRb iki t`i PiBtZ wfbŋ GB wfbZv tkvb kvimK wfbZv ev MVtbi wfbZv bq, Guw mgvRi mŋ, ivomŋ। Avi GB wfbAe`vb mŋi gj- KviY ntj v maviY gvbtj i uofwz, mru t`i Ae`e`vcbv, bwmZMZ `elg` Ges uObgtj- iki t`i uelquŋK tZgb , iŋZji mt_ Abgveb bvnI v।

Avgt`i mgvRi Avakusk gvby uObgtj- iki t`i eZgub Ae`vi Rb` uewfbŋvte Zt`i uŋwxi Rb` e`envi Kti tQ Ges Kti tQ। mgvRi GB uofwz iki t`i Rxtb tbwZevPK cŋve tdtj tQ। hvi cwiŋcŋŋZ iki t`i gta gvbwK uelq , tjv ev , Yvejx cKvk cvt`Q bv। dtj uObgtj- iki iv uec_Mvgx ntq Ggb me AvPiY Kti tQ hv mgvRi Rb` uguk uŋfc।

mgvRi Ggbi uKQye`uŋemŋtqtQ hviv uObgtj- iki t`i tK MVbgj-K KvtR mru, Kivi Rb` evox fiov ubtZ PvBtj Zviv evox fiov w`tZ A`KwZ. Rvbvq। cŋŋtki tbwZevPK uofwzi Kvi tY uObgtj- iki iv me mgq fxZ uŋK hv Zt`i gvbmK Kó`vqK। uObgtj- iki iv thLvŋb emevm Kti tQ tmLvbKvi tjvKt`i I itqtQ Aetjv I ue`ŋcvZK gtbvŋve। Zviv uObgtj- iki t`i tUvKvB, teRbŋ, tPvi I uObZvBKvix wnmŋte AvL`vŋqZ Kti tQ। thme uObgtj- iki cwi kŋ Kti RmeKv ubefŋ Kti Zviv b`vh` gRjx t`K ewAZ nt`Q। GQvov uObgtj- iki t`i e`uŋMZ cwi`vi cwi`ObZv, A`ŋwZK Ae`v, AwffveKt`i mvgwRK Ae`vb, ukŋŋv BZ`w` gj- KviY wntmte Kvr Kti।

2.13 «Qbqj-iki» i cĕZ mgvĕRi `wfi½

«Qbqj-iki» iv cĕZwbqZ tbiZevPK AvfÁZv Ges Kwb ev`bZvi ga` w`tq teŧo DVtQ| cĕZKj cwiw`wZ cĕZwbqZ tgvKvtejv Avi Av`i fij evmrvxb Rxeb Zv`i Rxeb nZvkvi mwp Kti| tKej B bv cvlqv, tKej B AZwb. Ges nZvkv Zv`i cĕZ`vkvi ivk tUtb aŧi „Uŧq t`q, Zv`i «bR`^wPšĭi RMtZ| Avi tmB wPšĭi RMtZ wePiY Kti Zv`i cwi cvkR mšym eo fivB, Kvŧj veivrix gvgv, PivPv wKsev PivvevR, «QbZvBKvixiv| hv`i Zviv gŧWj ev Av`k`m mte teŧo tbq| Avi GfvteB `c`mb `y`ŧcĕ hvĭv`i iæng, Avi GfvteB gZžnq RmZi cĕZ`vkvi |

eZŧvb mgvR e`e`vi tĕŧvctU mKj `ŧi i tjkRb «Qbqj-iki» wclqUŧK tZgb „iŧZi mŧ_ Abgveb KiŧZ mŧg nŧ`Q bv| dtj mgvR wevfbæfvte Zv`i `ŧ`m`x`i Rb` «Qbqj-iki» i e`envi KiŧQ| mgvR Gifc «ki» i Rxeb tbiZevPK cĕve tdj tQ| hvi tĕŧvŧZ «Qbqj-iki» i gŧa` gvbwK „Yvej cKvk cvŧ`Q bv| dtj «Qbqj-iki» iv ec_Mvgx nŧq Ggb me AvPiY KiŧQ hv mgvĕRi Rb` ŧgwk `ŧc|

«Qbqj-iki» iv evmv evmŧZ KvR Kiŧj GKw`ŧK thgb Zv`i teZb wKgz t`qv nq bv Ab`w`ŧK KvŧR tKvb iKg fjy ntj Zv`i`K Mig O`vKv, kvixi K wbhZb Kiv nq| evmv evmŧZ Gŧ`i`K me mgq K`vi gva`ŧg wbhZb Kiv nq| thgb-dwKwb ev`Pv, Kv½vtj i ev`Pv BZ`w` (c`ŧŧc, 2003)|

2.14 «Qbqj-iki I wbhZb

«Qbqj-iki» iv cĕZwbqZ tKvb bv tKvb fŧte wbhZb nŧ`Q| Zte wKQyKQywbhZb Zv`i Rxebi Dcti gvivZK cĕve we`ŧi Kti| dtj Zv`i Rxeb avivq e`vcK cwi eZŧ Avŧm| «Qbqj-iki» iv th mKj wbhZb i wKvi nq Zvi gŧa` kvixi K, gvbwK I thšb wbhZb Ab`Zg|

kvi xi K wbhZb

1. «Qbqj-iki» iv cwi ewi K cwigŧj cĕZbqZ mr ever-gv, eo fivBmn wBKU AvZwq, wbtqvM KZŧ, eLvŧU hŧK ŧviv kvixi K wbhZb i wKvi nq|
2. th me «Qbqj-iki» iv fvsMvix, KvMR, ZiKvix tUvKvB Zv`i`K tPvi tŧte AŧbK mgq kvixi K wbhZb Kiv nq|
3. Dŧĭk`menxb fŧte iv`ŧq Nŧj teovtvi Rb` cŧj k KZŧ. «Qbqj-iki» iv kvixi K wbhZb i wKvi nq|

4. eṃv fṃoṭZ thme ṃQbḡj- ṃki iv KvR Kṭi Zviv AṭbK mgq mḡvb" fṭj i KvṭY MḡKZṔev MḡKZṔKZṔ ṃbhṔZZ nh thgb-Mig tQKv, ḡv ai BZ"ṃ |
5. hṃv evRṭi ev AvoṭZ KvR Kṭi, ṃḡbṃZ LvṭU Zṭ`i mṭ_ mṃvaviY tḡvṭKi kixṭi mḡvb" ṭukḡ ṃMṭj Zṭ`i Ṗviv ṃbhṔZṭbi ṃKkvi nq|
6. ṃevfbṔṃṭe ṃQbḡj- ṃki iv kvṃṃi Kfṃṭe ṃbhṔZZ nṭ"Q| thgb KvṭRi tḡṭĀ ṃbaṃi Z mgṭqi tekx kḡ t`l qvi ci l Zviv b`vh" ḡRṃj cvq bv| b`vh" ḡRṃj `ṃe Kiṭj Zviv KZṔev KZṔKZṔ.kvṃṃi Kfṃṭe ṃbhṔZṭbi ṃKkvi nq|

ṭhṂ ṃbhṔZb

ṃQbḡj- ṃkiṭ`i GKṃU ṃeivU Ask cṃi evi t_ṭKB ṭhṂ ṃbhṔZṭbi ṃKkvi nq| Zṭ`i ṃbivc` iṃĀ hvcṭbi tKvb ṭvb_ṭK bv| dṭj Zviv cĀZṭekx, ṃbKU AvZṭq ev Ab" Kvṭiv mṭ_ iṃĀ hvcb KiṭZ ṃMṭq ṭhṂ ṃbhṔZṭbi ṃKkvi nq| AṭbK mgq cṃi evṭi i m`m" KZṔ thgb- mr eṃv, `v`v, fṃB-Gi Ṗvivi Zviv Zṭ`i mṃḡ nṃivq| Gici Zviv hLb KvṭRi cṖqvRṭb Ni nṭZ tei nq ZLb cḡivq ṭhṂ ṃbhṔZṭbi ṃKkvi nq| jĀ UmḡṖj, tij t÷kb, dṭcvZ, ḡvRivi, t÷ṃṃqvḡ, AvoZ, MṭḡṖm- G KvR KiṭZ ṃMṭq Zviv eÜ-mnKḡḡ,`vj vj, ḡv`ṭb, cṃj k A_ ev ṃṭqṃM KZṔKZṔ.ṭhṂ ṃbhṔZṭbi ṃKkvi nq| Avkḡ`vZviv Avkḡ`ṭbi mṭḡṃ ṃṭq Zṭ`i ṃeKZ.B"Qv Pṃi Zv_Ḳṭi | Avi Niviv, cṃi evi nṃiv ṃQbḡj- ṃki iv cĀq ivṭĀB AṭcḡṃKZ.eo eqṭmi eṃṔṭ`i Ṗviv ṭhṂ ṃbhṔZṭbi ṃKkvi nq|

ḡvṃṃK ṃbhṔZb

ṃQbḡj- ṃkiṭ`i RbṂ thḡ AvRbṭcvc| Rṭbḡ ci Zviv GKṃU bṭḡi AṃaKvi t_ṭKl eṃĀZ nṭ"Q| mḡvR Zṭ`i bṃḡ ivṭL ṃcṃP, tUvKvB, Kvṃvj | cĀZṃbqZ cṃi evṃi K l mḡḡṃRK Aeṭnjv, cṃi PqṃxbZv, Zṭ`iṭK ṃechṖl Kṭi tZṭj | Giv meṖv mḡvṭRi tḡvṭKi KvṭQ NṃYZ, Aeṭṃj Z| ṃṭRi mṃṃṭKṖṃZevPK K_v iṭb GK mgq Zviv ṃṭRṭK Lvivc fṃṭZ i iæ Kṭi | KḡḡṭĀ Zṭ`i bṃv aiṭbi ṭbisiv kṃṭṭcṭZ nq hv Zṭ`i ḡṭb ZxeḡḡvṃṃK Pvc `Zix Kṭi | ṃQbḡj- ṃki iv AṭbK mgq Zṭ`i cṃi evṭi i `vqfvi enb Kṭi | eṃv-ḡṭḡi KZKṭḡṔ Rb" mḡvR Zṭ`i ṃṭK Avṃj Zṭj t`Lvq| eṃv-ḡṭḡi cṃi Pq bv ṃṭZ cvṭj Zṭ`i teRbṂ etj Mṃj t`l qv nq| dṭj Zviv nṃḡḡ"Zvq tṃṃṃ Ges ḡvṃṃK fṃi mḡḡ" nṃṃṭḡ ṃekḡLj AvPiY Kṭi (c`ṭḡc, 2012)|

2.15 ঊব্গ্জ-ঊকিঁ i eZgub, fíel`r l fquenZv

evsj v`tk tgvU iv`li ঊkii msL`v ev ñeifbæctkvi mvt_ RwoZ ঊkii msL`v 34,50,369 Rb (evsj v`k cwi msL`vb eýtiv ñi tcvU©2015) | XvKv gnvbMixtZ iv`li ঊkিঁ i Dbqtb ñbtqmRZ KtqKwU temi Kvix Dbqtb ms`vi Abgñb Abjvqx Ges evsj v`k cwi msL`vb eýtiv ñi tcvU©2015 Abjvqx ejv hvq XvKv gnvbMixtZ iv`li ঊkii msL`v cŏq 12 j 9 | G msL`v ñtb ñtb teo PjtQ (evsj v`k cwi msL`vb eýtiv ñi tcvU©2015) | evsj v`tki gZ `ñi`a GKwU t`tki Rb` GZteñk ঊব্গ্জ-ঊকিঁ i msL`v gvivZK ũgñK`fç | th mg`l KviY GKwU ঊকিঁK ঊব্গ্জ-ঊকিঁZ cwiYZ KiQ tm ,tjvi Dci h_vh_ KvR KiZ bv civi Rb` GB msL`v ñb ñb teoB PjtQ hv, RwiZi Rb` Avi l bvbvb i Kg msKU mñó Ki te |

হিন্মূল শিঙ্গর এই সংখ্যা ক্রমান্বয়ে বৃদ্ধি GKwU cŏKU mgm`vi ñ`K t`k`K añeZ KiQ | evsj v`tk ga`ñeE Ges D`PñeE cwi evi ,tj v`Z cwi evi cwi Kíbv c`ñZ e`enit`i nvi hZUv teoQ ñbgñeE ñKsev `ñi`a t`kñi t`ññí ZZUv evtoñb | Ab`ñ`K Gi mvt_ AvQ Kñs`vi, AmtPZbZv, ag`Ges Gi tñZevPK cñve | hvi dj kñZtZ RbmsL`v eñx GKwU ñeñk l t`ññtZ evoQ | Ab`ñ`K সাধারণ জনসংখ্যা ক্রমাগত হ্রাস পাচ্ছে সৃষ্টি করছে এক ভারসাম্যহীনতা । এই ভারসাম্যহীন সসL`vi cñve MYZñŠK GB ivó`e`e`vi cñZwU chñq coQ- ñKñv, A_ññZ, ivRbñZ, cŏvmb meñ |

Ab`ñ`K GB ñecj RbmsL`v tetP _vKvi Rb` thgb ñeifbæAcivagj-K KgñvñU hñ n`Q, tZgñb gv`K`è` Zv`i`K RwiZi Rb` AcñqvRbñq tevSv Kti ZñtQ | eZgñvb mgñqi Kz`vZ mšymñ`i Rñeb ñeñkñY G t`Lv hvq th, Zv`i` GKwU eo Ask GK mgq ñbñj-ঊকিঁ ñQ | GQvov ñbñj-ঊকিঁ iv ñKñv, mñhvM Ges Zv`i` Ab`ñb` AññKvi ,tjv থেকে বঞ্চিত হয়ে ক্রমাগত তাদের নৈতিক gj`teva nvi v`Q | ññZKZv l gvññK gj`tevanxb GK ñekvj RbñMvñx hñ` GK mgq msL`v j ññZ KviñY t`tki AñK KgñvñU tñZtZ;ñ`Z i i`Kti tñUvi cwi gvY KZUv fquen nte, Zvi ñŠñfvebv teva nq GLb Kivi mgq |

ঊব্গ্জ-ঊকিঁ iv Ab`ñb` mgm`vi civkvññK Avñi KñU mgm`vi ñKñvi n`Q hv mgvR, ivt`ñi Rb` GKwU gnivñixi cñKñc evoñ`Q | Zv nñjv, Aeva thŠb tgjvñgkvi KviñY ñbñj-ঊকিঁ i gvñS Gm.টি.ডি./এইচ.আই.ভি/এইডস আক্রান্তে i msL`v evoQ | eññাদেশ ক্রমাগত গণতান্ত্রিক ব্যবস্থাপনা i ñ`K hvñ`Q, thLvñb RbññYi gZvgñZi ,i`ñj meññK | GB ñekvj RbmsL`v cñqvRbñq mñhvM-ññevñi Avñte `ññ RbñMvñx nñq teo DVñQ bv (c`ññc, 2013) |

2.16 ঊবগ্জ-ঊকি I Zv`i AwaKvi

ঊকি AwaKvi mb`u 1989 mvtj i নভেম্বরে জাতিসংঘ সাধারণ পরিষদের সর্বসম্মতিক্রমে গৃহীত হয় Ges 1990 mvtj i tmtp`fi GiU AvšRwZK AvBtbi GKiu Astk cwi YZ nq| BwZnvtm GiU nt`Q metPtq e`vcKfite MpxZ gvbemaKvi Pw³| RvuzmstNi 193u m`m` t`tki gta` 191u t`tk ঊকি AwaKvi mb`u Abjgv`b Ktiq| c`g th me t`k GB mb` `rji I Abjgv`b Kti, evsjv`k Zvi gta` GKiu| GKiu ঊকি i ঊবগ্জ-ঊকি nl qvB nt`Q Zvi AwaKvi jwNZ nl qv| ঊকি AwaKvi mb` tgvZvteK GKiu ঊকি i tgsij K Pwin`v ciY GKiu ivtoı `wqZ; Ges evsjv`k `rji Kvi x iv`anmıte GB AwaKvi i rjvKti `vqex|

GB mbt`i 54u avivi c`Zu avivq ঊকি i c`Zu c`qvRbtK j rj` ti tL Ki Yxq, tjv e`vL`v Kiv ntqtQ| Gi gj- aviv, tjvi w`tk `wcvZ Kij Ges evsjv`tki ঊবগ্জ-ঊকিত`i Ae`v wettki Y Kij tevsv hvte Avgt`i e`vcK Ki Yxq itqtQ| mbt` `KZ.AwaKviti Avl Zvq th welq, tjv itqtQ Zv ntjv-

- 1| Rtbfi ci ciB ঊকি i Rb`ubeÜb Kitz nte| Rb` t`tkB Zvi bvgkiY, RvZqxZv ARbi Ges gv-evevi mvt_ Zv`i cwi emi K eÜtb cwi Z nevi AwaKvi AvtQ|
- 2| ঊকি i `faxb fite Rvvi, tevsvi, MhtY Atb`i mvt_ tgj vtgkv Ges AvBbm`Z fite `j MVb ev`tj Ašf² nevi AwaKvi AvtQ|
- 3| tKvb ঊকি hv` wetkl cwi w`ZtZ gv-evevi KvQ t`tk nmi tq hveri dtj Zvi cwi emi K cwi tek t`tk ewAZ nq Zv ntj tmB ঊকি i AwaKvi i rjvi Rb` mi Kvi wetkl e`v ubte|
- 4| c`Zu ঊকি i ARbthvM` mteP gvbtbi `v` tmev I wPwKrmv jvtfi AwaKvi itqtQ| c`wgK I c`ZtlaKgj-K `v` tmevi e`v Kiv, ঊকি i gZä nvi Kgvbtv, MfRij xb I chtei ci gvtqt`i Dch³ tmev wuöZ, cvkvcvık Zvi gv-evevtKI `v` m`utK[©] ঊkrjv t`q Ges th me c`ij Z Kzs`vi `v`i c`rj rjwZKi Zv `i Kivi Rb` mi Kvi me aitbi c`qvRbxq e`v ubte| tKvb ঊকি thb c`qvRbxq `v` tmev t`tk ewAZ bv nq Zv wuöZ Kitz mi Kvi AvšRwZK mthvMZvtK DrmwvZ Kite|
- 5| c`Zu ঊকি i ঊkrjvi AwaKvi itqtQ, ivtoı c`vb `wqZ; ntjv c`Zu ঊকি i Rb` c`wgK ঊkrjv eva`Zvgj-K Kiv Ges webv Li tP ঊkrjv cvl qvi mthvM wuöZ Kiv| mi Kvi mKj

ukii Rb" ukiv e"v ibiōZ Kivi j" AvšRZK mnthwMZvK tRvi`vi Ges
DrmwZ Ki|

6| A_ukvZK tkvIY t_#K i"v cvevi Ges th tKvb SckcYKvR, thLv`b `Nvbi mtebv
Ae`vq ibivcEv cvevi AvKvi AvQ|

7| cōZ"KuU ukii kvixiK, gvbimK, AvwZK, `bvZK Ges mvgwRK DbvZi Rb" GKwU
wv` Rxb hvctbi AvKvi itqQ| gv-evevi cāv KZE" n"Q tmB gvb Abjvqx
ukii Rxb hvIv ibiōZ Kiv| miKvii `wqZj GB KZE"U mWKfvte cij b Kiv n"Q
uKbv tmw`#K j" ivLv Ges cōqvRbteva ukii I Zvi gv evevK cōqvRbxq DcKiY
w`#q mrvh" Kiv|

৮। শিশু অপহরণ, বিক্রি বা পাচার বন্ধের জন্য সব ধরনের পদক্ষেপ নেয়া সরকারের দায়িত্ব।
miKvi ukii`i#K mKj cKvi thšb tkvIY Ges thšb wbcvob thgb: te-AvBbx thšb
Kg,cwZZveE Ges Akvj wPÎ t_#K i"v Ki|

9| ukii g#tj i c_ evav nq `wvq Ggb tKvb wvq thgb- Acivagj-K KvR A_ev
ivR%wZK `Dxvii Rb" ukii`K e"envi Kiv mn Ab"vb" me aitbi tkvIY t_#K
i"v cvevi AvKvi ukii AvQ|

10| tKvb ukii`KB wbhZb Kiv hvte bv, te-AvBbxfvte tMōZvi Kiv hvte bv, uKsev te-
AvBbxfvte Zvi g# Rxb t_#K ewAZ Kiv hvte bv|

11| th me ukii msNvZ, AZ"vPvi, Aetnjv, wbev wPwKrmv A_ev tkvIYi uKvii, Zv`i
kvixiK I gvbimK mYzv wlvw`#q AvbZ Ges Zv`i`K mgvR cjevMZ Kivi j" AvšRZK
miKvi cōqvRbxq c`#c tte (c`#c, 2003)|

mjbw`fvte cw evivv ev wQbgj- ukii`i m#vK"RwZmsN ukii AvKvi mb`i 20 bs AbjvQ`
ejv nqQ, hv` tKvb ukii cw evviiK cwitek t_#K mvgwK uKsev A`vqfvte ewAZ nq uKsev
Zvi wvvcEvi KvIY cw evti _vKtZ A"jg nq, tmB ukii ivó KZR.cōE wtkl wvvcEv I
mnthwMZv cvl qvi thvM`|

ivó, c"vj Z t`kxq AvBb Abjvqx GB me ukii`i Rb" wKí cw Phvj-K e"v MhY Ki|
wKí e"vi gta" _vKte, tcvl" MhY, Bmjvqx AvbZi bwZ, `EK, ukii Kj`vYi cōZv`b fvZ`
G"j" ukii wKvki avvevKZvq Zvi e"vMZ agv, msv`wZK I fvIvMZ HvZtn"i cōZ
j" ivLZ nte (mgvRtev Av`Bi, 1990)|

RvZmsN iki AnaKvi mbt`i wfiEz wePbv Kitj evsj vt`tki `wi`a cwi evti Ges cwi evinxb
 wQbqj- ikiiv b`bZg tgšij K AnaKvi ciY KitZB mŋg nq bvB| gvbimK wivcEv,
 `elg`hKiY, mvs`wZK weKik, AvwZK weKik, AvBbMZ mjev mjo, wkickg eÜKiY GB
 weiq, wj myi-civnZ|

hw I evsj vt`k miKvi GB mbt` Abtgv`b I mg_ŋ w`tqtQb, Z`gwi evsj vt`tki mvgwRK,
 A_ŋwZK I ivóq KvVtgvri Ae`e`vcbrq wQbqj- ikiiv Zvt`i cŋc` AnaKvi ,tjv t`tK ewAZ
 KitQ| wQbqj- ikiit`i Ae`vi Dbqftbi Rb` i agvĪ weifbægubewwKvi Abryg_ŋ bq, mwK
 ev`evqb AZxe Riwi |

2.17 evsj vt`tki msweatb iki AnaKvi

MYcRvZš, evsj vt`tki msweatbi 11 bs avivq DttL itqtQ th, evsj vt`k GKwU MYZwšK ivó`
 nte Ges Zvi bMwi Kt`i tgšij K gvbweK AnaKvi, `faxbZv Ges gvbŋi e`w³MZ gvb I ghPv
 mjmŋZ ivLvi wDqZv weavb KitZ nte| 15 bs avivq ejv nttqQ-bMwi Kt`i Rxeb avitYi
 bb`Zg tgšij K Pwv`v Lv`, e`; wŋŋv, evm`vb I `vt`i hveZxq e`e`v Kiv ivóq `wqZj nte|
 17 bs avivq ejv nttqQ Avcvgi bMwi Kt`i Rb` eva`Zvgj-K wŋŋvi hveZxq KvhRi e`e`v MhY
 Kite ivó`Ges wkit`i wŋŋvi eqm mxgv AvBb I weavb Ōviv wbaŋY Kiv nte| 18 bs avivq ejv
 nttqQ bMwi Kt`i cŋi Ī I MY`ঊ উন্নয়নের যাবতীয় কার্যক্রম MhY Kiv ivó` cāvb I cŋwK
 `wqZj nte| 28 bs Dcavivq wkit`i `ŋ`m`wKZ hveZxq e`e`v MhYi `wqZj I ŋgZv ivó`
 Dci b`Ī Kiv nttqQ 31 bs avivq DttL Kiv nttqQ bMwi Kt`i Rxeftbi wivcEv, `faxbZv I
 e`w³MZ m`ú; I mbytgi wbiwe`ObwAnaKvi _vKte|

GQrov 82 bs weatb ejv nttqQ mvZ eQtii Kg eqmx wkit`i tKvb KvRB Aciva etj MY` Kiv
 nte bv| 83 bs weatb mvZ eQi ntZ evi eQi chšwki hv`i wPšvi cwi c`Zv tZgb nqwb ev
 ešvi ŋgZv nqwb Zvt`i tKvb KvRtKB Aciva etj MY` Kiv hvte bv| 361 bs weatb AvBb
 msMZ AwefveKt`i wBKU ntZ Abŋ¹⁴ eQtii evj K I 16 eQtii tqtq mšltK tRviceR
 tKto tbqvI `Ūbxq Aciva etj MY` Kiv nttqQ Ges 364 Gi Dcweavb thšb DfĪtk` Pwi Zv_©
 Kivi Rb` Aba¹⁸ eQi eqtmi AcŌB eq` tqtq`i e`envi Kiv ev tŋM Kiv AvBbZ `Ūbxq
 Aciva (Bmj vg, 2005)|

2.18 eva“Zvgj-K c0_ugK ukÿv AvBb- 1990

evsj v`tki PZz©cÂemil R cwi Kí brq (1990-95) c0_ugK ukÿv K meñak , iaZj t`I qv nq/ 1990 mvtj RvZiq msm` KZR.0c0_ugK ukÿv eva“Zvgj-K AvBb0 MnxZ nq Ges H eQi 13 tdeaqwi ivócwi Zi m`yZ j vtfi gva`tg evsj v`k tMfRtUi GK AvZwi 3 msL`vq weÁvB nq/ 1992 mvtj 1 Rvbsywi t`tk mvi v t`tki 68uU _vbrq eva“Zvgj-K c0_ugK ukÿv c0_Z0 Kiv nq/ GQvov 1990 mvtj eva“Zvgj-K c0_ugK ukÿv AvBb0Ui ev`évbq I gubUwi s BDvBU (Compulsary Primary Education Implementation Monitoring Unit-CPEIM) MvZ nq/ c0_ugK ukÿvi KivvtgvtK kwi3kvj x Kiv, mevi Rb` ukÿv ubi0ZKiY Ges ubi qIiZv `hKi tYi j t`j` 1992 mvtj i AvMt ÷ c0_ugK I MYukÿv wefivM (Primary and Mass Education Division-PMED) bvtg GKwU bZb wefivM MvZ nq/ Gi Aaxtb c0_ugK ukÿv mweRfvte fivZivi ep, t0tj I tqtq ukÿv_ñ mg-Ašifñ Ges ukÿvi mWK I , YMZ gvb Dbqtb i j t`j` শিক্ষাক্রম ও পাঠ্যপু`tki gvb Dbqtb i j t`j` 0General Education Project-GEP0 Gi Ašifñ wZbU cKí nvtZ tbi qv nq/

cieZ0Z 1993 mvtj mvi v t`tk eva“Zvgj-K c0_ugK ukÿv AvBb KvhRi Kiv nq/ mKj ukii Rb` c0_ugK I tgšij K ukÿv ubi0Z Kivi ubigtE miKvi G AvBb c0_Z0 Kti | eva“Zvgj-K c0_ugK ukÿv ev`évbqbi Rb` Gj vKvifvEK KigwU MVtbi Dci , iaZj t`I qv nq/ ubi 0 Gj vKvq বিদ্যালয় গমনোপযোগী সকল শিশুকে বিদ্যালয়ে আনা নিশ্চিত করার জন্য কমিটি তাদের সার্বিক কার্যক্রম cwi Pvj br Kite | G j t`y` miKvi I msuk0 mKtj AtbK` t-AMñi ntj I evsj v`tki AtbK ukii GLtbr c0_ugK ukÿv t`tk AtbK` t | evsj v`k miKvi GLtbr chšl mKj ukii Rb` c0_ugK ukÿv ubi0Z KitiZ cvti ub |

2.19 ukii Avakvi mb`-1990 I evsj t`k

ukii v gvbe m`ú` i Agj` m`ú` | Avi ZvBtZv ukii t`i tK AvMvgx w`tbi RvZi thvM` KivÚvixi#c Mto tZvj vi Rb` c0qvRb ukii t`i mweR Kj `vY | RvZmsN ukii mb` ukii t`i mweR Kj `vYi j t`j` GKwU c0vekvj x Kgearv | tm wmvte GUV AtbK m`tebvqg, wekI Kti evsj v`tki tejvq | GLtbr i ayRbmsL`vi wekvj ZvB bq, RxebhvÍvi ub`gvb, e`vcK ubi qIiZv, অনুন্নত সমাজব্যবস্থা এবং ত্রুটিপূর্ণ প্রশাসনিক ব্যবস্থা i dtj RbtMòxi c0q mKj tkYtZB gv I ukii tK _vKtZ nt`Q eo wecbæAe`vq | ukii mbt` evYZ Avakviti i wcl qmgn wekI fvte m`ú`3 gvtq t`i Rxebgvb, gvij v` i Avakvi, GgbwK gvbevakvi wcl qmgn Kx chšq _v`K Zvi mvt_ |

2. *iki eiev gv, AvBbMZ AwffveK ev Ab" e"i³ hviv AvBbMZ fite iki `vqZj; AvtQb Ziv cZ`tK iki Kj `tYi Rb" me aiþbi `vqZj; cvj b KtiþQb iKbv tm ielq ubiðZ Kivi jþy" AskMhYKvix ivomgr AvBbMZ ckmmbK c`tyc MhY Kite|*
3. *Ask MhYKvix ivo^a iki Rb" tmev I mþhM cÜvbKvix cZÖvbmgn Rb" cÜhvR" gvb`Ü `yZvi mvt_ ZZyeavþbi ielqUi ubðqZv cÜvb Kite, iekl Kti iki Rb" ubivcEv, ^", cZÖvþbi KgPvix`i msL`v I Zv`i Dchÿ ZËyeavþbi ielqU|*

AbtQ`-4: mb`i ev`evqb

GB mb`i mKj AwaKviþK ev`evqþbi Rb" AskMhYKvix ivo^a me aiþbi AvBbMZ ckmmbK Ges Ab`vb" me aiþbi e`e`v MhY Kite| AskMhbKvix ivomgr A_wZK, mvgwRK, mvs`wZK AwaKvi mgþni ev`evqþbi Rb" m`te" me m`ut`i meiaK e`envi cÜqvRþb AvšRwZK mnþhMMZvi Kvrtgvi Avl Zvq mnvqZvi Rb" c`tyc MhY Kite|

AbtQ`-5: iki cZ `vqZj

GB mb` Dtj mLZ iki AwaKvi iyvi Rb" iki iekvþki mvt_ msMwZcb`Dchÿ iþ`R I civgk`vþbi týtÎ eiev-gv, `vbxq ubqg Abþvqx thŠ_ cwi evi ev mgvþRi tKvb e"i³, AvBbm`Z AwffveK A_ev AvBbvBMZfite iki `vqZcÜB Ab`vb" tKvb e"i³ cZ `vqZj; AwaKvi Ges KZfe`i cZ AskMhYKvix ivomgr m`yb t`Lvte|

AbtQ`-6: iki tetP `vKvi AwaKvi

1. *cZiU iki tetP `vKvi AwaKviþK AskMhYKvix ivomgr `xKuZ. t`te|*
2. *AskMhYKvix ivo^a iki tetP `vKvi Ges Dbqþbi Rb" h`vm`e meiaK ubðqZvi e`e`v Kite|*

AbtQ`-7: iki Rb`ibeÜKiY

1. *Rþbþi mvt_ mvt_ iki Rþbþi ubeÜxKiY Kitz nte| Rþbþi mvt_ GKwU bvg, bvMwi KZj Ges hZ`i m`e iki ucZvqvZvi cwiPq Rivevi AwaKvi Ges Zv`i KvþP cZcwiJ Z nevi AwaKvi `vKte|*
2. *AskMhYKvix ivo^a Zv`i iBR`^ RvZxq AvBb Abþvþi iki GB mKj AwaKvi mgr ev`evqb Kite| Ges G týtÎ cÜqvRbxq AvšRwZK `wjj mgr tgb Pj þZ eva` `vKte| iekl Kti th mKj týtÎ Gi Ab`v nþj iki iv ivohxb nþq cote|*

AbtjQ`-8: iki i AvBbm²Z cwi i PviZ

1. iki i RivxqZv, bvg Ges cwi ewi K m²úK, AvBbm²Z cwi i PviZ i ývq iki i Avakiti i cKvK AskMhYKvix ivó²msi ýY Ki te | tmLv tb tKvb teAvBbx n`tjyc Kiv Pj te bv |
2. tKv_vl tKvb iki Zvi wR`^cwi Pq t`tK hwi AvsK K A_ev m²úY²teAvBbx fivte ewi Z nq Zvntj AskMhYKvix ivó²mg hZ ZvovZvno m²e tmB cwi Pq cly:cZÓvq mniqZv Ki te Ges iki tK i ývi e`e`v Ki te |

AbtjQ`-9: wZvqvZvi mvt_ emevtmi Avakvi

1. AskMhYKvix ivó² tKvb iki tK Zvi B`Qvi wei²x Zvi ever gvtqi KvQ t`tK weivQbebv Kivi wDqZv weavb Ki te | Zte Dch² KZ²y I AvBtbi týtI weivweavb Abvnti Ges wePvi wefivMx Avtj vPbv mvtcty iki i mtePP`t_²iki tK hwi c_v K KivB iki i mtePP`
স্বার্থ রক্ষা করে সেক্ষেত্রে এর ব্যতিক্রম হতে পারে। যে me týtI ever-gv mšlb tK wbh²Zb A_ev Aetjv Kti A_ev wZv I gvZv Avjv`v evm Kti tm týtI mšlb tKv_vq evm Ki te Zv wba² Y Kiv Aek` c²qvRb |
2. GB AbtjQ` i 1 bs c`viv Abvnti tKvb gvqv n²j ZvtZ RwoZ mKj ctýi Dcwi`Z`_vKvi Ges Zt` i gZvqZ t`evi m²hvM`vKte |
3. hwi iki i mtePP`t_² ýwZ bv Kti tm týtI wZvqvZvi GKRB ev Dftqi mvt_ weivQbebv iki i wi e`w³MZ fivte Ges mivmwi m²úK² ivLv, thvM²hvM Kivi Avakvi`_vKte | AskMhYKvix ivó²G wltq m²yb t`Lvte, Aek` Zv hwi iki i mtePP`t_² Rb` ýwZKi bv nq |
AskMhYKvix ivó² hwi iki i wZv A_ev gvZv I DftqK ivó²q D²`v²M AvUK, Kiv`Ú, wbe²mb, t`kZ`vM Ki tZ eva` Kti ev gZznq (ivó²f Aax²b`_vKvKjxb Ae`vq th tKvb Kvi tY gZzei Y mn), GmKj Kvi tY iki tK, iki i wZv gvZv Ges cwi evti i Ab`vb` m`m` m²úK² AskMhYKvix ivó² c²qvRbxq Z`vwi` c²vb Ki te, Zte hwi tm Zt` i wltq` iki i Rb` Ag½tj i Kvi Y bv nq | AskMhYKvix ivó²G aitbi Z` c²vk thb m²w² e`w³i Rb` tKvb weifc dj t²f²mi Kvi Y bv ntq` wvq |

AbtjQ`-10: cwi ewi K msniZ

1. AbtjQ` 9-Gi 1 bs c`viv Abvnti cwi ewi K msniZ eRvq ivLvi Rb` tKvb iki i wZvqvZv hwi AskMhYKvix ivó² Z`vM wKsev c²ek Ki tZ Piv Zte tm wltq ivó²mg h_v

2. GB AwaKvi PPf tytI wKoziewa wblA Avtivc Kiv thtZ cvti, Zte Zv nte AvBb 0viv wbaWi Z Ges wbgwj wLZ Kvi Ymgfni c0qvRtb:
 K) Afb'i AwaKvi I mbytgi c0Z m\$yb t`Lveri c0qvRtb|
 L) RvZxq wbi vcEvi A_ev Rb k;Ljv, Rb ^r^" ev ^bwZKZv mlyyvi c0qvRtb|

AbtQ`-14: wki i wP\$w, weteK I agwq ^vaxbZv

1. AskMhYKvix iv0awki i wP\$w, wetePK I agwq ^vaxbZvi AwaKviti c0Z m\$yb t`Lvte|
2. wki i wBR^weKviki mvt_ mvgAm" titL wki i AwaKvi PPf weliUtK c0Zw0Z Kivi Rb" wCZvgyZv Ges AvBbm1/2Z AwffveK, thLvfb c0hvr", Zvi AwaKvi Ges KZfe"i c0Z AskMhYKvix iv0am\$yb t`Lvte|
3. Ktiv agA_ev wekl m ^vaxb fite PPP Kivi tytI i agvI tmB mKj wltq mlgvexZv Avtivc Kiv hvte, hv AvBtb DvjwLZ itqtQ Ges wbi vcEvi, k;Ljv, ^r^", %bwZK A_ev tgsj K AwaKvi I Afb'i ^vaxbZv msi ytyi Rb" c0qvRb|

AbtQ`-15: wki i msNex I mgvteki AwaKvi

1. AskMhYKvix iv0mgn wki t`i msNex nevi I km\$C^mgvtek Kivi AwaKvitiK ^KwZ. t`te|
2. wki i GB AwaKvitiK ev ^vinqZ KitZ wltq tKvb wewa wblA Avtivc Kiv hvte bv, hw` bv MYZw\$K mgvR RvZxq wKsev Rb wbi vcEvi, k;Ljv, ^r^", ^bwZKZv Ges Afb'i AwaKvi I ^vaxbZvK ywZM0'bv Kti |

AbtQ`-16: wki i ghv I mbytgi AwaKvi

1. wki i wBR^tMvcbxqZv, cwivi Ges evm^vb A_ev thvMvthvMi c0Z Ab"vqfite n^tyc Kiv hvte bv| tKvb wki i ghv Ges mbytgr উপর অন্যায়ভাবে হস্তক্ষেপ এবং আক্রমণ Kiv hvte bv|
2. এই ধরনের কোন হস্তক্ষেপ কিংবা আক্রগtyi Rb" wki AvBbMZ e"e^v wbtZ cvti |

AbtQ`-17: wki i kvimik Ges gvbmK Dbqfb

wki i kvimik Ges gvbmK Dbqfbi Rb" AskMhYKvix iv0aMYgva'tgi KgRvU , iatji mvt_ ^KwZ. wltq wki i Rb" wvfbæaitbi RvZxq Ges Av\$RwZKfite c0B Z_ I

weiqe`'i ki i mvgtb Ztj aite| weiki Kti tm me Z_ I weiq hv ki i mvgwRK-
 AvZK Kj`vY Ki te Ges kvixi K I gvbimK`'i weKvk mrvab Ki te| GB Dt`i`k`
 AskMhYKvix ivomgr:

K) AbtQ` 29 Gi fvearivi mt½ mvgAm` ti tL ki i mvgwRK Ges mvs`wZK gvb
 Dbq`bi Rb` Z_ Ges weiq`K MYgva`tg cP`ti DrmvinZ Ki te|

L) wfbg`Lx mvs`wZK, RvZiq I AvSRwZK mF` t`k cvl qv Z_ Ges weiqe`' cO`Z,
 weibgq Ges cP`ti i Rb` AvSRwZK mn`hvMZv`K DrmvinZ Ki te|

M) ki` i Rb` eB cO`qb Ges cP`ti DrmvinZ Ki te|

N) MYgva`g`K msL`vj NytkNYF³ ev Av`evmx ki` i fvlvMZ Pvn`vi w`k j`y ivLvi
 Rb` Drmvin w`te|

O) 13 Ges 18 AbtQ` i weiqe`'k gtb ti tL ki i Rb` AKj`vYKi Z_ I weiqe``
 t`k ki`k i`yvi Rb` h_vh_ w`K w`b` Rbv cO`qb Ki`k DrmvinZ Ki te|

AbtQ` -18: ki i jvj b cvj b

1. শিশুর লালনপালন ও বিকাশের জন্য পিতামাতার উভয়ের দায়িত্বকে সক্রিয় করে তুলতে
 AskMhYKvix ivo` Dt``vMx nte| ki i jvj bcvj b, Ges Zv`K Mto tZvj vi cO`g`vqZj
 n`Q` wZvqvZvi Ges AvBbm`\$Z Awffv`Kiv Zv` i gj- wP`S`B nte ki i mte`Eg` t`
 2. mbt` Dtj`LZ AvwKvimg` w`vO`Z Ges tRvi`vi Kivi Rb` wZvqvZv I AvBb m`\$Z
 Awffv`K`K Zv` i ki i jvj b cvj`b AskMhYKvix ivo` mrvh` Ki te Ges ki i
 weKv`ki Rb` ki` cwi Ph`cO`Zövmn tmevi m`hvM m`eav w`vO`Z Ki te|
 3. KgR`ex wZvqvZvi msMwZ Abvnti ki i cO`` cwi Ph` e`e`v I m`hvM-m`eav cO`v`b
 AskMhYKvix ivo`me cO`qvRbxq e`e`v t`te|

AbtQ` -19: ki i cO`Z AvPiY

1. AskMhYKvix ivo`, wZvqvZv, AvBbvM Awffv`K ev ki` cwi Ph`q w`tqv`RZ Ab` tKvb
 e`w`i Z`E`eav`b`_vKv Ae`vq ki`k AvNvZ ev AZ`vPvi, Ae`nj v ev Agt`v`hvMx AvPiY,
 `g`envi ev tkvLY Ges th`b AZ`vPvimn me iK`gi kvixi K I gvbimK w`h`Zb t`k
 i`yvi Rb` h_vh_ AvBbvMZ, c`kvmbK, mvgwRK Ges w`k`vMZ e`e`v t`te|

2. *iki i mjyZ cwi Ph^h h_vh_ ev^hevqZ nevi Rb^h iki cwi Ph^h ^hbtqmRZ^hi Rb^h c^hqRbxq mrvqZv t^hqvi Rb^h mrvqRK Kgm^h c^hZ^hbi e^he^hv t^hte Ges GB j^ht^hy^h c^hqRbxq e^he^hv M^hY Kih^hRi e^he^hv M^hY Ki^hte Ges iki ^hbh^hZ^hbi D^ht^hj^h L^hZ NUBvi t^hy^h P^hY^hZ Kiv, ^hit^hcv^hKiv, ^hvqZ^h c^hvb, Z^hš^h P^hKrmv Ges ch^he^hy^hYmn c^hqR^htb ^hve^hPri ^hefv^hMi n^ht^hy^htc^hi e^he^hv ^hbt^hZ n^hte|*

Abt^hQ^h-20: cwi evi ev^hAZ iki i hZ^he

1. *cwi evi K cwi tek t^htk th iki mrvqK ev ^hPiZ^hi ev^hAZ ev iki i ^hv^hi^hq th cwi evi K cwi tek Dch^h bq tm mKj iki i v^hat^htk ^het^hkl mjy^hv I mrvqZvi AwaKvix|*
2. *AskM^hYKvix i v^ha^hZvi ^hbr^hAvBb Abt^hvqx G me iki i Z^hE^hev^htb^hi Rb^h ^hek^hi e^he^hv M^hY Ki^hte|*
3. *G ai^htb^hi cwi Ph^h t^hy^ht^h ^hef^hba^hek^hi i g^ha^h iki tk mš^hlb ^hnm^hte Ac^h, Bmj^hvqx AvB^htb Kvdij^h, ^hE^hK c^hvb ^hKsev c^hqR^htb^hta t^hKvb Dch^h ms^hvi Kv^hQ jvj^hb cvj^hb Ki^ht^hZ t^hq^h| G me t^hy^ht^h m^hgv^htb^hi K^hv^h f^hevi mgq iki tk gvb^h K^hi M^hto t^hZj^hvi ^hel^hqu^h ^hete^hPbv Kiv ev^hAbxq Ges iki i R^hv^hZ, t^hMv^hox, ag^h,ms^hv^hZ. Ges f^hl^hvi c^hZ h^hv^h m^hš^hb t^hL^ht^hZ n^hte|*

Abt^hQ^h-21: ^hE^hK c^hvb

iki i m^hef^hEg ^ht^h K^hv me^hak ^hete^hPbv K^hi AskM^hYKvix i v^ha^h ^hE^hK c^hv^hZ^htk ^htk^hv. I Abt^hgv^h b t^hte| Ziv-

- K) *iki tk ^hE^hK M^hYi ^hel^hqu^h Dch^h KZ^he^hy KZ^hR m^huv^hv^hZ n^hte| c^hPij Z AvBb I ^hbqg Abt^hgv^hi Ges ^hbf^hth^hM^h I c^hvm^hz^hK Z^ht^h ^hfv^hE^ht^hZ D^h KZ^he^hy ^hmv^hš^htb^hte th ^hcZigv^hZv, AvZ^hq^hRb I AvBbm^hš^hZ Aw^hffveK^hi m^ht^h iki i m^hu^hK^hGgb th, ^hE^hK Abt^hgv^h b^hth^hM^h Ges c^hqR^hb n^htj G ^hel^htq ^hbw^hÖZ n^htZ n^hte th, m^hsk^h e^hv^hem^h c^hqR^hbxq civ^htk^h ^hfv^hE^ht^hZ ^hE^hK c^hvb m^hpv^hš^hZ gZ ^htq^hQb|*
- L) *h^h ^hbr^h t^htk t^hKvb cwi ev^hi iki tk ^hE^hK ^hnm^hte ^hvb K^hi t^hq^h bv h^hvq A^hev iki i ^hbr^h t^htk h^h jvj^hb cvj^htb^hi Dch^h e^he^hv Kiv m^hš^h bv nq Zv n^htj D^h iki i jvj^hb cvj^htb^hi Rb^h Avš^ht^h k^hxq ^hE^ht^hKi e^he^hv ^hete^hPbv Kiv th^hZ cv^hi|*
- M) *Avš^ht^h k^hxq ^hE^ht^hKi t^hy^ht^h iki i i^hy^hte^hy^h I ^hbiv^hc^hEv e^hRvq ivLvi e^he^hv R^hv^hZxq ^hE^hK c^hvb Abt^hvqx n^htZ n^hte Ges G ^hel^hqu^h ^hbw^hÖZ Ki^ht^hZ n^hte|*

N) $\text{iki} \text{K} \text{EK} \text{t} \text{qvi} \text{brtg} \text{msuk} \text{e} \text{ir}^3 \text{hrTZ} \text{A} \text{A} \text{Avq} \text{KiTZ} \text{bv} \text{cvti} \text{tmRb} \text{mKj}$
 $\text{Dch} \text{e} \text{e} \text{v} \text{MhY} \text{KiTZ} \text{nte}$

O) $\text{GB} \text{Ab} \text{Q} \text{D} \text{tj} \text{LZ} \text{nelq} \text{tj} \text{vtK} \text{Kvh} \text{Ki} \text{KiTZ} \text{w} \text{cw} \text{yK} \text{ev} \text{e} \text{ucw} \text{yK} \text{mg} \text{tSvZv} \text{ev}$
 $\text{P} \text{m} \text{ub} \text{ae} \text{Ki} \text{te} \text{Ges} \text{G} \text{Kv} \text{V} \text{t} \text{gvi} \text{g} \text{ta} \text{Ab} \text{t} \text{tk} \text{iki} \text{v} \text{b} \text{v} \text{st} \text{i} \text{nelq} \text{U} \text{h} \text{vh}$
 $\text{KZ} \text{e} \text{y} \text{ev} \text{ms} \text{v} \text{v} \text{hrTZ} \text{cwi} \text{P} \text{vij} \text{Z} \text{nq} \text{tm} \text{nelq} \text{w} \text{b} \text{w} \text{Z} \text{Kivi} \text{D} \text{t} \text{v} \text{M} \text{wb} \text{tZ} \text{nte}$

AbtQ`-22: kiYv_iki i AwaKvi

1. $\text{AskMhYKvix} \text{iv} \text{omgn} \text{G} \text{nelq} \text{w} \text{b} \text{w} \text{Z} \text{KiTZ} \text{h} \text{vh} \text{tg} \text{tb} \text{tbte} \text{th} \text{c} \text{P} \text{vij} \text{Z} \text{Av} \text{SR} \text{KZK} \text{ev}$
 $\text{w} \text{b} \text{R} \text{t} \text{tki} \text{Av} \text{Bb} \text{I} \text{Kg} \text{e} \text{x} \text{w} \text{Z} \text{Ab} \text{h} \text{v} \text{qx} \text{tKvb} \text{iki} \text{hw} \text{ki} \text{Yv} \text{Ae} \text{v} \text{b} \text{P} \text{vq} \text{A} \text{ev} \text{ki} \text{Yv} \text{x}$
 $\text{w} \text{ete} \text{w} \text{PZ} \text{nq} \text{Z} \text{te} \text{Zvi} \text{m} \text{vt} \text{w} \text{c} \text{Z} \text{v} \text{g} \text{v} \text{Zv} \text{ev} \text{Ab} \text{t} \text{KD} \text{v} \text{K} \text{ev} \text{bv} \text{v} \text{K} \text{H} \text{iki} \text{GB} \text{mb} \text{t}$
 $\text{Ges} \text{msuk} \text{iv} \text{a} \text{AskMhY} \text{K} \text{t} \text{i} \text{t} \text{Q} \text{Ggb} \text{Ab} \text{v} \text{b} \text{Av} \text{SR} \text{KZK} \text{g} \text{v} \text{b} \text{ewa} \text{Kvi} \text{ev} \text{Kj} \text{v} \text{YKi} \text{w} \text{tj}$
 $\text{ew} \text{Y} \text{A} \text{wa} \text{Kvi} \text{mgn} \text{t} \text{f} \text{v} \text{t} \text{Mi} \text{e} \text{v} \text{c} \text{vti} \text{Dch} \text{m} \text{y} \text{y} \text{v} \text{I} \text{g} \text{v} \text{b} \text{w} \text{e} \text{K} \text{m} \text{nv} \text{q} \text{Zv} \text{c} \text{r} \text{te}$
2. $\text{G} \text{ifc} \text{ki} \text{Yv} \text{iki} \text{i} \text{y} \text{v} \text{I} \text{m} \text{nv} \text{q} \text{Z} \text{v} \text{Ges} \text{c} \text{w} \text{i} \text{ev} \text{t} \text{i} \text{m} \text{vt} \text{c} \text{b} \text{w} \text{g} \text{t} \text{bi} \text{Rb} \text{c} \text{q} \text{v} \text{R} \text{b} \text{x} \text{Z}$
 $\text{w} \text{c} \text{Z} \text{v} \text{g} \text{v} \text{Z} \text{m} \text{nv} \text{c} \text{w} \text{i} \text{ev} \text{t} \text{i} \text{Ab} \text{m} \text{t} \text{m} \text{i} \text{t} \text{L} \text{u} \text{R} \text{t} \text{c} \text{t} \text{Z} \text{R} \text{w} \text{Z} \text{m} \text{s} \text{N} \text{c} \text{q} \text{v} \text{R} \text{b} \text{x} \text{m} \text{nv} \text{q} \text{Zv} \text{Ki} \text{te}$
 $\text{Dch} \text{Av} \text{st} \text{mi} \text{Kvix} \text{temi} \text{Kvix} \text{ms} \text{v} \text{t} \text{K} \text{AskMhYKvix} \text{iv} \text{a} \text{Z} \text{v} \text{t} \text{i} \text{w} \text{ete} \text{P} \text{bv} \text{g} \text{Z} \text{h} \text{vh}$
 $\text{m} \text{v} \text{v} \text{h} \text{Ki} \text{te} \text{v} \text{v} \text{qx} \text{ev} \text{A} \text{v} \text{qx} \text{f} \text{r} \text{te} \text{c} \text{w} \text{i} \text{ew} \text{i} \text{K} \text{c} \text{w} \text{i} \text{te} \text{k} \text{t} \text{tk} \text{ew} \text{AZ} \text{iki} \text{t} \text{i} \text{Rb} \text{Ggb}$
 $\text{m} \text{y} \text{y} \text{v} \text{e} \text{e} \text{v} \text{Kiv} \text{nte} \text{hv} \text{GB} \text{mb} \text{t} \text{D} \text{tj} \text{L} \text{Av} \text{t} \text{Q}$

AbtQ`-23: cZeUxiki i AwaKvi

1. $\text{g} \text{v} \text{b} \text{w} \text{K} \text{ev} \text{kv} \text{w} \text{i} \text{K} \text{f} \text{ite} \text{c} \text{y} \text{w} \text{iki} \text{Ggb} \text{c} \text{w} \text{i} \text{te} \text{t} \text{k} \text{evm} \text{Ki} \text{te} \text{th} \text{c} \text{w} \text{i} \text{te} \text{t} \text{k} \text{tm} \text{m} \text{oz} \text{Ges}$
 $\text{c} \text{w} \text{i} \text{c} \text{Y} \text{R} \text{ieb} \text{t} \text{K} \text{D} \text{c} \text{t} \text{f} \text{v} \text{M} \text{Ki} \text{TZ} \text{c} \text{w} \text{i} \text{te} \text{Ges} \text{Zvi} \text{gh} \text{v} \text{w} \text{b} \text{w} \text{Z} \text{nte} \text{iki} \text{Av} \text{Z} \text{w} \text{f} \text{K} \text{xj} \text{I}$
 $\text{সক্রিয় অংশগ্রহণের পথকে} \text{mgv} \text{R} \text{m} \text{Mg} \text{Ki} \text{te} \text{GB} \text{nelq} \text{AskMhYKvix} \text{iv} \text{omgn} \text{Kw} \text{Z}$
 $\text{t} \text{te}$
2. $\text{AskMhYKvix} \text{iv} \text{omgn} \text{c} \text{y} \text{w} \text{iki} \text{t} \text{i} \text{w} \text{et} \text{kl} \text{h} \text{t} \text{Z} \text{A} \text{wa} \text{Kvi} \text{t} \text{K} \text{v} \text{Ki} \text{te} \text{c} \text{y} \text{et} \text{tj}$
 $\text{w} \text{ete} \text{w} \text{PZ} \text{iki} \text{c} \text{w} \text{i} \text{Ph} \text{Ges} \text{w} \text{v} \text{q} \text{t} \text{Z} \text{w} \text{b} \text{t} \text{q} \text{w} \text{RZ} \text{e} \text{ir} \text{t} \text{i} \text{Av} \text{te} \text{t} \text{bi} \text{t} \text{c} \text{y} \text{t} \text{Z} \text{c} \text{w} \text{B} \text{m} \text{u}$
 $\text{Ab} \text{h} \text{v} \text{qx} \text{c} \text{w} \text{i} \text{c} \text{w} \text{K} \text{Ae} \text{v} \text{w} \text{ete} \text{P} \text{bv} \text{K} \text{t} \text{i} \text{h} \text{t} \text{v} \text{ch} \text{m} \text{nv} \text{q} \text{Zv} \text{c} \text{v} \text{b} \text{t} \text{K} \text{D} \text{r} \text{m} \text{w} \text{v} \text{Z} \text{I} \text{w} \text{b} \text{w} \text{Z}$
 $\text{Ki} \text{te}$
3. $\text{c} \text{y} \text{w} \text{iki} \text{t} \text{i} \text{w} \text{et} \text{kl} \text{c} \text{q} \text{v} \text{R} \text{t} \text{bi} \text{K} \text{v} \text{K} \text{v} \text{Ki} \text{GB} \text{Ab} \text{Q} \text{t} \text{i} \text{2} \text{bs} \text{c} \text{v} \text{i} \text{v} \text{Ab} \text{h} \text{v} \text{qx} \text{h} \text{L} \text{b} \text{B}$
 $\text{m} \text{ae} \text{m} \text{nv} \text{q} \text{Z} \text{v} \text{m} \text{gn} \text{w} \text{eb} \text{v} \text{g} \text{t} \text{c} \text{v} \text{b} \text{Ki} \text{TZ} \text{nte} \text{Ges} \text{G} \text{nelq} \text{iki} \text{w} \text{c} \text{Z} \text{v} \text{g} \text{v} \text{Zv} \text{A} \text{ev} \text{iki} \text{i}$
 $\text{c} \text{w} \text{i} \text{Ph} \text{K} \text{vix} \text{Ab} \text{v} \text{b} \text{t} \text{i} \text{A} \text{v} \text{w} \text{R} \text{m} \text{s} \text{M} \text{w} \text{Zi} \text{nelq} \text{U} \text{w} \text{ete} \text{P} \text{bv} \text{Ki} \text{TZ} \text{nte} \text{c} \text{y} \text{w} \text{iki} \text{w} \text{i} \text{w} \text{y} \text{v}$

cġkÿY, ʿʿ cwi PhP'e'e ʿv, cyeŋmb BZ'w` tmev, Kgŋs ʿvʿbi Rb` cŰwZ Ges weʿbv` b jvʿfi tÿʿĪ KvhRi mʿhvʿMi e'e ʿv Kʿi mnvqZv cŰvb Kiʿe| Zʿe Zv Ggbfvʿte cŰvb Kiv nʿte th wki i mvs ʿwZK Ges AvwZK weKvkmn e'wʿMZ Dbq̄b Ges hZ` i mʿe Zvi mvgwRK GKvZʿZv NUvʿe|

4. AvšRwZK mnʿhvʿMzvi tPZbvq cŰZtivaK ʿʿ i ʿyvi e'e ʿv Ges cʿyʿkiʿ i kvixi K, gubwM I kvixi K ক্রিয়ামূলক চিকিৎসার ক্ষেত্রে যথাযোগ্য তথ্য বিনিময়কে অংশগ্রহণকারী ivómḡn DrmwvZ Kiʿe| GB mKj Zʿi ʿi weibgʿqi gʿa` cyeŋmb, wkyv I ewĒgj-K দক্ষতা বৃদ্ধির পদ্ধতি সংক্রান্ত তথ্য প্রচার এবং সংগৃহিত হবে। এর মূল লক্ষ্য হচ্ছে এই সকল weʿtq AskM̄hYKvix ivómḡni gʿa` Zʿi ʿi thvM`Zv I ʿyZvi Dbq̄b I AwfÁZvi mʿcġviY Kiv| GtÿʿĪ Dbq̄bkj ivómḡni cŰqvRʿbi K_v weʿkl fvʿte weʿePbv Kiv nʿte|

AbtQ`-24: wki ʿʿ I cÿ

1. wki i mʿeP ARʿthvM` gvʿbi ʿʿ, tivʿMi wPwKrmv, ʿʿ cÿi ʿvʿi i mʿeav jvʿfi AwKviʿK AskM̄hYKvix ivóʿʿKvi Kʿi | GB aiʿbi tmevq AwKvi t_ʿK tKvb wki thb ewĀZ bv nq Zv wvŰZ Kivi Rb` AskM̄hYKvix ivóʿmeʿZK tPóv Kiʿe|
2. AskM̄hYKvix ivómḡn G AwKvi cʿʿev ʿéiqʿbi Rb` Dʿ` wM M̄hY Kiʿe Ges weʿkl fvʿte h_vʿthvM` e'e ʿv M̄hY Kiʿe-

(K) beRvZK I wki gZznwM Kiʿe|

(L) cŰwGK ʿʿ cwi PhPDbq̄ʿbi Dci ʿiaZ; Avʿivc Kiʿe Ges mKi wki i Rb` cŰqvRbxq wPwKrmv mnvqZv I ʿʿ cwi PhPcŰvʿbi e'e ʿv wvŰZ Kiʿe|

(M) cŰwGK ʿʿ tmevi KvVtgv I Ab'vb` weʿtqi gʿa` mnʿR cvlqv hvq Ges e'envi Kiv hvq Gifc cġyʿʿK KvʿR j vMʿtq cwi ʿek ʿtʿYi wec` Ges SwwKi K_v weʿePbv Kʿi chʿB cÿKi Lv` I weix Lveri cwbi e'e ʿv Kʿi e'wva Ges Acÿi weiaʿx KgŋwP M̄hY Kiʿe|

(N) gvʿtqʿ i Rb` MfRvj xb Ges cġʿei ci Dchÿ ʿʿ tmev wvŰZ Kiʿe|

(O) wki ʿʿ, cÿ, eʿKi ʿy cvʿbi mġj, ʿʿ I cwi ʿek mʿZ cqtubwkb Ges ʿwʿbv cŰZtívʿai e'vcvʿi cŰwGK Avʿbi e'envi mʿúʿK ʿmgvʿRi mKj ʿK weʿkl Kʿi e'ev gvʿK I wki ʿK Rvʿvʿbv, wkyv t`qv I mnvqZv KivʿK wvŰZv wʿe|

4. AskMōYKvix ivómgā t`tki wFZti ev eivBti wkii eev gv ev wkii fiYtciIY
 wbtqumRZ e`w³t`i KvQ t`tK fiYtciIY Av`vq ubwōZ Kivi Rb` h_vh_ e`e`v Kiṭe|
 wtkl Kti wkii Avw_R `vqZ; wbtqumRZ e`w³ hw` wkii KvQ t`tK c_wKfite evm Kti
 tm týtĭ AvšRwZK Pw³ ev RvZxq Pw³ KiṭZ DrmwvZ Kiṭe Ges GRb` Ab`vb`
 cōqvRbxq mKj e`e`v MōY Kiṭe|

Abtō`-28: iki ikýv jvfi AwKvi

1. AskMōYKvix ivó^amgvb mthvMi wfiĒtZ iki ikýv jvfi AwKvi tK `Xvi Kiṭe Ges
 GB AwKvi tK AwK ev`levqṭbi Rb` c`tyc MōY Kiṭe, wtkl Kti:
 (K) mevi Rb` cō_wgK ikýv eva`Zvgj-K Ges mnRj f` KiṭZ nṭe|
 (L) mvari Y I ewĒgj-K ikývmn eúgŁx gva`wgK ikývtK Drmwv t`qv, cōZwU iki Rb`
 GBifc ikývi mthvM mṭo Kiv| mKj iki thb G mthvM jvf KiṭZ cvṭi tm Rb`
 wbev LiṭP ikýv jvf I cōqvRṭb Avw_R mvrth`i Dchṣ e`e`v KiṭZ nṭe|
 (M) thvM`Zvi wfiĒtZ D`Pwkyvi mthvM hvZ mevB cvq tm Rb` h_vh_ me e`e`v MōY
 KiṭZ nṭe|
 (N) ikýv welqK I ewĒgj-K Z_` Ges w`K wbt`Rbv me wkii Rb` mnṭR MōYthvM` I
 chṖ nṭe|
 (O) w`vj ṭq wbgwZ Dcw`wZ DrmwvZ Kiv Ges `ḡ Z`vMi nvi Kgvṭbvi c`tyc MōY
 Kiṭe|
2. AskMōYKvix ivómgā `ḡj i k;Ljv weavṭbi wbgg-Kvby hvZ wkii gvbwK ghṖ v Ges
 mbṭ`i mvṭ_ mSMwZcYḡq tm Rb` Dchṣ mKj e`e`v MōY Kiṭe|
3. AskMōYKvix ivómgā ikývi mvṭ_ mṣúwKZ welqmgṭ AvšRwZK mnṭqumZitK tRvi `vi
 I DrmwvZ Kiṭe, wtkl Kti wēkṭ`vcx AÁZv, wbitcyZv `i Kivi Rb` Ges `eÁwbK
 I Kwi Mix ikývi e`vcṭi Ávb mṣcṭviY Kivi jṭy` Zv Kiṭe| G e`vcṭi Dbqbkxj
 t`k_ṭjvi Pwv`vṭK wtkl wetePbvq AvbtZ nṭe|

Abtō`-29: iki ikýv

1. AskMōYKvix ivómgā iki ikývi th welqmgā j`y` ivLṭe Zv nṭ`O:
 (K) wkii e`w³Z; ṭgav Ges gvbwmK I kvwv K `yZvi cYḡeKv|

L) gvbewakvi, tgsij K raxbZv Ges RvmsN tNvl Z bmvZgvj vi cZ kxvteitai weKvk|

M) iki i wZigvZvi wR^ms^wZ, fvlv, gj^teitai cZ kxvteva Ges th t`tk eim Kti tm t`tki gj^teva, iki i wR^gZfmgmn Acivci mf^Zvi cZ m^yb tevatK RvMtq tZijv|

N) g^ixq tPZbvq GKwU g^ mgvR`wqZkij Rxeibi Rb` iki i c^wZ wbtZ nte| tm KvitY mgfSvZvi mv_ kwš, mnl&T^Zv, bixcixtli mgvb Awakvimn RbMY, wetkl tMvxf^ RvZ (G_wbK), RvZiq I agx^ tMv^ Ges Avv`evmx mKj tjvKRtbi cZ m^yb t`Lte|

O) c^kwZK cwi teiki cZ kxvkij ntZ nte|

2. GB AbjQ` wKsev 28bs AbjQ` Gi th tKvb Ask Abjviti wkyv cZ^vib` vcb Ges cwi Pvj bri e`vci tKvb e`v^ ev ms^vi raxbZvq n`tyc Kiv nte Ggb fite tKvb e`vL`v t`qv hvte bv| hv`bv 1bs c`viq D^j wLZ bmvZgvj v D^3 cZ^vibmg^ AbjvY bv Kti _vtK| Ges Zvt`i wkyvi gvb hv` iv^KZR` wba^i Z gv^bi mv_ bb^Zg msMwZc^ bv nq|

AbjQ`-30: msL`vj Nj i Awakvi

th me t`tk RvZ, tMv^MZ, agx^ wKsev fvlvMZ msL`vj NyAvv`evmx m^c^vtqi RbMY itqtQ mgv^Ri Ab`vb` m`m`i mv_ wR ms^wZ. eRvq ti tL, atg^ K_v c^Kvk Ges PPP Kiv A_ev wR fvlv e`envi t`tk H ai^bi Avv`evmx msL`vj Nj i Awakvi t`tk ew^Z Kiv hvte bv|

AbjQ`-31: iki i Aemi I wetbv`b

1. eqtmi mv_ m^wZ ti tL iki i wktg, Aemihvcb, eqm Abjvqx, wetbv`bgj-K Kg^P Ges mvs^wZK, m^gvi wkt^ AskM^Yi Aeva Awakvi AskM^YKvix iv^mg^`Kvi Ki te|
2. AskM^YKvix iv^wkt^ I mvs^wZK Rxeib iki i cwi c^AskM^YtK m^yb Ki te I DbwZ mvab Ki te Ges mvs^wZK, m^gvi wkt^ I wetbv`tbi Rb` Dch^ I mgvb fite AskM^YtK Drmw^Z Ki te|

AbjQ`-32: iki i kek

1. AskMhYKvix ivomgn A_ %onZK tkvly t_#K iki i Avakvi#K iyv Kite| ^r^ A_ev kvixii K, gvbumK, AvnZK, ^bnZK, mvgvRK kekvtki Rb^ ywZKi A_ev iki i kyvi eivNvZ NUvq A_ev nec` AvksKv K#i Ggb KvR thb bv KitZ nq Zvi e`e`v t#e| AskMhYKvix ivomgn GB AbjQ` ev`evqb ubwDZ KitZ AvBbMZ, ckvmbK, mvgvRK I kyv velq c`tyc MhY Kite| GB D#i#k^ Ab`vb^ AvSRwZK `ij tj i c#mswMK velqmg#ni c#Z j`y` ti#L AskMhYKvix ivomgn c`tyc MhY Kite, ketkl K#i:
 K) PvK#i#Z vbtqv#Mi e`vc#i bb`Zg eqm vba#Y Kite Ges
 L) PvK#i`#j Kv#Ri mgq Ges Kv#Ri cvi#tek m#u#K#m#WV ubqg-Kvby I b#vZgvj v vba#Y Kite|

gj-Zt Pviw gj b#vZi Dci wfiE K#i iki Avakvi mb` i#PZ ntq#Q| mb#i avimgn e`vL`v Ges c#qv#Mi t#j#i GB gj b#vZmg#ni , iaZj Acwi mxg| gj-b#vZ Pviw vba#Y/c-

1. ^elg`n#Zv : ag°eY° fvlv, tqtq, tQtj , A_ %onZK Ae`v, Rv#vZMZ cvi Pq, c#Zj A_ev Rb#i# vba#Y#kl mKj iki i mb# eivZ Avakvi mg# tfvM Kite|
2. iki i mte#Eg ^r^: iki velqK th tKvb c`t#j#c Mh#Y iki i gv-evev, t`#ki msm`, Av`ij Z Ges Ab`vb^ mswk# c#Z#vbmgn iki i mte#Eg ^r^i #vi b#vZ #viv cvi Pviw Z n#e|
3. iki Avakvi i #jv gv-evevi figKv : iki Avakvi mb# eivZ Avakvi mg# hv#Z iki i v c#qvM KitZ cvi #mRb^ gv-evev Zv`i#K h_vh_ civgk# mnvqZv w`#e|
4. iki i gZvg#Zi c#Z m#sb c#k# : th me iki vbt#i m#u#K#gZvgZ Mh#Yi eqm ntq#Q Zv`i Avakvi itq#Q iki m#u#K# th tKvb velq `vaxb f#te gZvgZ ckvK Kivi | iki i gZvgZ KZUv , iaZj cite Zv Aek`B vbf# Kite Zvi eqm Ges gvbumK cvi c°Zvi Dci |

GB mb#i 54w avivi c#Zw avivq iki i c#Zw c#qvRb#K j`j` ti#L KiYxq, tjv e`vL`v Kiv ntq#Q| Gi gj aviv, tjvi w`#K `wcvZ Kitj Ges eivjv`#ki wQbgj- iki#i Ae`v ketkl Y Kitj tevSv hv#te Avgv#i e`vcK KiYxq itq#Q| mb# ^#KZ.Avakv#i i Avl Zvq-

01. tetP _vKvi AwaKvi

Gi gta" i tqtQ Rieb avitY mnvqK tgsij K uelqv"i AwaKvi thgb "v" tmev,
civKi Lv", uei x civb Ges "v"m"Z civi tek |

02. ueKvki AwaKvi

Gi gta" i tqtQ ukvivi AwaKvi, iki i Mto I Vvi Rb" Dchv GKU civi tek, Rieb
hvi vi gvb, tfitMi AwaKvi Ges AeKvk hvcb, uebr`b I mis`ZK KgRvU
AskMhYi AwaKvi |

03. mijivi AwaKvi

G tkYtZ i tqtQ D"P S"KcY" civi w"vZtZ iki t` i AwaKvi mgr, thgb D0v` iki,
civi evi t` tK uev"Obanki Ges tkvIY, ubhZb I Aetjvi ukKvi nevi m"tebr i tqtQ
Ggb iki |

04. ukvivi AwaKvi

c0Z`K iki i B c0`ugK, gva`ugK I D"PZi chvq ukvivi j vtfi AwaKvi AvtQ | ukvivi
cxvzi wfiE ntZ nte BvZevPK I DbZ GKU bmvZgvj v, hvi gta" _vKte ukvivi vb
iki tKv`K Df`vM | gv mgvR `vqZkj RiebavitY iki t` i c0Z Kiv ukvivi
Df`k` |

GK bRti iki t` i AwaKvi mgr

RvmsN iki AwaKvi mbt` iki t` i AwaKvi msuk0 tgvU 54u aviv msthvRZ ntqtQ |
Kbtfbkfb Duj vLZ iki t` i cavb tgsj AwaKvi mgr ubtP Djt L Kiv ntj v t

K. eY, is I agrv tvtI brix-cjad ubvefkI mKtji mg-AwaKvi ev mKj cKvi `el tgi
gtj vt`Q` |

L. my` kvi xii K I gvbimK ueKvk |

M. biv I RvZxqZvi AwaKvi |

N. chv Lv", eim`vb I vPvKrmvi AwaKvi |

O. c1/2l ueKj v1/2t` i uekI civi Phv AwaKvi |

P. uebr Li tP ukvivi I tLj vajvi AwaKvi |

Q. c0KvZK `jhM ev Ri xii Ae`vq mnv" civi AwaKvi |

R. uekavZZ:l kvvli gbrvive vbtq teo I Vvi mthvM mvi AwaKvi |

- S. eiev gvi Kiv t_tK Avj v`v bv Kivi AwaKvi |
- T. iki civi t_tK ibivcEvi AwaKvi
- U. gZvgZ cKviki AwaKvi
- V. ucZ.gvZnxb iki t`i weKí cwi Phj e`e`vi AwaKvi |
- W. gv`K`e` t_tK gy`_vKvi AwaKvi
- X. thsb ibhZb t_tK evi AwaKvi
- Y. hy msNtI iki t`i e`envi t_tK gy`_vKvi AwaKvi
- Z. Dv`iki t`i Rb` wekl i qv e`e`v ibwDZ Kitz nte|

ivó cPij Z AvBb Ablyqx GB me iki t`i Rb` weKí e`e`v inmvte cwi Phjgk e`e`v MhY Kite| weKí e`envi i gta`_vKte, tcvl` MhY, Bmjvgx AvBtbi Kvdij v, iki Kj`vYgj-K cZóitb fivGtqit iki weKviki avivwnKZvq Zvi e`wMZ agxq mvs`wZK I fvlvMZ HwZn`i cZ j q` ivLtz nte (gv`j K, teMg, Bmjvg, I wqv`, 2009)|

2.20 Rivxq iki bwiZ-2011

শিশুদের উন্নয়ন ও শিশু অধিকার সংরক্ষণ কার্যক্রমের সার্বিক সাফল্য নির্ভর করে বাস্তবমুখী শিশুনীতির
Ici| GRb` evsj vt`k miKvi 1994 mv`ji wv`tm`st gv`tm cUg Rivxq iki bwiZ cYqb Kti
cieZqZ AwaK AvKviti mstkvab, msthvRb, we`qvRb cwi gvRb Kti evsj vt`k miKvi 2011
mv`j Rivxq iki bwiZ 2011 cYqb Kti | evsj vt`tki iki t`i mveR cwi w`vzi tcqvcU G bwiZ
cYxZ nq| Rivxq iki bwiZ 2011 wtp Zj aiv ntjv-

fvgKv

iki RvwiZ MVtbi gj` wfE| mlyx, mgx, tmivvi evsj v Movi cZ`tq RvwiZi RbK ezeUztKL
gyRej ingvb mePytI mKj iki mveR weKiv ibwDZ Kivi jtj` weifbaDt`vM MhY
Ktib| MYcRvZSx evsj vt`tki msveavtb iki mn mKj bvMwi tKi tgSij K AwaKvi mibteikZ
itqtQ| msveavtbi ZZxq Aa`vtq mKj bvMwi tKi tgSij K gubeviaKviti ibdqZv cUvb Kiv
ntqtQ| msveavtbi (28)4 Abtqt` iki t`i AMvwiZi wekl weavb cYqtb Dci , iaZ;cUvb
Kviv ntqtQ Ges ivó cwi Pvj bvi gj-bwiZtZ iki t`i Rb` A%ZubK I eva`Zvgj-K cU`igK
ikjymn tgSij K cqvRtbi e`e`v, mthvMi mgZv, AwaKvi I KZ` Ges Rb`v` I
`bwiZKZv we`tqi Dci , iaZ;Avtici Kiv ntqtQ| iki t`i mveR mjyv ibwDZ Kiv I AwaKvi

côZôvi j tÿ" cÿxZ nq ïki AvBb 1947| eügnwîK Dbq#bi mvt_ m½wZ weav#bi j tÿ" G AvBb hÿMvc#hvMxKi#Yi D#`wM M#Y Kiv n#q#Q| 1990 mvtj RvwZmsN ïki AwaKvi mb` (Convention of the Rights of the Child, CRC) 1989 Gi `ryi I Abyrg_#Kvix cÿg ivômg#ni g#a` evsj v#`k Ab`Zg| 1994 mvtj RvZxq ïki bwwZ cÿqb Kiv nq|

cwi evi Ges ïkyv côZôvb t_#K iia#K#i c#m½K mKj tÿ#Î ïkii AwaKvi I gh#v iÿv Kiv GKivš Avek`K| ïkii mweR Dbq#b ïbw#Z Kiv I AwaKvi msiÿ#Yi gva`tg GKwU mr, দেশপ্রেমিক ও কর্মক্ষম ভবিষ্যৎ প্রজন্ম গড়ে তোলার ক্ষেত্রে বাংলাদেশ সরকার যত্নশীল ও সক্রিয়। evsj v#`#ki 18 eQ#i i Kg eq#mi RbmsL`v 6 tKwU 30 jÿ hv tgvU RbmsL`vi 45 kZvsk| miv#c#ZK mg#q gvbe m#ú` Dbq#b evsj v#`k D#j L#hvM` mvdj` AR# K#i#Q| ïki I gvZ... gZ#i nvi n#tm evsj v#`#k D#j L#hvM` AM#wZ mwaZ n#q#Q| ïki gZ#i nvi n#tm mnmi# jÿ`gv#v AR#b evsj v#`#ki mvd#j`i Rb` RvwZmsN KZ# gubbxq c#vbg#x tkL nwmv#tK UN Millennium Award 2010 c#vb Kiv nq| m#c#wvi Z ïkadan কার্যক্রমের (EPI) AvI Zvq kZKiv 87 fivM ïki#K Ašif# Kiv n#q#Q| ïkyv tÿ#Î cÿwgK ch#q tR#vi mgZv AvR# n#q#Q hv mnmi#i jÿ`gv#v (MDG-3) ciY K#i#Q| ïkyv#tÿ#Î AvR# mvdj` a#i ivLvi D#i#k` we`vj q t_#K ïki#`i Sto covi nvi nwm Kivi j tÿ" we#kl , iaZ;c#vb Kiv n#Q|

ïki AwaKvi ïbw#Z Kivi j tÿ" `wv`# c#vb Ašivq| epr Astki ïki#`i `wv`# we#gvPb, c#p, `r` tmev, ïbivc` Avkq, cqtwb#vkb BZ`w m#eav ïbw#Z Kivi jÿ" ïbtq miKvi বিভিন্ন কর্মপরিকল্পনা ও কার্যক্রম গ্রহণ করেছে। হতদরিদ্র ও ছিন্নমূল শিশুদের পুনর্বাসন, পর্যায়ক্রমে ïki#k# ïbimb, ïki#`i ivR#wZK KgRv#U e`envi eÜ Kiv, Zv#`i kvwv K Ges gvbwM K weKv#k ïkyv I we#v#`#bi Dch# সুযোগ নিশ্চিত করার লক্ষ্যে পরিচালিত হচ্ছে বিভিন্ন কার্যক্রম।

2006 mvtj c#ZeÜx e#w#`#i AwaKvi weiqK RvwZmsN mb#` c#ZeÜx ïki#`i Ab`vb` mKj ïki#`i mvt_ mgZvi wfv#Z tg#ij K AwaKvi, gvbeAwaKvi fivM Kivi weiqw ïbw#Z Kiv n#q#Q Ges evsj v#`k miKvi G mb#` `ryi I Abyryi K#i#Q| mb#` ïki#`i `r`# we#ePbvq c#ZeÜx ïki#`i `r`#msiÿ#Yi Dci , iaZ; Av#ivc Kiv n#q#Q| ïki ïbh#Zb eÜ Kiv, we#kl K#i Kb#v ïki#`i c#Z mKj c#Kvi `elg` Ges ïbh#Zb eÜ I Zv#`i ïbivc#v weavb Kiv Ab`Zg jÿ"|

ৱেত্‌ক্‌ই ৱেব্‌ফেট্‌য়্‌ট্‌ই মন্বাZ চ্‌ইেZঐ, ডব্‌গ্‌ ত্‌য়্‌ট্‌ই ৱেZ" বZভ Pৱন`v I RৱZmsN ৱক্‌ই আৱKৱি KৱগুU (CRC Committee) ম্‌গ্‌ৱি ক্‌গ্‌ৱ্‌ৱি ত্‌চ্‌ই্‌য়্‌Z েব্‌স্‌ৱ্‌ৱ্‌ ক্‌ ম্‌ক্‌ৱি 1994 ম্‌ৱ্‌জ্‌ চ্‌ই্‌ৱZ RৱZৱq ৱক্‌ই ব্‌ৱিZ হ্‌ম্‌ৱ্‌চ্‌হ্‌ৱMৱKি়্‌ই গা" ৱ`ত্‌q ম্‌গ্‌ত্‌ৱ্‌চ্‌হ্‌ৱMৱ I আৱাণ্‌K Gক্‌U ৱক্‌ই ব্‌ৱিZ চ্‌ই্‌ৱ্‌ত্‌বি ৱমxৱśMঠY K্‌ই়্‌Q| RৱZৱq ৱক্‌ই ব্‌ৱিZ 2011 েব্‌স্‌ৱ্‌ৱ্‌ ্‌ত্‌ক্‌ই ৱক্‌ই ্‌ই েZঐৱ I ফ্‌ইে`r ৱেব্‌গ্‌ঐY এক্‌টি সুদূরপ্রসারী রূপকল্প I শিশুদের সর্বোত্তম স্বার্থ রক্ষার্থে জাতীয় সকল উন্নয়ন সংক্রান্ত নীতিমালা চ্‌ই্‌ৱ্‌ব, চ্‌ইKি`bৱ MঠY, K্‌গ্‌ৱিP েব`েব্‌ৱ্‌ I েব্‌RU চ্‌ই্‌ৱ্‌ত্‌বি ত্‌য়্‌ট্‌ই RৱZৱq ৱক্‌ই ব্‌ৱিZ 2011 চ্‌ই্‌ৱ্‌ৱ্‌K I , iæZjmnKৱ্‌ই ৱে্‌প্‌বৱ Kiv n্‌ে|

1. msÁv

- 1.1 ৱক্‌ই t েj ্‌Z Avৱ্‌ৱ্‌ৱ েQ্‌ই i K্‌g েqmx েব্‌স্‌ৱ্‌ৱ্‌ ্‌ত্‌ক্‌ই mKj ে`ৱ³tK েSৱ্‌ৱে|
- 1.2 ৱK্‌ক্‌ৱি ৱK্‌ক্‌ৱিx t ৱK্‌ক্‌ৱি ৱK্‌ক্‌ৱিx েj ্‌Z 14 েQi t_ ্‌Z 18 েQ্‌ই i K্‌g েqmx ৱক্‌ই ্‌ই tK েSৱ্‌ৱে|

2. চ্‌ইi ৱ

RৱZৱq ৱক্‌ই ব্‌ৱিZ েব্‌স্‌ৱ্‌ৱ্‌ ্‌ত্‌ক্‌ই bৱMৱি K mKj ৱক্‌ই i ত্‌য়্‌ট্‌ই `ełg`nxbfৱে চ্‌ইhৱR" n্‌ে|

4. gj-bৱiZ

- 4.1 েব্‌স্‌ৱ্‌ৱ্‌ ্‌ত্‌ক্‌ই msৱেavb, ৱক্‌ই AvBb I AvśRৱZK mb`m্‌গ্‌t্‌ni Avt্‌j ৱ্‌K ৱক্‌ই আৱKৱি ৱbৱĐZKিY|
- 4.2 ৱক্‌ই `ৱৱি`ª ৱেt্‌gৱPb|
- 4.3 ৱক্‌ই i cłZ mKj cłKৱি ৱbhPZb I `ełg``hKিY|
- 4.4 Kb`v ৱক্‌ই i cłZ mKj cłKৱি ৱbhPZb I `ełg``hKিY|
- 4.5 ৱক্‌ই i mৱেR mjyৱ I m্‌েPĒg `r ৱbৱĐZKি়্‌ই j ্‌য়` MৱxZ c` ্‌য়্‌t্‌ci ৱেt্‌q ৱক্‌ই ্‌ই AskMঠY I gZৱgZ MঠY|

5. jÿ" I DtĀk"

- 5.1 ৱক্‌ই yv, `r`", cৱp, ৱbivcĒv, ৱেt্‌b`b I Ab`vb" আৱKৱ্‌ই i ত্‌য়্‌ট্‌ই eqm, ৱj ½MZ, agxĒ, RৱZMZ, tckvMZ, mৱgৱRK, AvĀৱj K I jÿª b`tMৱnó চ্‌ইPq ৱbৱেKtI mKj ৱক্‌ই I ৱK্‌ক্‌ৱি ৱK্‌ক্‌ৱিxi Rb` ৱvbm`ubæcĒqৱRbৱq tmev cłৱt্‌বি ৱva`tg Zৱ` i m্‌েPĒg ডব্‌গ্‌ I ৱেKৱk ৱbৱĐZ Kiv n্‌ে|

5.2 Kbiv iki Ges cZeUx I wekI Pwin`v m`ubcaki`i cQvRb Ablyvqx myeav c`v`bi
vel`q Df`vM MhY Kiv nte|

5.3 ikyv I iki evUe cwi`tek m`oi gva`tg iki`i f`k m`u`K`AVMhX I m`PZb Kti Mto
tZjv nte hvZ Zviv mr, f`k`c`gK I `vqZkxj bVmi K ifc weKvk jvf Ki`Z cvi`i |

5.4 weAvb I ch`y`K ikyvi Acwi nvh`elq wntmte wePbv Kti iki`i GKw weAvbgb`
cRb` wntmte Mto tZjv nte hvZ Zviv fvel`Z f`k I wekji Pwin`vi m`_ Zj
wvj`q Pj`Z m`y`g nq|

5.5 iki`i Rb` Abkj- cwi emi K cwi`tek m`oi vel`qU wbu`Z Kivi Df`vM MhY Kiv nte|

5.6 iki I wKtkvi wKtkvixi Rxb`K cfweZ Kti Gifc w`v`S`MhY I cwi Kibv c`q`b
Zi`i gZvgZ c`Zdj`bi Df`vM MhY Kiv nte|

5.7 iki Avakvi ev`evq`bi j`y` cQvRbxq AvBb I wea-weavb c`q`b Df`vM MhY Kiv
nte|

6. iki Avakvi ev`evq`b m`w`i`i cwi Kibv I Kg`P MhY

iki i wbgj wLZ Avakvi m`w`i`i wbu`Z Kiv I m`y`y`Z ivLvi j`y` m`w`i`i cwi Kibv MhY
I Kg`P ev`evq`b Kiv nte-

6.1 iki i wbu`c` Rb`I mweR weKvk wbu`ZKiY

6.1.1 mKj iki i wbu`c` Rb`MhY I evi Avakvi wbu`Z Kivi j`y` Mf`Zx I ch`w`
gv`q`i`i c`p, `v`, cwi Phf gva`tg iki i wbu`c` Rb` Ges tefo DVvi e`e`v` tbqv
Ges ch`w`ce,`ch`w`Kvj`xb mgq I ch`w` cieZ`cQvRbxq `v`f`mevi e`e`v` wbu`Z
Kiv nte|

6.1.2 wkgZz tivtai ty`f` mKj cKvi cQvRbxq e`e`v` MhY Ges `w`bv`w`Z gZy
c`Z`iv`ta cQvRbxq e`e`v` MhY Kiv nte|

6.1.3 gv`qi `v` I iki i hZwbu`Z Kivi j`y` KgR`ex gv`q`i`i Rb` b`Z`g 6 gvm gvZZj.
Q`di e`e`v` wbu`Z Kiv nte|

6.1.4 KgR`ex gv`q`i`i iki`i e`K`i `y` Lvl`qv`bvi myeav c`v`b Kg`tj w`evhZ`et`K`
`v`c`bi vel`q w`qv`Mkvix KZ`y`K e`e`v` MhY Ki`Z nte|

6.1.5 iki i Rb` cQvRbxq c`p`Ki Lv` wbu`ZKi`yi Df`vM MhY Kiv nte|

6.1.6 *uktkvi uktkvixi i gvbimK r^r i Dbqtb ukjv cZovtb KvdYij s tmev cOvbi Df`vM MhY Kiv nte|*

6.2 *uki`wi`a vetgvPb*

ukii`vii`a vetgvPbi jty` ukii K) cyo, L) r^r, M) mveR mijyv, N) ukjv Ges O) mvgvRK ubivcEv nelqtK AMhaKvi cOvb Kiv nte|

6.2.1 *ukii cyo ubiOZKiYi jty` RvZxq Lv` I cyo bviZ Ges National Plan of Action for Nutritional Intervention কার্যক্রম সম্প্রসারণ করতে হবে ও জাতীয় পর্যায়ে স্বীকৃত বিভিন্ন পুষ্টি কার্যক্রমের মাঝে সমন্বয় সাধন করতে হবে। পিতামাতাকে শিশুর পুষ্টি নিশ্চিতKiY mPZb I DrmviZ KiZ nte|*

6.2.2 *Abaf` eQii ukif`i Protein-Energy Malnutrition (U2PEM) Ges Low Birth Weight (LBW) nvm Kivi jty` cOqvRbxq c`tyc MhY Kiv nte|*

6.2.3 *c_uki mn mKj`vii`a ukii cyeomb I h_vh_ ueKvk ubiOZ Kivi tyfI mvgvRK ubivcEv eq (Social Safety Net) macthvi Z KiZ nte| AvZ`vii`a cwieviK mvgvRK ubivcEv eqi gvtS Ašf` i jty` cOqvRbxq c`tyc MhY Kiv nte, hvZ ukii v cwievi t`tK newOba ntq bv cto I cwievi K cwi tetk tefo DVtZ cti |*

6.3 *uki`r`*

6.3.1 *mKj ukii Rb` gvbimSZ r^r tmev ubiOZ Kivi jty` macthvi Z UKV cOvb কার্যক্রম (EPI), kke AmyZvi mgwSZ e`vcbv (IMCI) I beRvZK r^r (NBH), cRbb r^r, যৌন সংক্রামক ব্যাধিসমূহ, HIB/AIDS cZtivamn mgqvcthvMx Ab`vb` KgP MhY I ev`vrb Kiv nte|*

6.3.2 *r^r I cwievi cwi Kíbv Kge, bvmGes PPKrmKf`i ckyY cOvbi gva`tg`yZv epx Ges`y avIxi msL`v epxi gva`tg ubivc`cne ubiOZ Kiv nte|*

6.3.3 *ve`vj tqi cvVmiPZ r^r, cyo I cRbb r^r Ges cZovvZv I kvivvi K Ges gvbimK r^r nelqK tgšij K Z` Ašf` i jty` cOqvRbxq c`tyc MhY Kiv nte|*

6.3.4 *ukii AvhaKvi Ges gv I ukii r^r iyvi Dcvq m`utK`mivt`tk ZYgj- chiq ubiqvZ AeivZKiY KgP cwi Pij bv Kiv nte|*

gɪʋʰɪvɪxɪʔ i Ae`vb mɔúʔKʰmʲuó avi Yv ɪbtq teʔo DVʔZ cɪʔi GB Dʔiʔk` ɪkiʔZvɪ
Pj wʔPĪ, bɪUK, ɪPĪKjv I ɪkʔi i Ab`vb` kvLvq ɪkiʔ i PPP I AskMʰʔYi chʰʂ mʂhɪM
ɪbɪŌZ Kiv nʔe/

6.6.3 প্রতিটি বিদ্যালয়ে বিনোদনমূলক কার্যক্রমের ব্যবস্থা রাখতে হবে এবং লাইব্রেরী সম্পর্কে ধারণা
f`Iqv nʔe/ cŌZeÜx ɪkiʔ i Rb` Zvʔ i DcʔhɪMx weʔbv`ʔbi e`e`v Kiv nʔe/

6.7 ɪkii mjýv

6.7.1 mKj cKvi mɪnsmZv, wʔjvveĒ, kvixvi K, gvɪvɪmK I thʂb ɪbhʔZb Ges ʔkvlʔYi weiaʔx
ɪkiʔ i mjýv ɪbɪŌZ Kivi c`ʔyc MʰY Kiv nʔe/ ɪkiʔ i Dci mɪnsmZv, ɪbhʔZb eÜ
Kivi jʔy` Kvʰʀi I RbmʔPZbZvgj-K KgʰɪP MʰY Kiv nʔe/

6.7.2 AvBʔbi mʔ_ msNvʔZ RɪoZ ɪki, AvBʔbi ms`úʔkʰAɪmv ɪki Ges ɪePvi প্রক্রিয়ায় শিশু
AskMʰʔYi AɪaKvi ɪki AvBʔbi Aaxʔb ɪbɪŌZ Kiv nʔe/

6.7.3 ɪkiʔ i gv`K e`envi cŌZʔivʔa Dchʂ c`ʔyc Ges gv`Kvm³ ɪkiʔ i cʂeʰmʔbi
Dʔ`vM MʰY Kiv nʔe/

6.7.4 ɪkiʔ i ivRʰɔwZK KgʰvʔŪ e`envi, cŌj vfb ev ʔRvi ceʰ RɪoZ Kiv hʔe bv/

6.8 cŌZeÜx শিশুর জন্য বিশেষ কার্যক্রম

6.8.1 RvɪZmsN cŌZeÜx AɪaKvi mb` Abʂvɪq mKj aiʔbi cŌZeÜx ɪkii `ʔKwZ. I mʂʂʔbi
mʔ_ tetP`_vKvi AɪaKvi ɪbɪŌZ Kiv nʔe/

6.8.2 cŌZeÜx ɪkiʔ i mgvʔRi gj-avivq GKxfZ ivLv Ges ɪkʲvɪmn Rʂeʔbi cŌZɪU ʔyʔĪ
সক্রিয়ভাবে অংশগ্রহণ নিশ্চিত করার জন্য ব`e`v MʰY Kiv nʔe/ ɪkʲvʔyʔĪ cŌZeÜZvi
wʔbʂvi cŌZ , iæZʔivc Kiv nʔe/

6.8.3 ʔh mg`Ī ɪki AɪbeɪhʰKviʔY ɪkʲvi gj-avivq Aʂfʂ nʔZ cɪʔe bv, iagvĪ ʔmBme
ɪki i Rb` weʔkl ɪkʲv e`e`v weʔePbv Kiv nʔe/

6.8.4 cŌZeÜx ɪkiʔ i ɪkʲv, ɪPɪKrmv, cŌkʲY I cʂeʰmʔbi জন্য যথাযথ প্রাতিষ্ঠানিক কার্যক্রম
MʰY Kiv nʔe/

6.8.5 প্রতিবন্ধিতা প্রতিরোধ ও নির্ণয়ের জন্য কার্যক্রম গ্রহণ এবং পারিবারিক পরিবেশে প্রতিবন্ধী
ɪkiʔ i jvj b cvj b I weKvʔki Rb` Zvʔ i cɪveiʔK weʔkl mʔhɪMʂv cŌvb Kiv
nʔe/

c`tqj c MhY Kiv nte| G tqjI cZeUx iki`i ibivcE v netkl fite netepbv Kiv nte|

6.12.2 `thMi Ri ai Ae`vq Kb`v iki`i ibivcE vi j`q` h_vh_ c`tqj c MhY Kiv nte|
`r` melqK DcKi`yi c`c`Zv I cqt cYijx e`e`v ibi`ZKi`yi j`q` c`qvRbxq e`e`v MhY Kiv nte|

6.12.3 `thMKij xb Ri ai Ae`v tgvKvtej vq iki`i nec` KvuUq DVvi ygZvi Dci , iaZj;
w`tq e`MZ mivv`th`i c`vkv`v`k iki` I Zv`i A`v`f`v`e`K`i c`qvRbxq g`bv-mivg`v`RK
mivqZv c`v`b Kiv nte|

6.12.4 সামাজিক নিরাপত্তা কার্যক্রমকে আরো শিশু-erUe Kiv Ges cwiPh`e`e`v`c`bvi gva`tg
GvZg I Amnvq iki`i Ri ai Ae`vq mj`y`vi Rb` Kg`K`S`kj c`Z`K` Kiv nte|

6.12.5 দুর্যোগকালীন জরুরি অবস্থায় খাদ্য বিতরণ কার্যক্রম যেন শিশুর চাহিদা পূরণ করতে পারে,
Zv ibi`Z`Kivi Rb` c`t`y`c` MhY Kiv nte| GQvovl neZiY mivg`M`i g`ta` iki`i tLj`bv
mivg`M`i A`S`f` করতে হবে যাতে করে শিশু দুর্যোগসংক্রান্ত ভয়ভীতি কাটিয়ে উঠে স্বাভাবিক
R`eb`h`v`c`b Ki`Z`c`i` |

6.12.6 `thM cieZ`Ri ai Ae`vq Lv``i c`vkv`v`k iki`i ik`y`v I `r``i mel`q` netkl
গুরুত্ব আরোপ করা হবে। সংক্রামক ও পানি বাহিত রোগ থেকে রক্ষা এবং স্ব`I`Zg mg`t`qi
g`ta` ik`y`vi m`v`e`v` c`v`e`v`t`j`i c`t`y`c` MhY Kiv nte|

6.12.7 Mf`e`Z`x I c`h`v`Z` Ges beRv`Z`K`i` Rb` netkl e`e`v, thgb te`÷` v`d`v`v`S` KY` i`v`Lv
nte|

6.12.8 `thMKij xb I `thM cieZ`R`mg`t`q iki`i th Kvg`D`v`v`U ev m`c`v`v`t`q emevm K`i, D`³
কমিউনিটি বা সম্প্রদায়ের সদস্যদেরকে দুর্দশাগ্রস্ত শিশু কল্যাণ কার্যক্রমে সম্পৃ³ Kiv nte|

6.13 iki`i AskM`Y I gZvgZ M`Y

iki`i A`v`K`vi I Db`q`b`i m`v`_` m`v`k`v` m`v`v`/c`v`Z`v`t`b iki`i Db`q`b ibi`Z`K`i`Yi j`t`y`
গৃহীত সকল কার্যক্রমে তাদের মতামত ও অংশগ্রহণের উপর গুরুত্ব প্রদান করা হবে।

7. iK`k`vi iK`k`vi`x`i` Db`q`b

7.1 iK`k`vi iK`k`vi`x`i` netkl c`qvR`b`i c`Z` , iaZ`y`i`v`c` K`i c`qvR`bxq c`t`y`c` MhY Kiv
nte|

2.21 RvZxq ukÿvbnZ-2010 I iki ukÿv

GKuv RvZi DbvZi PveKvW nj ukÿv| `vii`a weÿgvPÿbi j`ÿ` ciÿY ukÿvB nÿ`Q cãvb Aej`b| tgav I gbÿb AvaybK Ges uPšf-ÿPZbvq cãMhi GKvU mykÿÿZ RvZB GKvU ÿ`kÿK DbvZi ukLÿi tçšQ w`ÿZ cvÿi | ZvB ukÿvB RvZi tgi`æ`Û|

Avyvÿ`i mKj iki i Rb` ukÿv ubvÿZ Kiv GKvU tgšÿj K weI q| gvbmvšZ AvaybK I hÿMvcÿhvMx ukÿv jvf Kÿi Ávb-weÁvb-cÿÿÿ Avqÿ Kÿi Avyvÿ`i bZb cÿRbÿ hvÿZ ubÿRÿ`i `ÿÿ gvbem`úÿ` DbvZ Kÿi Ges Zv cÿqvM Kÿi `vii`a, ubi`ÿÿi Zv, `ÿÿÿ, mv`úÿvÿqKZv I cÿvrc`Zvi Aemvb NvUÿq DbvZ mg` evsjvÿ`k Mÿto ZÿÿZ fÿÿKv ivLÿZ cvÿi Zv ubvÿZ Kiv Ges tmB jÿÿ`B Avyvÿ`i ukÿve`e`v Mÿto ÿZvjvi cÿ`ÿq KviiMvii I eÿÿÿÿ ukÿvi cãvi NvUÿq Avyvÿ`i weivUmsL`K Ziãÿ`i `ÿÿ I tckv`vi gvbem`úÿ` ifcvšÿi Z Kivi jÿÿ`B 2010 mvÿj evsjvÿ`g miKvi ðRvZxq ukÿvbnZ 2010ÿ cÿÿq Kÿi | ubÿP iki ukÿvi mvÿ_ msukÿ ukÿvbnZi , iãZÿÿ` KÿÿKvU w`K Zÿj aiv nj -

cÿK-cÿÿÿK I cÿÿÿK ukÿv

K. cÿK-cÿÿÿK ukÿv

Dÿi`k` I j`ÿ`

ikiÿ`i Rb` AvbÿvmbK ukÿv iiã Kivi AvÿM iki i AšÿbÿZ Acvi we`šÿÿeva, Amxg tKšZÿj , Avb`ÿeva I AdžšfD`ÿÿi gÿZv meRbÿb gvbweK eÿÿi mÿzveKvK Ges cÿqvRbÿq gvbvmbK I `ÿÿK cÿ`ÿZ MÿÿÿYi cwi`tek %Zvi Kiv cÿqvRb| ZvB Zvÿ`i Rb` we`ÿÿÿq-cÿ`ÿZgÿ-K cÿK-cÿÿÿK ukÿvi e`e`v Kiv Riãvi | Ab`vb` iki i mÿ½ GKÿÿ GB cÿ`ÿZgÿ-K ukÿv iki i gÿa` ukÿvi cÿZ AvMÿ mÿÿÿZ mÿvqK nÿe| KÿÿRB 5+ eQi eq`ÿ ikiÿ`i Rb` cÿÿÿKfvÿe GK eQi tgqvw` cÿK-cÿÿÿK ukÿv Pÿj yKiv nÿe| cieZÿKÿÿ Zv 4+ eQi eq`ÿ iki chšf m`úÿÿÿi Z Kiv nÿe| GB chÿq ukÿvµg nÿe-

- ukÿv I we`ÿÿÿÿÿ cÿZ iki i AvMÿ mÿÿÿÿ-K Ges mÿÿÿÿ eÿÿi Abÿÿÿ b|
- Ab`ÿ`i cÿZ mnbkÿÿ Zv Ges cieZÿAvbÿvmbK ukÿvi Rb` k;Lj vÿeva m`úÿK`avi Yv jvf|

tKŠj

1. Ab`vb` MhYthvM` Dcrtqi m½ Qne, is, bvbv aiþbi mnR AvKIŸxq ukŸlv DcKiY, gŸWj, nvtZi KvŸRi m½ Qov, MŸ, Mvb I tLjvi gva`tg cŸK-cŸugK ukŸlv`vþbi e`e`v Kiv nte|
2. ukŸi`i` ŸfveK AbyruŸrmv I tKŠZnþj i cŸZ kŸvkxj t_þK Zv`i` ŸfveK cŸYkiv³ I D`QymþK e`envi Kþi Avb>`gq cwi`teþk ggZv I fvtjvevmvi m½ ukŸlv cŸvb Kiv nte| ukŸi`i` mŸŸlv i velqiu ubuŸZ Kiv nte thb Zviv tKvþvfvteB tKvþvi Kg kvixiK I gvbumK AZ`vPvþi i ukKvi bv nq|
3. cŸK-cŸugK ukŸlv i Rb` cŸZ ve`vj`q evouZ ukŸlvþKi c` mŸp I tkYxKŸ eŸx Kiv nte| Zte mgqmvtcŸ I e`qeuj` nI qvq avtc avtc Zv ev`lvqþbi e`e`v Kiv nte|
4. gmiR`, gw`i, MxRŸ I c`vþMvWvq ag`gšYvj q KZŸ cwiPvuj Z mKj atgŸ ukŸi`i`þK agvŸÁvb, AŸiÁvbmN AvavþK ukŸlv I `buZKZv ukŸlv cŸvþbi KgmiP cŸK-cŸugK ukŸlv i Ask intmte MY` Kiv nte|

L. cŸugK ukŸlv

Dþik` I jŸ

RvZxq Rxeþb cŸugK ukŸlv i ,iaZ; AZ`waK| t`þki me gvþþi ukŸlv i AvþqvRb Ges RbmsL`vþK `Ÿ Kþi tZvj vi wfvEg- cŸugK ukŸlv| ZvB gvbm`cbæcŸugK ukŸlv MhþYi Rb` RvZmE`v, Av_ŸmvgvRK, kvixiK-gvbumK mŸgve`Zv Ges tFšþMvuj K Ae`vb ubveþkþI t`þki mKj ukkŸy Rb` mgvb mþhvM mŸp Kiv nte| GKvR Kiv ivþóŸ mvsveavbK `vqZj| ukŸlv i GB `fi cieZŸ mKj `þi i wfvE` mŸp Kþi etj h_vh_ gvbm`úbæDchŸ cŸugK ukŸlv i e`e`v Kiv AcvinihŸ cŸugK ukŸlv i ci AþþK KgRxeb Avi`Kþi etj gvbm`cbæcŸugK ukŸlv Zv`i hþ_ó mrvqK nþZ cvþi| cŸugK ukŸlv`ŸŸI `vb I ve`vj`q tft` mþhvM-mŸeavi cKU `elg`, AeKvVvþgvMZ mgm`v, ukŸlvK-`f Zv I cŸKŸþYi `ŸŸ Zimn veivRgvb mgm`vmgr`þ Kþi RvZi mveŸ ukŸlv i wfvZ k³ Kiv nte| cŸugK ukŸlv nte meRbxb, eva`Zigj-K, A%ZvþK Ges mKþj i Rb` GKB gvþbi | A_ŸbuZK, AvÁvj K Ges tFšþMvuj K KvþY eZŸvþb kZfvM ukŸi`i` cŸugK `þj i Avl Zvq Avbv m`æ nþ`Q bv, 2010-11 mvtj i gþa` cŸugK `þj fvZ`100 kZvþk DbæZ Kiv nte| th mg`I MŸtg cŸugK ve`vj`q tbB tmmKj MŸtg bb`ctŸy GKvU cŸugK ve`vj`q `æZ cŸZŸv Kiv nte|

c0_ugK ikÿvi Dfík" I jÿ" ibæc

- gvbueK gj`tevtai ueKvk Ges t`kR Aven I Dciv`vbfuEK ikÿvµg I cvW`cyK AbyiY Kiv| ue`vj`tq Avb>`gq AbKj- cmi`tek `Zwi Kti iki`i kviwi K I gvbimK ueKv`ki e`e`v Kiv|
- KtqKiu tgšij K uel`tq GK I Avfbæuk`ŋivµg I cvW`mip me ai`bi c0_ugK ue`vj`tq cvW`vb eva`Zvgj-K Kiv|
- iki`i gtb b`vqteva, KZ@teva, k;Lj v, ikóvPviteva, Amv`c0`vµqK `wófwi/2, gvbemaKvi, mn-Rxebhvc`bi gvbimKZv, tKSZej, c0vZ, tmšiv`©, Aa`emvq BZ`wi` bwiZK I AvizK , Yvej x AR`b mnvqZv Kiv Ges Zv`K ue`Avb I ms`wZgb`v Kiv Ges Krys`vi gÿ gvbly un`tme Mto DV`Z DrmvinZ Kiv|
- gÿ`hÿxi tPZbvq Df`xB Kivi gva`tg ik`ŋiv`ŋi gv`S t`kvZtevtai ueKvk I t`kMVbgj-K Kv`R Zv`K D0ÿ Kiv|
- ik`ŋiv`ŋi vbR `fii h_vh_ gvbim`úbæc0vŠK `ŋiv`v ibw0Z Kti Zv`K D`Pzi av`ci ik`ŋiv Mh`Y Drmvinx Ges Dc`thvMx Kti tZvj v| GB j`ŋi` c0qvRbxq msL`K Dchÿ ik`ŋi`Ki e`e`v Kiv| GQvor tšZ AeKvWtgv, mvgvRK cwi cvik`RZv, ik`ŋiv`vb I ik`ŋiv Mh`Y c`wZ, ik`ŋiv-ik`ŋiv`x`m`c`K`AvKI`Ÿiq Kti tZvj v Ges tqtq`i gh`v mgvZ ivLv|
- ik`ŋiv`ŋi Rxebhvc`bi Rb` Avek`Kiq Avb, uel`qvfuEK `ŋiv, Rxeb-`ŋiv, `wófwi/2, gj`teva, mvgvRK m`PZbZv AR`bi gva`tg tgšij K ikLb Pwin`v ci`tY mg_©Kiv Ges cieZx`fii ik`ŋiv j`v`fi Dc`thvMx Kti Mto tZvj vi h_vh_ e`e`v Mh`Y Kiv|
- ik`ŋiv`x`i gta` Kivq k`gi c0Z AvMh I gh`vteva Ges eu`Egj-K ik`ŋiv m`tÜ c0_ugK aviYv m`pi j`ŋi` I ô t`K Aóg tkWtZ c0K-eu`Egj-K ik`ŋivi e`e`v Kiv|
- c0_ugK ik`ŋiv `fi Avv`evm`mn mKj ŋj`RwZmEvi Rb` m! m! gvZfvlvq ik`ŋivi e`e`v Kiv|
- ik`ŋiv t`ŋi` c0vrc` Gj vKvmg`n c0_ugK ik`ŋiv Dbqtb ue`tkl bRi t`I qv|
- me ai`bi c0ZeÜxmn m`thvM-m`yeav eu`AZ t0tj`tqtq`i Rb` m`thvM-m`yeav eu`x Kti mKj ik`ŋiv`x` Rb` mgvb m`thvM m`pi j`ŋi` e`e`v Mh`Y Kiv|

tKškj : i vófi `uqZ;

mKtj i Rb` tgšij K ukŕv ubuðZ Kivi ZvM` msieavtb űeaZ AvtQ| ZvB cŕugK ukŕv e`e`vcbr m`cYŕvte i vófi `uqZ; Ges i vófi KB GB `uqZ; cvj b Ki tZ nte|

cŕugK ukŕv cŕZŕvbi RvZxqKiY cŕuqv Ae`vnZ `vKte| cŕugK ukŕvi `uqZ; temi Kivi ev GbuRI Lv tZ n`všfi Kiv hvte bv| tKvfbv e`v` ev temi Kivi cŕZŕvb ev tKvfbv GbuRI cŕugK ukŕv`vbKfi ukŕv cŕZŕvb cwi Pvj bv Ki tZ Pvb tZ Zv h_vh_ KZŕtŕi AbgŕZ mvtctŕ i vófi űea-űeavb cvj b Kfi Ki tZ nte|

cŕugK ukŕvi tgqv` I ev`évb

1. cŕugK ukŕvi tgqv` cŕ eQi t`tK eŕ Kfi AvU eQi A`ŕ Aóg tkYx chšfi m`úhvi Y Kiv nte| GuU ev`évb `ŕu , iazcYŕel q ntj v AeKvVtgvMZ Avek`KZv tgUvfbv Ges cŕqvRbxqmsL`K Dchŕ ukŕtKi e`e`v Kiv|

2011-12 A`eQi t`tK cŕugK ukŕvq I ó t`tK Aóg tkYx chšfi Pvj yKivi Rb` AbvZűej t`v` űb`ŕj űLZ c`tŕc MŕY Kiv nte:

- cŕ t`tK Aóg tkYx chšfi cŕugK ukŕvi bZb ukŕvµg, cvW`cŕK Ges ukŕK űb`ŕ`ŕKv cŕvq Kiv;
- cŕugK chŕqi mKj ukŕtKi Rb` ukŕvµg űe`li Ymn űLb-tkLvfbv Kvhŕtgi I ci dj cŕ-cŕŕtYi e`e`v Kiv;
- ukŕv cŕvmb I e`e`vcbvi cŕqvRbxq cŕűeŕ`vm Kiv|

cŕugK ukŕvi GB cŕűeŕ`vŕmi Rb` cŕugK chŕqi mKj űe`vj tqi tŕšZ mŕhivM-mŕeav eŕ Ges ukŕtKi msL`v evovfbv nte| h_vh_ c`vZ AbgŕiY Kfi AvU eQi e`vcx cŕugK ukŕv ev`évb 2018-Gi gta` tŕtj -tŕtq, Av`ŕmŕgŕRK Ae`v Ges RvZmÉv űbűeŕkfi chŕqµtg miv t`tki mKj űkii Rb` ubuðZ Kiv nte|

űeŕfbœavi vi mgšq

2. GKB c`vZi tgšij K ukŕv ubuðZ Kivi A`vKvi evsj v`tki msieavtb e`v` Kiv ntqtQ| mvsieavbK ZvM` `elg`nxb ukŕv e`e`v Pvj yKivi j tŕ` mgMŕt`tk cŕugK `fi mKj ukŕv cŕZŕvb űbaŕi Z űel qmgŕn GK I Avfbaŕkŕvµg I cvW`mŕ cŕZŕ Kiv nte| A`ŕ cŕugK ukŕvi űeŕfbœavi v h_v mi Kivi I temi Kivi cŕugK űe`vj q, űKŒvi MvŕUŒ (evsj v I

BstiWR gva'g), BetZ`wqmn me ai#bi gv`ivmvi gta` mgbq NUv#bvi Rb` GB e`e`v Pvj y Kiv nte| uba#i Z wclqmg# Ovov Ab`vb` ubRm! WKsev AvZwi³ wclq wKv v msukó Awa`B#i i AbgvZm#t#v wvfb#avi vq mub#ek Kiv hvte|

3. wKv v gv b I wKv v_# i `vZv Dbq#bi j#v` BetZ`wqmn me ai#bi gv`ivmvmg# AvU eQi tgqv` cÜwgK wKv v Pvj yKite Ges cÜwgK `#i i bZb mgv#Z wKv v Kg#P ev`#vqb Kite|
4. wvfb#eai#bi (KvgDubvU wv`vj q, tiWR÷KZ.bq Ggb wKv v cÜZövb, tiWR÷KZ.wKv v cÜZövb, miKvvi wKv v cÜZövb, wKÜvi M#UÜ wKv v cÜZövb, MÜgxY I kü#i wKv v cÜZövb) cÜwgK wv`vj #qi gta` m#h#M-m#eavi th cÜK `elg` wvRgvb Zv `#K#i#Yi j#v` c`#v#c t#l qv nte| mvavi Y, wKÜvi M#UÜ, BstiRx gva'g I me ai#bi gv`ivmvmn mKj cÜwgK wv`vj q#K wbggbwZ t#tb h_vh_ KZ#:#yi m#½ eva`Zvgj-Kfvte ubeÜb K#Z nte|

wKv v#vg I cv`m#P

5. cÜwgK `#i wKv v aviv ubw#k#l mKj wKv v_#K ubw`Ü tkÜYi cv`m#P Ab#vqx uba#i Z wclqmg# A_# evsj v, BstiWR, `bvZK wKv v, evsj v# k ÷vWR, MvYZ, mvgvRK cvi#ek I Rjevqy cvieZ#bi avivm#n cÜKwZK cvi#ek cvi#PvZ Ges Z`c#v# I wvAvb eva`Zvgj-Kfvte cotZ nte| mKj wcl#qi wKv v#vg I cv`m#P cÜq#bi Rb` GKvU wv#klÁ KvgvU Mvb Kiv nte| D³ KvgvU h_vh_ ch#j vPvvi gva`tg wKv v#vg I cv`m#P cÜqb Kite| me# AeKvV#gv `Zwi Ges K#úDUvi mieivn I K#úDUvi wKv vK wbtqvM bv t`l qv ch#l Z`c#v# wKv v I gj`vqb, Z`c#v#-mnRcv I Ab#xj b c#Kv#vEK nte| gvbm#úbe BstiWR wj Lb-K_#bi j#v` h_vh_ Kv#vg kjyt_#KB MÜY Kiv nte Ges #vgv#q I c#i i tkÜYmg#n cÜqvRbv#v#i tRvi`vi Kiv nte| cÜg tkÜY t_#K mnwKv v#vg wclq_vK#Z cv#i | cÜwgK `#i t_#K wR wR ag#l `bvZK wKv v eva`Zvgj-K Kiv nte| cÜwgK `#i i tkl wZb tkÜY#Z A_# ló t_#K Aóg #kÜY ch#l wKv v_# i Rxeb cvi#t#ki Dc#h#Mx cÜK-e#Egj-K Ges Z`c#v# wKv v cÜvb Kiv nte, hv#Z hviv tKv#bv Kv#Y Avi D`PZi ch#q cot# bv G wKv v dtj Zv`i Kg#s`v#bi m#h#M n#Z cv#i |

15. nvl i, Pi Ges GKm½ tek wKQyb aþi c0KwZK wechqgi wKkvi nq Ggb GjvKvi we`vj tq mgqmP Ges Qyji w`bmgþni cwieZ0 Kivi mþhM_vKte| G mKj weltaq `vbxq mgvRwfiEK Z`vi wK e`e`vi mgwmi tk `vbxq chq q m×všftbl qv hite|
16. tqtq wkkj i gta` Sþi covi c0YZv Zjybgj-Kfvte Awak nl qvq Zviv hvZ Sþi bv cto tmw`tk wtkl bRi t`l qv nte| tqtq wKqv_xþv thb we`vj tq tKvþbvfvte DZ`3 bv nq Zv wbu0Z Kiv nte|
17. eZgþb cAg tkv`x tkl Kivi AvtM c0q AþaR Ges hviv cieZx`chq hvq Zv`i c0q 40 kZvsk `kg tkv`x tkl Kivi AvtM Sþi cto| Sþi cov `z Kvgtq Avbv Riwi | 2018 mvþj i gta` mKj wKqv_x`thb Aog tkv`x tkl Kþi tmB jþq` Dchq c`þq c, þj vmn Ab`vb` c0qvRbxq e`e`v `z MhY Kiv nte|

Awì evmx wki

18. Awì evmx wki iv hvZ wþRþ`i fvlv wKLþZ cvi tmB jþq` Zv`i Rb` Awì evmx wKqK l cv`cyþki e`e`v Kiv nte| GB KvR, wtkl Kþi cv`cyþK c0qþb, Awì evmx mgvRþK m`c3 Kiv nte|
19. Awì evmx c0šK wki þ`i Rb` wtkl mnvqZvi e`e`v Kiv nte|
20. Awì evmx Aaþl Z (cwnvo wKsev mgZj) thmKj GjvKvq c0wgK we`vj q tbB tmmKj GjvKvq c0wgK we`vj q `vcb Kiv nte| thþnZyþKvþv tKvþv GjvKvq Awì evmx`i emwZ nvj Kv ZvB GKwU we`vj tq chþß wKqv_x`fvZ`nI qvi mþhM mw0 Kivi jþq` wkyv_x`l wkyKþ`i AvevmK e`e`v c0qvRb nþj tmw`tkl bRi t`l qv nte|

c0ZeÜx wki

21. meaiþbi c0ZeÜxi Rb` c0qvRbvþvþi we`vj q, þj vtZ c0ZeÜxevÜe mþhM-mþeav, thgb- tkšPvMvi e`envi mn Pj vtdiv Kiv l Ab`vb` mþhM wbu0Z Kiv nte|
22. c0ZeÜxþ`i wtkl c0qvRbþK AMwvKivi wfiEþZ wtkl wetePbv Kiv nte|
23. c0Z`K wciUAvþZ wewfbraaiþbi c0ZeÜx wKqv_x`þ`i Rb` wKqv`vb c×wZi Dci Kgctj GKRb c0kyKþK c0kqY t`l qv nte|

c_iki I Ab'ib" AvZeiAZ iki

24. Gt'i tK c0_ugK we`'vj tq Avbvi Ges ati ivLvi j t'q" webv Li tP fiZP mthvM, webvgtj" uk'qv DcKiY mieivn, `g'ji Llevi e'e-v Ges eue`vbmw we tkl e'e-v MhY Kiv nte| we`'vj tq Zvt`i mj'qvvi Rb" KvRi e'e-v MhY Kiv nte|

wevfba itbi Ges Gj vKvi c0_ugK we`'vj tqi gta" we`'gvb cKU`elg"

25. GB`elg" avtc avtc Kvg tq Avbv nte| tmB j t'q" Atc'qvKZ. wciQtq cov Gj vKvmgt'v Aew-Z`zmn M0gxY we`'vj qmgt'K cwi Kvi Z Kg'vPi wfiE tZ we tkl mnvqZv t`l qv nte, hv tZ KtqK eQt' i gta" `elg" wbi m t b Dj L thvM" DbwZ N tU|

Ab'ib"

35. c0_ugK uk'qvvi meRbxw we`'t'ii Rb" c0qvRbxq msL`K we`'vj q`vcb Kti wevfbae mthvMmveav evovb nte| tKvb&M0tg we`'vj q tbB ev tKvb&M0tg Av t'v we`'vj q c0qvRb Zv Rwi tci gva`tg w`i Kti we`'vj q c0Z0vi e'e-v Kiv nte|

36. b'vkbvj GKv tWgx di c0Bgwvi GW tKkb (tbc)-tK Af'io g'vbi kxl`ch'qi Rivxq c0Z0v t b cwiYZ Ki tZ nte t'hb Zv KvRi f'vte c0_ugK uk'qvvi gv t'bv b t b wevfbae D`tebgj-K Kvhp'g m'ubaeKi tZ c'v i | G t'q' t' c0qvRbxq c` t'q' c, t'j vi gta" i t'q' t: wciUAvB, t'j vi AvKv tWigK ÷vd t`i Ges gv ch'qi KgRZP I cK' f' Ab'ib" KgRZP`i c0k'qY, tg'ij K uk'qK c0k'q' t'Yi uk'qvμg`Zwi I Ab'gv`b, c0k'qY ZE'vavb, c0k'qYv`i cix'qv cwi P'j bv I w t'c'gv c0vb Kiv, c0_ugK uk'qvvi gv t'bv b t'bi j t'q" M t'el Yv, KgR'j v, m t' s'j b cwi P'j bv BZ`w` |

37. mevi Rb" gvbm'z c0_ugK uk'qvvi w'w'Z Kivi j t'q" mgM0Rv tZ tK meRw³ w t'q' w RZ Ki tZ nte|

38. uk'yv_x' i gta" c0_ugK`v`'msμv'š c0qvRbxq AvPi wYK m t'PZbZv (thgb bL KvUv, nvZ tavqv, `vZ cwi`vi Kiv BZ`w`) m'w' Kivi e'e-v t'bl qv nte (Rivxq uk'yvbwZ-2010)|

2.22 RvZmsN gubewAKv̄i i meRbxb tNvI Yv 1948

1948 m̄v̄t̄j i 10 m̄m̄t̄m̄t̄ Ab̄ȳp̄Z Rv̄m̄Zm̄s̄t̄N̄i m̄v̄v̄i Y c̄m̄i I t̄ i Ām̄āt̄ēk̄t̄b̄i 217K(111) m̄ēv̄āt̄Z
m̄ēt̄k̄j ḡv̄b̄ȳt̄ i Ām̄āK̄v̄i c̄l̄Z̄ô̄v̄ I īȳv̄q GK meRbxb tNvI Yv c̄l̄v̄b Kiv nq| G tNvI Yv q̄v̄be
R̄x̄ēt̄b̄i m̄ēw̄f̄b̄ōm̄ K Āš̄f̄t̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q| m̄k̄ȳv̄l Gi GK̄ūU , īāz̄c̄Ȳq̄v̄ K| m̄b̄t̄P G tNvI Yv c̄t̄Î i f̄v̄ḡK̄v̄
I 26 bs Ab̄ȳt̄Q̄t̄ ēm̄ȲZ m̄k̄ȳv̄i Ām̄āK̄v̄i m̄ēl̄q̄ūU Z̄t̄j aiv n̄t̄j v-

f̄v̄ḡK̄v̄

t̄h̄t̄n̄Z̄ȳḡv̄be c̄m̄i ēv̄t̄i i m̄K̄j m̄`t̄m̄`i m̄n̄R̄v̄Z ḡh̄p̄v̄ I m̄g Ām̄ēt̄`Q̄` Ām̄āK̄v̄i m̄ḡt̄n̄i t̄x̄K̄ūZ. m̄ēt̄k̄j
t̄x̄b̄Z̄v̄, b̄`v̄q-m̄ēP̄v̄i I k̄m̄š̄l̄i m̄f̄v̄iĒ; t̄h̄t̄n̄Z̄ȳḡv̄b̄ēK Ām̄āK̄v̄i m̄ḡt̄n̄i c̄l̄Z ĀēÁ̄v̄ I N̄Ȳv̄ ḡv̄be R̄v̄m̄Z̄i
m̄ēt̄ēt̄K̄i c̄t̄ŋ Āc̄ḡv̄b̄R̄b̄K ēēf̄i m̄P̄Z K̄v̄h̄K̄j̄v̄t̄c̄ c̄m̄i Ȳv̄Z j̄v̄f K̄t̄i t̄Q Ges m̄v̄v̄i Y ḡv̄b̄ȳt̄ i m̄t̄ēP̄P
Āv̄k̄v̄-Āv̄K̄v̄-L̄v̄i c̄Z̄x̄K m̄n̄t̄m̄t̄e Ḡḡb GK̄ūU c̄ū_l̄ēx̄i m̄P̄b̄v t̄N̄v̄m̄l Z n̄t̄q̄t̄Q t̄h̄L̄v̄t̄b ḡv̄b̄ȳ eiv K I
m̄ēk̄t̄t̄m̄i t̄x̄b̄Z̄v̄ Ges f̄q I Āf̄v̄e t̄_t̄K m̄b̄`m̄Z. t̄f̄v̄l̄M K̄i t̄e;

t̄h̄t̄n̄Z̄ȳP̄ēv̄š̄l̄c̄`t̄ŋ̄c̄ m̄n̄t̄m̄t̄e ḡv̄b̄ȳt̄K ĀZ̄`v̄P̄v̄i I m̄b̄c̄x̄ōt̄b̄i m̄ēīf̄t̄x̄ m̄ēt̄`t̄h̄x̄ n̄t̄Z ēv̄a` Kiv b̄v̄ n̄t̄j
ḡv̄b̄ēK Ām̄āK̄v̄i m̄ḡt̄n̄ Āēk̄`B Āv̄B̄t̄b̄i k̄v̄m̄t̄b̄i t̄v̄iv m̄s̄i m̄ŋ̄Z̄ Kiv D̄m̄P̄Z;

t̄h̄t̄n̄Z̄ȳR̄v̄m̄Z̄m̄ḡt̄n̄i ḡt̄a` ēǕz̄c̄Ȳ`m̄`ú̄t̄K̄P̄ D̄b̄āt̄b̄ m̄n̄v̄q̄Z̄v̄ Kiv Āv̄ēk̄`K; t̄h̄t̄n̄Z̄ȳR̄v̄m̄Z̄m̄s̄N̄f̄ȳ
R̄b̄M̄Ȳ m̄b̄t̄`i ḡv̄ā`t̄ḡ t̄ḡš̄j ḡv̄b̄ēK Ām̄āK̄v̄i m̄ḡt̄n̄, ḡv̄b̄ȳt̄ i ḡh̄p̄v̄ I ḡj` Ges b̄v̄ix I c̄ȳt̄l̄i m̄g-
Ām̄āK̄v̄i i c̄l̄Z̄ Āv̄`v̄ c̄ȳe` K̄t̄i t̄Q Ges m̄v̄ḡv̄m̄R̄K ĀM̄M̄v̄Z̄ I ē`v̄c̄K̄Z̄i t̄x̄b̄Z̄v̄ D̄b̄z̄Z̄i
R̄x̄ēb̄ḡv̄b̄ c̄l̄Z̄ô̄v̄K̄t̄i `p̄c̄l̄Z̄Á;

t̄h̄t̄n̄Z̄ȳm̄`m̄`i v̄ó̄m̄ḡt̄n̄ R̄v̄m̄Z̄m̄s̄t̄N̄i m̄n̄t̄h̄m̄l̄Z̄v̄q ḡv̄b̄ēK Ām̄āK̄v̄i I t̄ḡš̄j t̄m̄āK̄v̄i m̄ḡt̄n̄i c̄l̄Z̄
m̄ēR̄b̄x̄b̄ k̄x̄v̄ I ḡv̄b̄`Z̄v̄ ēm̄x̄ ĀR̄f̄b̄ Āz̄x̄K̄v̄i v̄ēx̄; t̄h̄t̄n̄Z̄ȳm̄K̄j Ām̄āK̄v̄i I t̄m̄āK̄v̄i i ē`v̄c̄v̄t̄i GK̄ūU
m̄v̄v̄i Y m̄ḡt̄S̄v̄Z̄v̄ D̄³ Āz̄x̄K̄v̄i m̄`ú̄Ȳŋ̄t̄c̄ Āv̄`v̄q Kiv R̄b` m̄ēf̄c̄ŋ̄v̄ , īāz̄c̄Ȳ`

Z̄v̄B̄ m̄v̄v̄i Y c̄m̄i I` m̄K̄j R̄v̄m̄Z̄ I R̄b̄t̄M̄v̄ô̄xi ĀM̄M̄v̄Z̄i GK̄ūU m̄v̄v̄i Y ḡv̄b̄`t̄ m̄n̄t̄m̄t̄e R̄v̄m̄i K̄i t̄Q
GB ḡv̄b̄ēw̄āK̄v̄i i m̄ēR̄b̄x̄b̄ t̄N̄v̄l Ȳv̄c̄Î;

H̄ j̄t̄ŋ̄` c̄l̄Z̄`K̄ ē`v̄³ I m̄ḡv̄t̄R̄i c̄l̄Z̄`K̄ m̄s̄`v̄ ḡv̄b̄ēK Ām̄āK̄v̄i m̄ḡt̄n̄i GB m̄ēR̄b̄x̄b̄
t̄N̄v̄l Ȳv̄c̄Î̄Ūt̄K̄ m̄ē`v̄ t̄š̄i Ȳ t̄i t̄L̄ m̄k̄ŋ̄v̄`v̄b̄ I Á̄v̄b̄ c̄h̄m̄t̄i i ḡv̄ā`t̄ḡ Ḡ m̄K̄j Ām̄āK̄v̄i I t̄m̄āK̄v̄i i
c̄l̄Z̄ k̄x̄v̄t̄ēv̄t̄ā R̄v̄m̄Z̄ K̄i t̄Z̄ Ges R̄v̄Z̄x̄q I Āv̄š̄R̄v̄Z̄K̄ c̄h̄t̄q̄ c̄M̄v̄Z̄k̄ȳj ē`ē`v̄i t̄v̄iv m̄`m̄`-

ivomg#ni RbMY I Zv`i Aaxb` AAj mg#ni Awaevmxe,` Dftqi gta` H,tjvi meRbxb I KvhRi` xKwZ. I gvb`Zv AR#bi Rb` tRvi c#Pov Pvj vte |

AbtQ` - 26

- *cOZ`tKiB ukvlyjvtfi AwaKvi itqtQ| AšZctq c#_ugK I tğšij K chiq ukvly A%ZubK ntel c#_ugK ukvly eva`Zvgj-K nte| Kwimix I ewEgj-K ukvly mvavi Yfite jf`_vKte Ges D`Pzi ukvly tğavi wfvE#Z mKtji Rb` AskMh#Yi mgvb m#hVM _vKte|*
- *e`v#tzi c#veKvK I gvbueK AwaKvi Ges tğšij K`waKvi mg#ni c#Z k#vteva`p Kivi D#t#k` ukvly cwi Pwij Z nte| mg#SvZv, m#nòžv I mKj RmZ, eY` agiq #Mvòxi gta` eÜž;Dbqb Ges kmš`i qvt`_RmZmsN KgZrci Zv ewx Ki te|*
- *th cKvi ukvly Zv`i mš#b#`i t` lqv nte Zv ce#_tK tetQ tbi qvi AwaKvi ucZvgvZvi itqtQ (gvtj K, teMg, Bmj vg, I wiv, 2009)|*

2.23 m#Wv mb#` ukyv

hM hM a#i bixi c#Z th %alg` P#j AvmtQ Zv`-Kivi Rb``xN#b a#iB RmZmsN t#ov K#i hv#Q| bixi AwaKvi m#ut#K#msuk# mKj #K mRvM K#i Z#j wvfb#t#q#t# bixi c#Z %alg``-Kivi j#q#` c#qvRbxq t#q#` c#tzi c#Povq RmZmsN 1975 mvj #K òvek; bix el# wnt#te #NvYv K#i| Gici bixi c#Z %alg``-Kivi Rb` Avi I KvhRi I`xN#gqv`x e`v Mh#Yi c#qvRbxqZv AbfZ nq| GiB t#vctU 1979 mv#j i 18B wv#m#t RmZmsN mvavi Y cwi l#` MpxZ nq bixi c#Z me a#bi %alg``-Kiy w#lqK mb` ev K#t#bkb| BstR#Z G#K ejv ntqtQ Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Discrimination Against Women ew ms#t# CEDAW (wvWl)| ejv hvq RmZmsN mvavi Y ciw#t` wvWl btgi GB mb` ev K#t#bkb MpxZ nI qvi ga` w#tq bixi Rb` mgvb AawKv#i i j#q#` AR#bi c#_ GKw , i#Zc# c`#q#` t#qv ntqtQ| 1989 mv#j G K#t#bkb#i`kg ewl R#Z 100 wv t`k G mb#`i avimgr- gvb#Z eva`_vKvi A#xKvi K#i#b| eZ#v#b RmZms#Ni c#q mKj m`m` t`k GB mb#``#yi K#i| w#tP G mb#`i ukyv w#lqK aviv Z#j av n#jv-

AbtjQ` - 10 : ukjvq mg-AvaKvi

ukjv tjtj brix I cjad I mgvb AvaKvi ubwDZ Kivi Dik, wetkl Kti cjad I bixi mgZvi wvEtZ thme nelq ubwDZ Kivi jtj ivocqmgR bixi cDZ %alg` hKityi Rb` mKj Dchj e`v MhY Kite, tmj, tjv n`Q-

- K) KgRxeb I ewEgj-K wbt`RYv, cj I knivAtj mKj aitbi ukjv cDZovtb ukjv MhY I wvfcogv jvtfi mthvMi Rb` GKB kZfejx; `jy-ce, mnaviY, Kwimix, tckvMZ I D`Pzi Kvimix ukjv, tmB mvj_ mKj aitbi ewEgj-K cikjtY GB mgZv ubwDZ Kiv;
- L) mnukjv Ges cjad I bixi figKv m`uKZ wPivPwiZ aviYv `hKityi jtj` ARfb mnvqK Ab` aitbi ukjv DrmwvZ Kivi gva`tg, wetkl Kti cv`cyK I w`vj q KgmP mstkvab Ges Dchj ukjv cxvZ MhYi gva`tg mKj chq Ges mKj aitbi ukjvq cjad I bixi figKv m`uKZ wPivPwiZ th tkvb aviYv `hKiy;
- M) ewE Ges Ab`vb` ukjv gAjx jvfevb nI qvi GKB mthvM c`vb;
- N) eq` I Kgj-K ukjv KgmPmn ukjv Ae`vnZ ivLvi KgmP, wetkl Kti cjad I bixi gta` ukjv tjtj weivRgib th tkvb `iZj; `f Zg m`e mgqi gta` Kwgtq Avbvi jtj` cYvZ KgmPmgfn mthvM jvtfi GKB mjev c`vb;
- O) Qvix` i w`vj q Z`vMi nvi Kgvbvi Ges thme evij Kv I gvjv ubw`m mgqi AvtMB w`vj q Z`vM KtiQb Zv` i Rb` wvfbKgmPi AvtqRb;
- P) tLj vajv I kvimix ukjvq m`vte Ask MhYi Rb` GKB mthvM c`vb;
- Q) cwi evti i `v` I Kj`vY ubwDZ Kitz mnvqZv Kivi Dik` cwi evi cwi Kiv m`uKZ Z` I civgk`n ubw`m ukjvqj-K Z` cvl qvi mthvM m`v (gvjtj K I Ab`vb` 2009)|

2.24 mevi Rb` ukjvi vek;tNvl Yv-1990

1990 mvtj i 5 t`tK 9 gvP`vBj`v`Ui RgvZtqb-G Omivi Rb` ukjv wvI qK vek;tNvl Yv c`vb Kiv nq| Gw RgvZtqb tNvl Yv bvtgl cwi wPZ| tNvl Yvi mvi ggwbP Ztj aiv ntjv-

1. tgsj K ukjvi Pvn`v ciY

tgsj K ukjvi Pvn`v ciYi Rtb` cwi Kiv Z mthvM t`tK cDZ`K iki, hgv, eq` e`v³ DckZ.ntZ nte|

2. `wofwz MVb

mKtj i Rtb" tgsuj K ukvvi ubwDZ Ki tZ ntj cPvj Z tgsuj K ukvvi cIZ mg_8 clye" KivB ht_ó bq| Avmtj c0qvRb GKIU ue`Z. `wofwz hv ue`gvb m"u` chiq I
প্রাতিষ্ঠানিক কার্ণামোদির সীমাবদ্ধতা অতিক্রমে সক্ষম।

3. meRbxb mthvM mup I mgZv ue`iz.

mKj iki, hgv I eq` e"i3 tK tgsuj K ukvvi w` tZ nte|

4. ukvvi AR#bi cIZ , iaZ;c0ub

ukvvi m"chvvi Z mthvM tKvbtv e"i3 ev mgvRi A_en Dbq#bi KvR j vM ukbv Zv
PovSifite ubfP Kti c0B mthvM t_tK H e"i3 ev mgvR cKZctq tKvbtv ukvvi AR#
Kti ukbv Zvi Ici| A_# ukvvi gva`tg c0qvRbxq Avb, `qvZv Ges gj`teva hv
AvZf` I AvZ#KiY Kiv hvq, ZteB Zv Dbq#bi KvR j vM|

5. tgsuj K ukvvi c"vZ I cwiua ue`ZKiY

iki, hgv, eq` e"i3 mKtj i tgsuj K ukvvi Pwn`v `eivP", RuUj Zv Ges cwi eZ0kxj Zvi
Kvi tY tgsuj K ukvvi msAvq c0ZubqZ bZb bZb gvIv h3 ntq Zvi cwiua ue`Z.nf"Q|
Gi AšMZ Dcv`vbmgr`nf"Q-

K) Rb# Mat_tK ukvvi i iænq| GtK c0_ugK `kkeKvtj hZael c0i vK ukvvi ej v nq|

L) c0_ugK ue`vj qvfiEK ukvvi nf"Q cwi ev tii evBti ukvvi tgsuj K ukvvi v#bi c0vb
e`e`v|

M) hgv I eq` t` i eüglyx tgsuj K ukvvi c0qvRb Ges Zv c0v#bi weifbæait#bi c"vZ I
tKškj Ae j #b Kiv DvPZ|

N) gvby#K c0qvRbxq Avb mAvj #b I mgvviRK mgm'veij AevnZKi tY I vbi m#b
ukvvi v#bi Rb` j f` mKj tKškj /DcKiY I Z_` thvMvthv#Mi P`vtj Ä Ges mgvviRK
KgRvU e`envi Ki tZ nte|

6. ukvvi cwi tek DbZKiY

mgvR weivObæntq ukvvi j vf nq bv| hv` i Rtb" ukvvi AvtqvRb Zviv thb ukvvi KgRvU
t_tK DcKZ.nfZ c#i Ges tm Rtb" Zviv thb c0qvRbxq c#p, `v` tmev, kvivvi K
AvtevMK mg_8 tctZ c#i mgvRtK Zv ubwDZ Ki tZ nte|

7. Askx`wi Z;kv³kvj xKiY

RvZxq, AvÂij K Ges `vbxq KZê¶¶i Ici mKtj i Rtb` tgšij K uk¶¶v AvtqvRtbi th
wetkl `vqZj Zv cvj tb tKv¶v KZê¶¶i GKKfite tjvKej, mæú` I cõZômbK mg_ß
w`tZ m¶¶g nte Ggb Avkv Kiv hvq bv| tm Rtb`B mKj `¶i bZb D`tg Askx`wi Zj
cõZôv I kv³ ep× Kiv cõqvRb|

8. cõmivK mg_ß-bvZgvj v MVb

e`v³ I mgv¶Ri Dbq¶bi j ¶¶i` tgšij K uk¶¶vi e`e`v Kiv Ges Zvi mß`envi Kivi Rtb`
mivg¶¶RK, mvs`¶ZK I A_¶vZK t¶¶i mg_ß-bvZgvj v MVb Kiv cõqvRb|

9. mæú` mSMö

AZx¶Zi t¶tq epEi t¶¶i` we`Z. AvKv¶i mKtj i Rb` tgšij K uk¶¶vi AvtqvRb Ki¶Z
tMtj eZg¶v I fiel`¶Zi miKvvi, temiKvvi, t`Qv¶mæ KgRv¶Ü AvAKZi A_¶vZK
thvMv¶bv Acvvi nvh¶

10. AvšRvZK msnvZ `pKiY

tgšij K uk¶¶vi cõqvRb tgUv¶v mKtj i I wetk¶i gvbwæK `vqZj| ZvB we`gvb A_¶vZK
`el¶gi cõZKviK¶i b`vh` I vbi¶c¶¶ A_¶vZK mæúK@cõZôvi D¶i¶k` AvšRvZK
mæúK`p Kiv cõqvRb|

evsj v`kmn c¶¶exi Avtiv A¶bK ivóª RgvZtqb tNvIYvct¶i `¶¶i`vb K¶i| dtj uk¶¶vi Gme
w`K ev`bvq¶b Gme t`k A½xKvi ex (gv¶j K, teMg, Bmj vg, I wivq`, 2009)|

2.25 w`ij otNvI Yv- 1993

1993 m¶¶j w`j¶Z D`P RbmsL`vi bq¶U Dbq¶bkj t`¶ki (evsj v`k, e¶¶Rj, Pxb, vqki, fvi Z,
B¶`v¶b¶kqv, tgw`¶Kv, bvB¶Rvvi qv I c¶¶K`lv) cõZvbwæv GK¶U m¶¶sj ¶b vgvj Z ntq cõ¶gK
uk¶¶v¶K meRbxb I mKj bvMvi K¶Ki tgšij K Pvvv`v c¶¶Yi A½xKvi e`³ K¶i w`ij otNvI Yv (16
w¶¶m¶¶, 1993) cõvb K¶i| vbi¶P G tNvI Yvi wetkl , iæZcY¶¶i Kmg¶ Ztj aiv ntjv-

1. Avgiv wetk¶i bq¶U D`P RbmsL`vi Dbq¶bkj t`¶ki tbZe,`, GZ`ßviv Avgv¶`i A½xKvi
c¶¶e`³ Ki¶Q th, Avgiv cõ¶gK uk¶¶v¶K meRbxb K¶i Ges uk¶i, hv I cõß eq`¶`i
Rtb` uk¶¶vi m¶¶h¶M mæc¶¶vi Y K¶i Avgv¶`i mKj bvMvi ¶Ki tgšij K uk¶¶v Pvvv`v tgUv¶v
Rtb` 1990 m¶¶j ðmevi Rtb` uk¶¶v¶ w¶¶qK w¶¶k' m¶¶sj b Ges w¶¶k' uk¶i m¶¶sj ¶b vba¶¶i Z
j ¶¶i`mg¶ h`v¶va` Drm¶v D¶i`xcbv I msK¶i vbi¶q Avgv¶i Y Kie| wetk¶i tgUv RbmsL`vi

AṭaḥKi ṭeik tjvK Avgvṭ`i GB ṭ`kmgṭn eim KiṭQ Ges ṭekē`vcx mevi Rṭb` ṭkṽvi jṽ` ARḥb Avgvṭ`i cḥPóvi mvdj` th AZ`šl` ,iaZcYḠG ṭelṭq cYḠmṭPZbZvi mṭ_ Avgiv GB A½xKvi KiḥQ|

2. Avgiv` ṭxKvi KiḥQ th,

2.1 Avgvṭ`i ṭ`kmgṭni Avkv-AvKv·jṽ Ges Dbqḥb jṽ` tKej Avgvṭ`i mKj bṭMwiṭKi Rṭb` ṭkṽvi ṭbiḥZ Kivi gvaṭṭgB ARḥ Kiv thṭZ cṭfi| meRḥxb gṭbeṭṭaKvi ṭNvl Yv Ges Avgvṭ`i cḥZḥU ṭ`ṭki msṭeavb I AvBṭb ṭkṽvi G AṭaKvṭi i A½xKvi iṭqṭQ;

2.2 meRḥxb gṭbe gj`ṭeva, gṭbe mṭúṭ`i ,YmZ gṭb I mṭs`ṭZK %ṭPṭĪ`i cḥZ kḥvṭeva Dbqṭbi ceRZB nṭ`Q ṭkṽvi;

2.3 e`vcK msL`K gṭbṭi ṭkṽvi jṭfi Rb` Avgvṭ`i ṭ`k` ,tjvi ṭkṽve`e`v` ṭxN`c`_ cṭmo ṭ`ṭqṭQ, ṭKš` mevi Rb` gṭbmṭZ ṭkṽvi cḥvṭb Zv cṭi cYḠṭc mdj Zv jvf Kṭiṭb| AvayḥK ṭkṽve`e`v` Ges Ab`vb` e`e`v`q mRḥkxj ṭKškj cḥqṭbI ṭ`k` ,tjv ṭZgbfṭe mdj Zv cṭqṭb;

2.4 e`ṭ³ I mgvṭRi ṭgšṭj K ṭkṽvi Pṭwṭ`v cṭṭYi Rb` ṭkṽvi ṭelqe` I cṭxṭZ cḥqḥb KiṭZ nṭe| Zṭ`i meṭPṭq eo mṭm`v`-`ṭi` ṭgṭKṭejvi Rb`, Drcv`bKxj Zv evorṭbvi Rb`, Rḥbgṭv Dbqḥb Kivi Rb` I cṭiṭek iṽvi Rb` Ges MYZṭšK mgvR cḥZḥv I mṭs`ṭZK HṭZn` mgṭ KiṭZ Zṭ`i ṭṭK h_vh_ fṭgKv cṭj ṭb mg`Kivi Rb`;

2.5 mKj ṭkṽvi KḡṭṭPi Rb` cḥqṭRb nq ṭKṭkvi-ṭKṭkviṭ`i cḥḥb cṭḥ, KṭhRi `v` hZe Ges h_vh_ hZel ṭeKṭṭk cṭi evi I mgvṭRi mṭúṭ`K I mḡḡḡx KḡRṭD;

2.6 ṭkṽvi Ges ṭḡṭq ṭki I ḡṭnj ṭ`i jḡZṭqḥ ṭbṭRṭ`i Rb` ,iaZcYḠjṽ` Ges mḡṭṭRK Dbqḥb I Kj`vY Ges eZḡṭb I fṭel`Z cḥṭbḥi ṭkṽvi Rb` G` ,tjv ZṭrcheYḠAe`vb iṭṭL| mṭ_ mṭ_ bṭixi cṭi cYḠṭeKṭv mṭaṭb cQ`ḥbxq DcṭqmgṭnI G` ,tjv fṭgKv cṭj b Kṭi|

2.7 RbmsL`v eḡxṭi Pṭc Avgvṭ`i ṭ`k` ,tjvi ṭkṽvi e`e`v`i mḡṭ_`ḠGes Gi mṭ`vi I Dbqṭbi ṭṽṭĪ evav mṭḥ Kṭi, AvMḡx `kṭKI Zv Ae`ṭnZ `vKṭe; Ges

2.8 ṭkṽvi nṭ`Q Ges Aek`B Zv nṭZ nṭe GKṭṭ mḡṭṭRK `ṭqZi; mi Kvi, cṭi evi, mgvR Ges ṭemiKwi mṭ`v mKṭj G `ṭqṭZi mṭ_ mshṽ| eḡḡḡx gZṭgZ iṭR`ḡṭZK Ae`vṭṭfṭḠEḠ e`vcK GKZṭṭKṭ`K mevi cḥZkḥZ I AskMḥY Gi Rb` cḥqṭRb|

tiLq| G AvBb KviLvbrq KgPZ gwnjv`i 6 eQti Kgeqmx mšbt`i Rb`
ikim`bi mjeaw` I ubwDZ Ktiq|

Dch⁹ Avb⁹mbK AvBb Qivovl weevn, weevn wef`Q`, i⁹Yvte⁹Y, AvffveKÉ; `EK I iki`i
DÉiwaKvi ubqšK e`w³ AvBb I ag⁹ AvBb iki`i Rb` m⁹bw`⁹ bvbv e`e`v itqtQ| Gt⁹ti
gynj g cwi emi K Aa`v`k, 1961 Ges cwi emi K Av`j Z AvBb 1985 iki I bixi AwaKvi
m⁹c⁹hwi Z Kti (gvtj K I Ab`vb` 2009)|

2.27 ubgj- iki`i Dbqtb miKwi c`t⁹q

ubgj- iki Ges Zt`i fiel`r ubtq evsjv`k miKvi Ges wefba miKwi temiKwi ms`v, tjv th
wš⁹fi⁹vebv Ges Kg⁹U`i iiaKtiq Zvi c⁹Yv tg⁹ RvZmsN iki AwaKvi mb` Ab⁹g`⁹ t`qv
Ges wefbaDbqtb Kg⁹v⁹U`i gta`w`tq| iki`i Av`⁹g⁹mbK Dbqtb j⁹tk mvgtb tiL 1994
m⁹tj RvZxq iki b⁹wZgvj v M⁹Y Kiv nq hv c⁹te⁹D⁹tj L Kiv n⁹tqQ| Gi Dci w⁹fi⁹E Kti evsjv`k
miKvi m⁹jeav ew⁹AZ iki`i Dbqtb Rb` t`kx I wef`kx temiKwi c⁹Z⁹vtbi m⁹v` G⁹t⁹ti KivR
Kti h⁹v`Q| miKv⁹ti wefba⁹gš⁹vj q thgb- k⁹ I Kg⁹is`vb gš⁹vj t⁹qi Avl Zvq evsjv`k
S⁹tk⁹c⁹Y⁹K⁹v⁹R ubtq⁹mbZ iki k⁹ ubimb c⁹ki n⁹vZ ubtqQ| c⁹ug⁹K I MY⁹ik⁹Yv gš⁹vj t⁹qi Aaxb
Dcvb⁹mbK Awa`Bi c⁹R⁹± cwi P⁹vj bv Ktiq, gwnjv I iki w⁹elqK gš⁹vj q iki`i ubtq
c⁹w⁹K⁹fi⁹te KivR Ktiq| iki`i m⁹we⁹R K⁹j`v⁹Yi Rb` RvZmsN iki AwaKvi mb` GK⁹U⁹ c⁹fi⁹vekij x
Kg⁹jeav| c⁹ug⁹ thme t`k GB P⁹z⁹ v⁹Yi Ktiq evsjv`k Zvi Ab`Zg| GB mb`i 54⁹U⁹ avivq
mKj iki i K⁹j`v⁹Y ubwDZ Kiv Ges mKj c⁹K⁹vi tkv⁹Y, `elg`, Aet⁹njv Ges ubh⁹Zb t⁹tk i⁹Yvi
weavb itqtQ| RvZmsN iki mb` v⁹Yi Kivix t`k w⁹nm⁹vte evsjv`k miKvi t⁹Pov Ktiq ubgj-
iki`i v⁹h⁹, c⁹Y⁹, c⁹w⁹b Ges cwi tekMZ Ae`e`v, ik⁹Yv Lv`mn bvbv⁹Ex P⁹wn`v tgU⁹v⁹bi |

iki`i Dbqtb Rb` evsjv`k miKv⁹ti m⁹v` th⁹fi⁹te cwi K⁹íbv K⁹vgk⁹tb BD⁹ub⁹t⁹md⁹ Dc⁹t`ov
cwi l` KivR Ktiq Ges miKwi ZÉ⁹jeav⁹tb wefba⁹G⁹bu⁹RI c⁹Z⁹vtbi ubgj- iki Kiv⁹ক্রমকে মনিটর
Kivi Rb` BD⁹ub⁹t⁹md⁹ miKv⁹tiK⁹ mnvqZv Ktiq| iki k⁹ I iki ubh⁹Zb tiv⁹tai Rb` miKwi fi⁹te
wefba⁹AvBb c⁹Y⁹qb Kiv n⁹tqQ Ges wefba⁹D⁹t`v⁹M n⁹vZ t⁹blqv n⁹tqQ| BD⁹ub⁹t⁹md Ges wefba⁹
G⁹bu⁹RI Gi m⁹v` miKwi ch⁹q th⁹fi⁹te ubgj- iki`i ik⁹Yv ubwDZ Kivi Rb` Dcvb⁹mbK
(Non-formal) ik⁹Yv cwi P⁹vj Z n⁹t`Q|

†K>`ªe`e`lcbv KivgU ev mGgimi gva`tg Avb>` `jy cñZwZ nq| mGgim mKj Kivh® Rb`
mivmwi mk¶K I mk¶v_¶` i mbKU `vqex `v¶Kb|

R. iki Kj `vY U¶÷

1989 mvtj ZrKij xb gnvgvb` ivóñZ KZR. Abtjvñ Z mvi-mst¶¶ci cwi tci¶¶Z 1989 m¶bi
13 b†f† mk¶v gš¶jy tqi 9/9-1/89/874 bs (hv 16-12-89 Zwi tL eisj vt`k AwZwi ³
†M†R†U cKmkZ nq) cÁvc†bi gva`tg 7 m`m` weikó c_Kij U¶÷ MmZ nq| hvi D†Ík` nj
`mwi`ª-cñwZ nZfvM` A_P mbR c†Póvq I k†gi Øviv fvM` Dbq†b c¶vmx iki -mk†kvi†` i RvZxq
A_¶wZK K¶Kiv†U m³ú,³ Kivi j†¶¶` mk¶v, `v` I tckvMZ `¶Zv AR¶br কার্যক্রম গ্রহণ করা।
c†_igK I MYmk¶v gš¶jy tqi mb†dshkrme ১৯৯০ সন হতে এই শিশু কল্যাণ ট†÷ cwi Pwv Z n†q
Avm†Q|

we†kI f†e D†jL` th, Gmgq mvi vt` tk U¶÷ i mk¶K/KgPvix†` i teZb-fvZv †i mR ÷ W¶emi Kwi
c†_igK we`vj tqi mk¶K/KgPvix†` i teZb-fvZv b`vq †`l qvi m×všl nq| ZLb †_†K
mk¶K/KgPvix†` i teZb fvZv c†_igK I MYmk¶v gš¶jy tqi ivRm; LvZ n†Z eiv†` †`l qv nq|
c†_igK mk¶v Avw`B†i i i` cK†i Avl Zvq 2005 mb †_†K U¶÷ i 73 w we`vj tqi c†Z`K
Qv†-Qv†x†K 1250/- UvKv Ges cñZ we`vj tq eQ†i AvbgnwzK LiP eve` 30 (w†k) nvrvi UvKv
c†ñan করা হয়। এ কার্যক্রম ২০১০ সাল হতে we`vj tq bZy fvZKZ. Qv†-Qv†x ev†` mk¶v
অনুদান/শিক্ষা ভাতা কার্যক্রম ২০১২ সন পর্যন্ত wQj | GQvor 2007 cK†i i gva`tg 22w we`vj q
wbg¶ I c†vbg¶¶Yi Rb` 1 †KwU 84 j ¶¶ UvKv Øviv we`vj q, wj wbg¶ I c†vbg¶¶ Kiv nq|
eZ¶v†b iki Kj `vY U¶÷ i mbR`^Zñej Øviv 13 w iki Kj `vY c†_igK we`vj tqi feb wbg¶¶
KivR Pj †Q|

dZjv` Kwi Mwi we`vj qwU 2wU †U¶W cwi Pwv Z n†`Q| Gi g†a` 1wU †UW BÜvmmUqvj mBs GÜ
Mvtg¶m এর কার্যক্রম ৩১ ডিসেম্বর ২০০৯ পর্যন্ত এবং অপর ট্রেডটি ইলেকট্রিক`ij †UK†bvj mR 31
w†m¶j, 2010 ch¶ কার্যক্রম অব্যাহত ivLvi GKwU Pw¶ Kiv nq| 3 Rly, 2010 Zwi tL i` I
U¶÷ i g†a` m³vñ Z Pw¶ i gva`tg iki Kj `vY U¶÷ c†e¶ 2wU †UWmn bZy GKwU †UW Pvj yK†i |
d†j wZbvU †U¶W Kwi Mwi we`vj qwU Pj †Q| eZ¶v†b iki Kj `vY Kwi Mwi c†k¶¶Y †K>`ªn†`Q tgvU
(1+8) = 9wU| iki Kj `vY Kwi Mwi c†k¶¶Y †K>`ª wj †Z Qv†Qv†x msL`v AwZ bMb`| i agv† iki
Kj `vY Kwi Mwi c†k¶¶Y †K>`ª; dZjv, bvi vqYMA-G h_wbq†g my i f†e cwi Pwv Z n†`Q| U¶÷ i

51 Zg mfiq dZjv Kwii Mwi we`vj tqi Abjfc f`ke`vcx ubRm! we`vj tq 7uU wefivM 8uU Kwii Mwi cilkqY fK>`a PijyKiv ntqtQ| uki Kj`vY cUugK we`vj q I Kwii Mwi cilkqY fKf`i Rb` ukqK/KgPvi f`i Rb` teZb fvZv gšjvj tqi i vR`^evfRU f`fK f` I qv nq|

Df`ik`

uki Kj`vY Uf`÷ Gi j`q` ntjv evsjv f`tki cUzU DctRjvq GKU Kti uki Kj`vY cUugK we`vj q`vcb Kiv| f`tki Aetnij Z Sto cov uki f`i AqI Avb`w`tq mjkqYvq ukwqZ Kti fZjv| hviv`wi`Zvi Afvte WKgZ covi bv Pwij tq thZ AqI g Zv f`i Rb`B GB cUqm| cUugK ukqYv th uki MhY KifZ cvfi vb ev ukqYv f`fK Sto ctotQ ev Kj`-Kvi Lvbrq KvR ubtqvmRZ uki f`K mjkqYvq ukwqZ Kti fZjv v uki Kj`vY Uf`÷ i gnZx Df``vM|

S. fQvUgub ubevm

ucZ-gvZ.cwi Pqnx 0-7 eQi eqmx cwi Z`³/cvPvi ntZ D×vi KZ. uki f`i fQvUgub ubevm j vj b cij b Kiv nq| mgvRfmev Awa`dZi 6 wefivM Aew`Z 6uU fQvUgub ubevm uki f`i gvZfmetn cUzcvj b, i qYv-teqY, fLj vajv I mvari Y ukqYv cUvb Kti |

fmev

- ✓ cwi Z`³ I `vex`vixb uki D×vi;
- ✓ _vbrq mvari Y WvBix;
- ✓ fKf`a MhY, mivmwi fvZq ubeÜb;
- ✓ j vj b-cij fbi cY[©] vq-`vqZj Ges Awf fveKZj MhY;
- ✓ gvZfmetn cUzcvj b, i qYv-teqY, fLj vajv I cUk-cUugK ukqYv cUvb;
- ✓ uki f`i mi Kwii Li fP Avevmb, fi Y-fcvl b, ukqYv, vPvKrmv fmev, fLj vajv I wefbv`fbi e`e`vKiY;
- ✓ mvZ eQi eqfmi ci mi Kwii uki cwi evfi`vbsli |

fmev MhZv

- ✓ ucZ-gvZ.cwi Pqnx 0-7 eQi eqmx cwi Z`³/cvPvi ntZ D×vi KZ. uki |

~vi

RmZmsN iki AwaKvi mb` GKwU AvšRwZK mveRbxb gvbevaKvi `wj j | iki t`i Kj`vY
 h_ym=ê D t` VM I mntvMzV c0vfb evsjv`k miKvi t`tki RbMY Ges RmZmstNi KvQ
 c0Zk0Ze x | iki AwaKvi mb` ev`lvq tbi Rb` evsjv`k miKviti mgvRKj`vY gšYvj qvaxb
 mgvR tmev Awa`dZi iki Dbqb I শিশু সুরক্ষা বিষয়ক বিভিন্ন কার্যক্রম গ্রন্থ I ev`lvq b Ki tQ/
 Zvi B avi vevnKZvq mgvR tmev Awa`dZi SjkCY iki t`i mj`v v ubi0Z K t`i Zvr`vYK mrvqZvi
 Rb` mrvf`mm di vPj tWb GU vi` (vi) cK`i w M0Y K t`i | vek`e`vs tKi FY mrvqZvq mrvf`mm
 di vPj tWb GU vi` (vi) cK`i w 2009 m v t j M0Y Kiv n t j I cK`i i ev`r কার্যক্রম ২০১২ সাল
 t`tki i iæ nq | t`tki 7w vefvMxq kn t`i`ncZ 7wU BwU tM0UW P v B i c0UKkb mrvf`m
 (AvBimicGm) t m v t i i gva`tg SjkCY iki t`i tmev c0vb Kiv n t`Q | AvMó 2014 m v t j i Dbqb
 cK`i c0`ebvi 2q mstkvab Ab t g v`bKv t j cK`i i Avl Zvq cwi P v j Z BwU tM0UW P v B i c0UKkb
 mrvf`m (AvBimicGm) t m v t i i bvg cwi eZ0 K t`i 0 t k L i v t m j SjkCY iki c0`vY I cye`mb
 t k`0 [Sheikh Russell Training and Rehabilitation Centre for the Children at Risk
 (SRTRCCR)] bvg Ki Y Kiv nq |

j`v`f`y iki

th mKj iki iv ubh0Zb, Aetnjv, t k v l Y Ges m m s m Zvi w Kvi n t q Sjk i g t a` i t q t Q t m m K j
 iki 0GmAvi w Av i m m Av i 0 Gi j`v`f`y iki | Giv n t j v:

- ✓ c_ iki;
- ✓ KgRvex iki / iki k0gK;
- ✓ wCZgvZnxb/ Avf`fveKnxb iki;
- ✓ Avik0 iki (hviv Ab` tKvb cwi ev t i / c0Z0vfb Avik0 A_ev mve`vYK MvKgp` n t m t e
 v b t q v R Z);
- ✓ c v P v i t`tk D x v i K Z . i k i ;
- ✓ t k v l Y I u b h 0 Z t b i w K v i i k i ;
- ✓ evj` weev t n i w K v i ;
- ✓ c w i e v i t`tk w e w`Q b 0` n v m i t q h v l q v i k i ;
- ✓ AvB t b i m s`u t k` Av m v i k i I

U. *Uqba*-*ki* *Ktkvi* *ms*-*v*

V. Integrated Community and Industrial Development Initiative (INCIDIN Bangladesh)

W. *brix* *Dbqb* *kw*³

X. Child Women Relief and You (CWRV)

Y. Community Participation and Development (CPD)

Z. *djk*

_. *AvBb* *I* *mmj* *k* *tk*^a

` . *ki* *Kj* *vY* *U*[÷] (*KgRix*)

a. *imv*[®] *vsj* *vt*^k

b. *Dbqb* *mnthvMx* *Ug*

c. Social and Economic Enhancement Program (SEEP)

K. *AcivRq* *vsj* *vt*^k

AcivRq vsj vt^k *ki* *Kg*[®] *P* *cte*[®] *Ut*ⁱ *tWm* *tnvtgm*, *mB*^R *vij* *vU* *XvKv* *tcU*^M *gO* *brtg* *cwi* *PvZ* *Uj* | *XvKv* *kn*^t *i* *ki* *iv* *Pig* *vi*^a, *eAv*, *tgS*^{vj} *K* *Pvn*^{vi} *Aciv* *Ges* *cwi* *vt*ⁱ *j* *vj* *b* *cvj* *b* *mei* *Kg* *myeav* *t*^{tk} *ewAz* | *cU*^{gw} *tk* *G* *ms*^{vU} *Uqba*-*ki*^t *i* *Rb*^{hZ} *ej* *vj* *b* *cvj* *b*, *ibivcEv* *I* *tm*[®] *fv*^{tj} *ve*^{mv} *cU*^{vb} *cF*^{vZ} *Kg*[®] *Pi* *gta*^m *mx*^{ve} *Uj* | 1989 *mvj* *t*^{tk} *AcivRq vsj vt*^k *KtqK* *nv*^R *vi* *Uqba*-*ki*^t *i* *Dbqb* *KvR* *Kti* *hv*^Q *Av*^{tiv} *e*^{vc} *Kg*[®] *Pi* *gva*^{tg} | *AcivRq vsj vt*^k *eZ*^g *vtb* *th* *me* *Kg*[®] *P* *ev* *tmev* *Uqba*-*ki*^t *i* *Df*^{ik} *Kti* *cwi* *Pvj* *bv* *Ki*^{tQ} *tm*^{tj} *v* *ntj* *v*-

- ✓ *Uj*
- ✓ *Kg*[®] *P* / *vZ* *Dbqb* *cU*^k *Uj*
- ✓ *v*^h *tmev*
- ✓ *AvBbMZ* *mnvqZv*
- ✓ *Lv*^{mi} *evn*
- ✓ *P*^E-*ve*^{tv} *b*
- ✓ *tmj* *I* *Kvco* *cwi*^{vi} *Kivi* *myeav*
- ✓ *ivbvi* *myeav*
- ✓ *gvbvmK* / *AvteMxq* *ibivcEv*
- ✓ *cvetmb*
- ✓ *cwi* *vt*ⁱ *n*^l *sti*
- ✓ *Av*^g *mv*^{vm} *RK* *Dbqb*

cvq| ZvQrov Zv`i tK evBti i mvariY `tj fuz, Kwimwi cZovtb cKqY jvf, Pvkwi tctZ Ges fivel `tZi Rb` mAtq mrvqZv Kiv ntq _vtK|

ukqv I cKqY tKvfm¹³ t`K 16 eQi eq`r ej K I ewj KvK ASfY Kiv nq| hv`i ukqv, cKqY Qrov tetP _vKvi ev KvRi mthM tbB| Drop in centres-Clubs-Hostel-G GB প্রক্রিয়া uQbgj- uki iv tnt`-tj hvq Ges ukqv I cKqY Yi mthM cvq| GLvtb tQtj `i Rb` evBmvtKj, wi· v tgi vgz, WvBqs Ges ucUs-Gi cKqY t`qv ntq _vtK| mZivs t`Lv hv`Q uQbgj- uki `i Dbqb Z_v cyeftbi Rb` AcivRq evsv`k , iazcYe`vb ti tL Ptj tQ|

L. I qvi wfk b evsj vt`k

I qvi wfk b GKw uki tKw`K TvY, Ges G`vWt`fvKwm ms`v| uki I Zvi cwi evi Ges mgvR t`K `wi`Zv Ges AvePvi `ixKi tYi j`tq` I qvi wfk b KvR Kti AvmtQ| 1950 uLbtã cZwôZ G ms`wU `bvi fvtj vevmivq AbgWYZ ntq RmZ-ag^{eY}, brix-cjæ mfgZv uKsev ubieftI wekpv`cx `wi`Zg I metPtq `yRvM` uki Ges mgvRi Rb` tmev c`vb Kti hv`Q| ms`wU wfk b ntjv: OcZw uki i Rb` Avgt`i c`Bv Rxb Zvi fti DVK cwi cYzvq, cZw u`tqi Rb` Avgt`i c`Bv, AvRZ nq thb B`Qvi `pZvq 1953 uLbtã tKwi qvi ht`xi cieZ^{mgq} ms`wU cZovZv W. ee weqvm Abv_ uki t`i mrvh`vt`PvBì `úYikxc bvtgi Kgmp Pvjy Ktib| 1970 uLbtã DcKj-xq GjvKvq cJ qsKix mvBtKvb I Rtv`Qv mrvov c`vtbi gva`tg esj vt`k ms`wU c`Pvi Yv`i iæ| I qvi wfk b tm mgq fvtj v tRj vq qmZM` t`i gta` TvY mrvh` cvvq| 1971 uLbtã g^hht`xi mgq I qvi wfk b fvtZ evj vt`kx ki Yv`i i gta` TvY mrvh` weZiY Kti | `vaxZvi ci 1972 mtj evsj vt`k mi Kvti i Avnevtb hy weaY`l`kK bZy Kti Mto ZjtZ ms`wU TvY Ges cyeftb Kvক্রম পরিচালনা করে । ১৯৭৩ খ্রিওঁã I hvì wfk b evsj vt`k tbt`Kvbi `Mcy Ges gqgbmstni uKQymki ubtq Gi `úYikxc tcmig`i iæ Kti | 1974 uL^a-vtã ms`wU XvKvq cZwmbK fite hv`v`i iæ Kti | eZv`b I qvi wfk b evsj vt`k 75 uL Gvi vq fWt`j ctgU tcmig (Gwmc)õi gva`tg 35 uL tRj vq mi Kvti i Dbqb Askx`vi intmte KvR KitiQ| ms`wU 183,000 t`iR`vi uki (`úYiW PvBì) Dbqtb mivmvi KvR KitiQ | DtjL` th 1994 mtj RmZmsN I qvi wfk b tK iqvUvq Kihক্রমের জন্য আSRMKZK fite KvR Kivi `xkuz. t`q|

Díxctbi vqkb

mvgvRK mgvtek, mtpZbZv epx, Rb msMVb mjo I Dbqb, GvWtfvtKmx I jnes Ges cwi tekevÜe weifbæKgRvtÛi gva'tg wcuQtq cov wki, brix I cjad Ges cizEÜxt`i AwaKvi cizÖvi j'q" Zvti i Av_@mvgvRK q'lgZvqb| gvbe m'ú` Dbqb I cikq'Yi gva'tg tbZtZji Dbqb, `q Df`v³v mjo Ges gvbe m'ú` i cwi cY'eKiv Ges wbcwmoZ I mjeavewÁZ cwi evti i brixK tk>`aKti cwi ewi K Avq I Kgn's`vb mjo i Øviv `wi`a``ixKiY|

Díxctbi j q"

Díxctbi tqšij K j q" ntv GKUv mivK c>wZi gva'tg `wi`a RbMvöxi Av_@mvgvRK Ges mvs`wZK q'lgZvqb|

Díxctbi Df'ik"

1. `wi`a, wbi q'i Ges fvgvxb wki, brix Ges cjad t`i ZYgj-, AvÁij K Ges tk>`iq chq mgteZ I msMVZ Kiv| hvZ Ziv wbr`^Av_@mvgvRK Ges mvs`wZK Dbqctbi Rb` Dbqb wel q, t'jv cwi Kíbv, ev`érqb, e`e`vcbv Ges wqšy Ki tZ cvti b|
2. wcuQtq cov wki, brix Ges cjad t`i q'jyFY mnvqZv w`tq Zvti i tk weifbæAvq eašgj-K KgRvtÛ mshyKi tYi gva'tg Av`R Ae`vi Dbqb|
3. jwqZ RbMvöxtK miKvi Ges Ab`vb t`i Øviv c`E weifbæm'ú` Ges mthvM-mjeav e`envti Zvt`i ctekwakvi wvÖZKiY|
4. cØqvRbvbyvqx wki, brix Ges cjad t`i `t`i Ae`v Dbqctbi Rb` `t`i, wqv, mntr ctc` `t`i tmevi mgvtekiKiY Ges m'ete` `t`i tmev c`vb|
5. wki AwaKvi, brix AwaKvi Ges mtefcwi gvbeKvi cizÖvi gva'tg wki, brix Ges cjad i Ae`vi cwieZØ|
6. jwqZ RbMvöxi Rxe'tb `vqx Dbqctbi j'q" Zvti i tk cikq'Y Ges wqvvi gva'tg Zvti i thvM`Zv, `qZv Ges m'etebr epx Kiv|
7. Dbqctbi Rb` miKvii c'Pov Ges KgRvtÛ cvi `úwi K mnthvMZv c`vb I cwi ci-K wntmte Kiv Kiv|

Díxctbi wkyv Kgn'P

Díxctbi wkyv Kgn'Pi gj- j q" n'Q, cKí msukó QvĪ-QvĪMY `jy t`K thb Stí bv cto Ges evsjvt`tki wqvvi nvi evovt'vri gva'tg mn-wqvvi Dbqctbi gj-avivtk mgx Kiv|

Dixctbi ukjv KgmPi tmevmgr t Dixctbi ukjv KgmPi bvg ntjv- mPjv| mPjv th mg⁻¹ tmev c0vb Kti Zv ntjv-

- ✓ KõRrex iki, Sti cov iki, GuZg I Amnvq iki I c_ iki t i jygla Kiv|
- ✓ eQtii iiaZ cKifj cizw iki t K ukv DcKiY (jy eVM, tcvlVK I LvZv Kjg) eve` 800 (AvUkZ UvKv gvT) UvKv Kti c^a vb Kiv|
- ✓ iki t i jygla Kti Mto ZytZ ciz gvfm ciz Rb iki t K 400 (PrikZ UvKv gvT) UvKv Kti ukv DceE c^a vb Kiv|
- ✓ `ii`aI Sti cov iki t i DceE c^a vbi gva`tg ukv ubiZ Kiv|
- ✓ Sycy iki kg imb Kiv|
- ✓ iki Avaki I iki cyp i v Kiv|

N. e^aK

e^avK GKU Dbqb ms⁻¹| ZYgj- chq i `ii`a RbMvotK msMvZ Kti epEi A_õwZK I mvgvRK tjt¹ Zv`i vZvqbi Avaki ubtq GB ms⁻¹U KvR Kti hv`Q| RbMvotvEK e^avKi wefbaD^mvebv h_v, vjFY, ukv, `v`tmev, Kul., AvBbx mnvqZv, mvgvRK DõyKiY, RxeKv ms⁻¹vb, AvZ`ii`t i t K m^au` n`lšf, Df`v³v ckvY cfuZi gva`tg mgvRi Avaki ewAZ c^ašK RbMvot Zv`i m⁸ m^avebv weKvki c_ LjR tctqtQ| 1972 mtj e^avK Zvi hv¹v iiaKti | eZv¹ Gi 1 j v 20 nrvvi Kgmekpvcx 11w t`tk 135 wvj qb gvb¹ i RxbmsMt¹g mnvqK fvKv cvj b KtQ| Dbqt¹Avgiv Ggb GKU bZy avivi cèZ⁸ KtiQ, hv Dbqb KgmPtK mvgvRK Df`vMi m¹/₂ mgvšZ KtQ Ges GKBm¹/₂ cizvb I tmevMhxZv`i `vej vbi c^a_ GvMtq w`tqtQ| mvgvRK mgm^v mgvavtb Df`vM ubtq, cixv- ubixv gva`tg fjavš¹ t jv` t Kti Af LiP Ges `vZvi m¹/₂ e^avK Zvi KvRi cwiwai `z we⁻¹ NiUtqtQ|

ms⁻¹vi KgmP/tmevmgr

- ✓ Kul. I Lv` ubivcEv
- ✓ mvgvRK vZvqb
- ✓ `hM cwi tek I Rj evqycwi eZ⁸
- ✓ ukv

thme GjuKv eQti GKU ubw`θ mgq RjgMæ_vtK, tmLvbKvi iki`i cġugK ukŋvi e`e`v
 করতে ব্র্যাক নৌকা স্কুল কার্যক্রম ঙiaKti`Q| GB KgŋP mŋæavewÂZ Nti iki`i cġK-cġugK
 `đj ukŋv`vb Kti gj-avivi `đji Rb` c`Z Kti tZvtj | weġklvqZ `đji gva`tg Avv`evm
 Rb#Mvöxi iki Ges weġkl Pvn`vm`ubwki`i ukŋvi Ašfŋ Kiv nqtQ| ikii %wK, gvbmK
 I AvZK weKvK ubw`Z Kivi j`ŋ` cġK-প্রাথমিক ও প্রাথমিক স্কুলে সহপাঠক্রমিক কার্যক্রম গ্রহণ করা
 nq|

e`vK ukŋv KgŋP MŋvÂtj i gva`ugK `đji ukŋK Ges e`e`vcbv KŋvUj m`m`i
 cġqvRbwfĒK cġkŋY c`vb Kti | cġkŋtYi weq,tjv n`Q: `ŋZv বৃদ্ধি, সহপাঠক্রম ও দলগত
 KivR ukŋv`i Döy Kti tgvUis D`vMi ev`evqb Ges Gi gva`tg Kŋm Dcw`wZ evovbv I
 Stj cov tiva| gva`ugK `đj,tjvtZ B-jwbs`cxwZi cPjb Kivi dtj tevW`civŋvq ukŋv`ŋv
 কৃতিত্ব দেখিয়েছে। ব্র্যাক শিক্ষা কর্মসূচি মেধাবৃত্তি কার্যক্রম পরিচালনা করে যার মাধ্যমে মেধাবী দরিদ্র
 ukŋv`ŋv D`Pgva`ugK I mwZK chŋq t`tk Ges t`tki evBti covtj Lv Kiv Ges `ŋZv ew`i
 mŋhvM cvt`Q|

uktkvi I Ziæ eqmxt`i cġZ evowZ gtbvthvM c`vb Kti e`ek শিক্ষা কর্মসূচি বিশেষ কার্যক্রম
 cPjb Kti`Q| Gi gva`tg Zvt`iK Rreb`ŋZv, RweKv Ges KgŋgZvi cġkŋtYi cvkvcwK
 tgvŋj K Avv`R ukŋv I Avv`R tmevi cġkŋY c`vb Kiv nq| e`vtKi uktkvi uktkvix Kŋei
 m`m`iv GKU ubivc` cwi t`tk mgeqmx`i m`½ tgv tgvkvi gva`tg Zvt`i Pwi T MVb I mvgwRK
 `ŋZv ew`i mŋhvM cvq| GB Kve,tjv uktkvix tgv`i weKvki cġqvRbxqZv m`úK`mvgwRK
 m`PZbZv %Zix Ki tZ mnvqZv Kti | e`vtKi eügwL MYtK`cvwvvi,tjvi tgvvBj jvBteii evno
 evno eB t`stQ t`l qvi gva`tg Zvt`i cvv`vm Mto Zj`Q Ges GKB MŋvY hŋ-eqmxt`i
 Kgŋs`v`b mnvqZv Ki`Q|

0. XvKv AvnQvbqv ŋgkb

mŋæav ewÂZ gvbyt`i cvtk `vovbvri cZ`tq ōm`vi Gev`Z I mŋv tmev`j ŋ` vb`q 1958 m`j
 wekó ukŋv` I mgvR tmeK Liv evn`j AvnQvbDj m cġZôv Ktib XvKv AvnQvbqv ŋgkb|
 mgvRtmevgj-K t`Qv`mex cġZôvbw `ŋZv ew`i gva`tg `vii` `iKiy Ges Av`mvgwRK
 Dbq`b Kiv Kti Avm`Q tmb`ia t`KB| ŋgkbw GLb t`tki epr Dbq`b ms`v,tjvi gta`
 GKU tZ cwi YZ nqtQ|

ৱক্ৰীৱ , ৱৱ ৱ , Rj evqy gvbe Dbq̄b mn eZ̄v̄t̄b AvUuU Lv̄Z 79 ৱU cKí Pj̄t̄Q cñZôv̄b̄U | cñZôvi ci ̄t̄K Aí ৱKQyKgR̄v̄U ৱb̄t̄q KvR iiāKīt̄j I Amki ̄kK ̄t̄K iiānq ৱgk̄t̄bi ৱক্ৰীৱ কাৰ্যক্রম । সংস্থাটি এ পর্যন্ত 3.2 ৱḡj̄ qb ৱkī i Kv̄t̄Q ̄t̄c̄t̄Q ৱ ̄t̄q̄t̄Q ৱক্ৰীৱi Av̄t̄j̄ v̄ | ̄t̄̄kī t̄gv̄U 1200 ৱU MȲt̄K̄ ৱ ৱ মাধ্যমে পরিচালিত হচ্ছে এ কাৰ্যক্রম । 900Gi ̄kK ̄t̄K ৱgkb iiāK̄t̄i Zv̄t̄i ৱ ̄t̄̄ ̄t̄mē কাৰ্যক্রম । ধীৰে ধীৰে জীৱন-R̄mēKv̄, gv̄bemāKvi Ges Rj evqyc̄wi eZ̄v̄ ৱb̄t̄q | KvR iiāK̄t̄i ৱgkb |

Avn̄v̄b̄q̄v ৱgkb 4ৱU ৱefv̄t̄M Dbq̄t̄bi Rb̄ KvR Kīt̄Q- ৱক্ৰীৱ, ৱৱ ৱ, R̄mēKv̄ I gv̄bemāKvi Ges m̄vḡm̄RK b̄v̄q̄ēPvi | MZ ৱZb ̄k̄t̄K Avn̄v̄b̄q̄v ৱgkb ̄t̄hmē ̄t̄q̄t̄̄ m̄dj̄ Zv̄ AR̄v̄ K̄t̄īt̄Q Zv̄n̄t̄j̄v- AcñZôv̄b̄K ̄t̄ḡs̄j̄ K I Aēv̄n̄Z ৱক্ৰীৱ, K̄v̄īM̄v̄i ৱক্ৰীৱ I ̄q̄Zv̄ Dbq̄b, ̄t̄R̄v̄i m̄t̄PZb̄Zv̄ Dbq̄b, c̄v̄īt̄ek Dbq̄b I m̄sīq̄Y, ৱkī AnāKvi Ges ৱk̄īk̄ḡ ̄t̄iva, aḡc̄v̄b I gv̄K̄m̄³ Ges GBPAv̄B̄w̄f/GBWm cñZ̄t̄iva, ৱv̄ī ৱ ৱ ৱt̄gv̄Pb, ৱb̄iv̄c̄ ৱc̄v̄b̄ I m̄v̄b̄t̄Ukb, ৱkī I b̄v̄ix̄ c̄v̄Pvi ̄t̄iva, c̄īk̄q̄Y, M̄t̄el̄Yv̄ BZ̄v̄ ̄t̄ | B̄t̄Zv̄ḡt̄ā ৱgkb R̄v̄m̄Zm̄s̄t̄Ni B̄t̄K̄v̄t̄m̄v̄K (UN Economic and Social Council, ECOSOC) Gi Consultative Status Ges BD̄t̄b̄v̄t̄ī Operational Relations M̄h̄Y K̄t̄īt̄Q |

Xv̄Kv̄ Avn̄v̄b̄q̄v ৱgkb m̄v̄q̄īZv̄ I Dপানুষ্ঠানিক শিক্ষা কাৰ্যক্রমের অধীনে প্ৰৱ 3.2 ৱḡj̄ qb ৱক্ৰীৱ ৱK̄ ৱক্ৰীৱ c̄d̄an̄ করে । মিশন বৰ্তমানে অব্যাহত শিক্ষা কাৰ্যক্রমের আওতা ৱ m̄v̄iv̄ ̄t̄̄k̄ 1200ৱU MȲt̄K̄ ৱ (K̄v̄ḡD̄v̄b̄U ৱf̄v̄īĒK ৱক্ৰীৱ I Dbq̄b ̄t̄K̄) c̄v̄īP̄v̄j̄ b̄v̄ Kīt̄Q | ৱক্ৰীৱ Dc̄KīY Dbq̄t̄b Avn̄v̄b̄q̄v ৱgkb ̄t̄̄kī m̄ēq̄r̄ ̄t̄emīK̄v̄ī m̄s̄v̄ | ৱgkb Gch̄s̄ī 27ৱU ৱel̄t̄qī I cī MȲk̄q̄Y I Aēv̄n̄Z ৱক্ৰীৱ ̄t̄q̄t̄̄ 263ৱU Z̄v̄, ৱক্ৰীৱ I ̄t̄hv̄M̄v̄t̄hv̄M̄ m̄v̄v̄ŪK̄Z̄ Dc̄KīY c̄Ȳqb̄ K̄t̄īt̄Q | ev̄sj̄ v̄t̄̄kī AnāK̄v̄s̄k̄ ̄t̄emīK̄v̄ī Dbq̄b m̄s̄v̄ Ges mīK̄v̄ī cñZôv̄b̄ c̄rīc̄al̄it̄ কাৰ্যক্রমে এসকল উপকরণ ব্যবহূZ n̄t̄Q |

ৱgkb ৱv̄ī ৱ ৱḡnj̄ v̄t̄ī ৱv̄ī ৱ ৱ-ৱt̄gv̄P̄t̄b Ges m̄v̄ēR̄f̄v̄t̄ē b̄v̄ix̄ Dbq̄t̄b ৱef̄b̄v̄b̄ কাৰ্যক্রম পরিচালনা Kīt̄Q Ges G ch̄s̄ī 1.9 ৱḡj̄ qb ḡv̄nj̄ v̄ī ৱক্ৰীৱ I Av̄v̄ ৱ Dbq̄t̄b mīv̄m̄ī Ask M̄h̄Y K̄t̄īt̄Q | ৱgkb পানি ও স্যানিটেশন কাৰ্যক্রমের আওতা ৱ 8ৱU Dc̄K̄j̄-ix̄ ̄t̄R̄j̄ v̄ī 28ৱU Dc̄t̄R̄j̄ v̄ī 300ৱU BD̄v̄b̄q̄t̄b 7.5 ৱḡj̄ qb ̄t̄j̄ v̄t̄Kī Rb̄ GK̄Ū ep̄v̄K̄v̄t̄ī ī ̄t̄m̄b̄t̄Ukb̄ c̄K̄ī ev̄v̄eq̄b̄ Kīt̄Q Ges Av̄t̄m̄b̄K̄ ̄t̄gv̄K̄v̄t̄ej̄ v̄q̄ c̄v̄b̄ c̄ix̄q̄t̄Y KvR K̄t̄ī hv̄t̄Q | Ab̄v̄ ̄t̄K̄ c̄v̄īt̄ek̄ m̄sīq̄Y I Dbq̄t̄b ৱgkb ̄t̄̄kī 49 ৱU ̄t̄R̄j̄ v̄ī 107ৱU ৱv̄b̄q̄ KvR Kīt̄Q | ৱgkb ̄t̄̄kī K̄v̄Ȳvī ৱb̄Ȳq̄ I ৱP̄v̄K̄r̄m̄v̄ī Rb̄ Xv̄K̄v̄ī ৱgīc̄t̄j̄ 50 kh̄v̄ ৱēv̄k̄ó Avn̄v̄b̄q̄v ৱgkb K̄v̄Ȳvī ৱb̄Ȳq̄ I ৱP̄v̄K̄r̄m̄v̄ī ̄t̄K̄ ৱ ৱv̄cb̄ K̄t̄īt̄Q | mīK̄v̄ī, Kīt̄c̄t̄īŪ kv̄Lv̄ I

RbmvariYi A_igkb XivRi DĒivq 500 khiv veikó AvšRĀZK gvtbi KivYvi I meRbix
 nvmcvZvj vbgfYi KivR KišQ/

AvnQmbqv igkb f`tki DĒivĀtj `k nivrī c_iki i GKUW `Zšjiki bMIX Mto ZyšQ/ GQvov
 MZ eQtii tmšPšti ivRavxi DĒivq f`tki meēnr KivYvi vbigvq šKš`^a AvnQmbqv igkb
 KivYvi Avū šRbvšij nvmcvZvšij hvīv iiaṅq/ gvby GLvšb vvg gvī gšj `Ksev vevv gšj`
 cš`Q Zvš`i PivKrmv šmev/ Avī cĀMo šRjvī cīv 300 veNv Rvīgī Dci vbigšj iki bMīxšZ 6
 f`tki iiaKšī Avvšiv eQi chšleqmiv vevv gšj` Kvi Mvi vKvī j vštī mšhVM cvšē/ Gi dšj
 vQb gšj-iv Dbqšbi gšj-avivq mšú,³ nšZ cvšē ešj gšb Kiv nš`Q/ eZšvšb evšj vštī ki 48vū
 šRjvī 149vū DcšRjvī 1 nivrī 87vū BDvibqšb 119vū Avdšmi gvātg AvnQmbqv vgkšbi
 Dbqšb KgvRū cīv Pivj Z nš`Q/

চট্টবছর ১৩ লাখ ২৭ হাজার ২৯৪ জন মিশনের শিক্ষা কার্যক্রমের দ্বারা উপকৃZ nš`Qb/G chšī
 মিশনের শিক্ষা কার্যক্রমে ৬৭ লাখ ২০ হাজার ৯২৪ জন, স্বাস্থ্য সেবা খাতে ২৪ লাখ ৬৭ হাজার ৫২৭
 Rb, Rieb-RiveKv LvšZ 8 jvL 88 nivrī 692 Rb Ges gvbewakivi LvšZ 8 jvL 22 nivrī 142
 Rb šmev jvšf Kšī šQb/

vqkb šKej mgvR ms`viB bq KivR KišQ mgvR veibgšyI | eZšvšb vqkb gv`Kiv³ hšKš`i
 Dbqšbi gšj-avivq cšyēšb Rb` XivKv, gqgbvmsn I hškvšī 4 vū gv`šKi PivKrmv Ges cšyēšb
 šKš`^a cīv Pij bv KišQ/ vrix I iki cvPiv šivšā KivR KišQ/ f`tki mšgvššēZš⁶ vū šRjvī 17 vū
 DcšRjvī এ কার্যক্রম বি-ŠZ/ cvPiv nšZ Dšvī KZ.vrix I iki f`šK Avkš Ges cšyēšb j šj`
 vqkb hškvšī GKUW 40 khiv veikó AvkšMv vcb Kšī šQ/

vqkb šemi Kivi chšq veÁvb I chšyē vfiEK f`šK AvnQvbDj v veÁvb I chšyē vektē`ij q
 vcb, šemi Kivi LvšZ cūg Lvbevrv`y AvnQvbDj v vKvī KšKšY Kšj R vcb, KgvRex iki-
 vKškvšī Rb` evšEgj-K cšKšY Bbv÷vUDU I AvnQvbDj v Bbv÷vUDU Ae Bbdišgkb Avū
 KivDvibšKkb šUKšbvj vR Ges AvnQmbqv vqkb Kšj R vcb Kšī | vqkb mšyde v PPš Rb`
 AvnQmbqv Bbv÷vUDU Ae mšydeRg vštīg GKUW cšZōvb I vcb Kšī | gv`K š`šē i giY šbkv f`šK
 f`tki hš mgvRšK evšvšvī Rb` vqkb mivv f`šK ZvgvK I ZvgvK RvZīq š`šē i Kšj I
 GBPAvBivf/GBWm mšúšK^cRbmvariYi gšā mšPZbZv mšvī KivR Kšī hvš`Q/ ZvQvov Giv avīx
 cশিক্ষণ কার্যক্রম এবং তাদের cū vqK v` cīv Phšj-K KgvRū cīv Pij bv KišQ/

P. Kwii Zvm evsj vɔ`k

evsj vɔ`k Kv_uy K uekc mɔsɔj bx KZR.cilZiôZ Kwii Zvm evsj vɔ`k nɔ`Q GKilU RvZixq cilZôvb |
Gul RbMɔYi Rb` mgusZ mgvR Kj `vY I Dbqbgj-K KgRvU ev`évbq Kti | G ms`vi bxiZgvj v
cYqb Kti mɔvaviY cwi l` | ubeɔx cwi l`i ZÉyeavɔ ubeɔx cwi Pij tKi tɔZtZ; Kwii Zvm
g`vɔRtq;U ms`vi mveR KgRvU cwi Pij bv Kti | Kwii Zvm 1967 ul`÷vɔã cilZiôZ nq | 1970
ul`÷vɔã bɔfɔt g`vɔm cjsqKix NvYSo AvNvZ nɔvri ci G ms`v cɔMvZ nɔq ul`÷vb
AiMvBtRkb di viij d G`vU vi n`veij tUkb A_`t tKvi (CORR) নামে কার্যক্রম শুরু Kti Ges
1971 ul`÷vɔã i 13 Rvbgvii Gul GKilU RvZixq cilZôvb cwi YZ nq | G ms`vU 1976 ul`÷vɔã
cɔvq Kwii Zvm bvg avi Y Kti |

Kwii Zvɔmi cãvb Kvɔhɔ q XvKvq Aew`Z | G ms`v emi kvj , PÆMôg, XvKv, w`bvRcij, Ljybv,
gggbimsn, ivRkvx Ges vmtj tU Aew`Z AvUlu AvÁvj K Kvɔhɔ tqi gva`tg `tɔM e`e`vcbv Ges
mgusZ gvbe mɔú` Dbq baelqK KgRvU cwi Pij bv Ki tQ | Kwii Zvɔmi w`M`k, AbtciYv I
j`j` w`M`k Kv_uy K gUj xi mvgvRK vkvvi Avtj vɔK Kwii Zvm evsj vɔ`k Ggb GKilU mgvɔRi
`cæ t`L tɔlvɔb `vaxZv, b`v`Zv, kvš I tgvkxj Zvi gj`təvatK mgvɔ t`L RbMY
cvi `úvi K fvj eimv I k`v vɔtq mgvɔR emevm Ki tZ cvti |

j`j` : Kwii Zvm evsj vɔ`k RbMɔYi ueɔkl fɔte `vi` I cilšK RbMvôxi Askx`vi nɔq mKtj i
cilZ k`v t`L mgusZ Dbq b mɔvɔbi Rb` cɔPóv MhY Kti tɔb cɔZ`tKB miz`Kvi A t`ghP v
vɔtq emevm Ki tZ cvti I Ab`i tK `vqZkxj Zvi mɔ_ tmev cUvɔb mg`nq |

AskMhY: RbMɔYi Dbq tɔ Kwii Zvm evsj vɔ`k AskMhYgj-K bxiZ Abyvi Y Kti | Dbq KgRvU
cwi Kí bv cYqb, ev`évbq, cwi ex`tY RbMɔYi AskMhY vbiôZ Kivi Rb` Kwii Zvm mɔvqZv
Kti | GB প্রক্রিয়া অনুসারে জনগণ প্রfive বে`li, AMvKvi vbaŕY, mɔú` eiv`KiY Ges cY` I
tmevq cɔekvKvi I vqšY cilZôv Kti |

vkýuelqK cilZôvb

- ✓ cilkvY tK` 10ul
- ✓ tgvvBj tUKvK`vj `jy- 23ul
- ✓ mɔBtKv tmvvri - 242ul

- ✓ P`vwi tUej wWm tcbmwi - 78uU
- ✓ AvBimwMuc `sj- 30uU
- ✓ wUie GU j `vtctm tmtUvi - 30uU
- ✓ BDumicBuc `sj- 113uU
- ✓ wj t^tmtUvi - 1uU
- ✓ wk`vK`^a (Avtj vNi)- 1,005uU
- ✓ gv`K cye`mb tK`^a 1uU
- ✓ Av`wvj K Kwmi Mix we`vj q- 4uU
- ✓ Drop in Centers for drug addicts and physically challenged people- 3uU

wk`y`K`^a`Avtj wNi`

- ✓ m`to wZb eQi eqmx n`Z 14 eQi eqmx wk`i` t` i (we`kI Pwn`vm`ubank`imn) bb-di gvj
c`_wgK I c`_wgK we`vj q cwi Pvj bv Kiv
- ✓ wk`i` t` i gv`S we`fbank`v DcKiY I tLj vajvi mvgM` weZiY
- ✓ `sj DcKiY c` vb, wk`vK` t` i `vZve`xgj-K cik`vY c` vb
- ✓ Avw` evmx wk`i` t` i evsj v fvl vi cikvcwk` wR`^fvl vq cvW` vb Ges
- ✓ 3-4 eQi eqmx wk`i` t` i wk`v` গ্রহণের প্রস্তুতিমূলক কার্যক্রম গ্রহণ Kiv|

wk`v` mrvqZv Kg`P

cK`i` i gva`tg gva`wgK we`vj q ch`q Aa`qbiZ `wi`^a I t`gavex wk`v`_` i wUDkb wd, Lv` ,
fuz`wd, GmGmim I tRGmim tKwPs-G Avw`R mrvqZv Ges wbe`ub wd c` v`b Avw`R wk`v`
mrvqZv c` vb Kiv| GQovov `sj tWm eve` I Avw`R mrvqZv c` vb K`i` _v`K ms`wU|

Q. Avk`

Avk` GKwU temiKwi Dbq`b ms`v` wntmte 1990 m`tj i 02 Rvbgvwi MYc`RvZS` evsj v`k
miKv`i i mgvR`tev Aw`B`i i tiwR`÷`kb jv`fi gva`tg hv`v` i i`æ K`i` | Rb`f M`et`_tKB Avk`
evsj v` t`ki D`Ei-cw`ogv`A` t` emevmiZ Avw` evmx I AvZ` wi`^a Rb`Mv`oxi A`_`wZK, mvgv`RK I
gvbe`wKvi Dbq`t`bi j`t`y` KvR Ki`Q| e`Z Avk` Avw` evmx I AvZ` wi` t` i mvgv`M`K Dbq`t`b
wb`te` Z GKwU ms`v`| 1991 m`tj i 12 b`f` GbwRI w`lqK e`t`iv Ges 2008 m`tj i 25 gvP`

মাইক্রোক্রেডিট রেগুলেটরি A_wiUi ubeÜb jvf Kti | eZgvtb t`uk I wef`uk `vZv ms`vi Awl_R
mnvqZvq ms`v eti>`^AA^tj i 6uU tRjvq emeimiZ cÜq GK jÿ Awl`evmx I AwZ`wi`^A-
Awl`evmx cwi evi tK Dbqb mnvqZv w`tq hv`Q|

wfkb I vqkb

mlyx I mgx evsj vt`tk cÜšK Rb tMvôxmn Awl`evmxiv mgghPv I AwaKvi tFiM Ki tQ| Dbz
Rxeb I mivgWRK b`vquePvi cÜZôvi jÿ` Awl`evmx I AwZ`wi`^i msMwZ Kiv|

vefMmgn-

1. Awl_R tmev Dbqb KgnP ðm^tqi jÿ`gvi ARfb A½xKvi ve× ne, tUKmB yzFY
cÜZôvb cwi Pvj bv Kieð -G cÜZcv` tK mivgtb ti tL GB KgnP evsj vt`tki DEi-
cÜgvi^tj i 6uU tRjvq cÜq 60,000 Awl`evmx I `wi`^ cwi evi tK Awl_R tmev
cÜvtbi gva`tg Kvr Kti Avm tQ| GB KgnPi Aaxtb Pvi ai tbi m^q h_v- mivavi Y
m^q, Avc`Kijxb m^q, Hw`OK m^q I t`^Qv m^q Ges Qq ai tbi FY h_v-
mivavi Y/Avi Ggim FY, BDwuc FY, yz`e`emv/yz`Df``M FY, Kwl.FY, tgšmgx FY
I g½v FY Pjgvb i tqtQ| eZgvtb yzFY KgnP cj` KgnvqK dvD tÜkb
(uc tK GmGd) I সংস্থার নিজস্ব অর্থায়নে পরিচালিত হচ্ছে। এছাড়াও মাইক্রোফাইন্যান্স
KgnPi mivgZi m`m`i Awl_R I mivgWRK wivcEv weavtb yz`exgv cKí (Micro
Initiatives for Mutual Enabling-MIME) bvtg Bwvd evsj vt`k Gi Awl_R I
tKškj MZ mnvqZvq GKwU yz`exgv cKí 2007 mij t`tK ev`evqb Kiv nt`Q|

2. mivgWRK Dbqb KgnP Awl`evmx Rb tMvôxi Av`mivgWRK Dbq tbi ct` me tP tQ eo
evav nt`Q wibi yi Zv, Am tPZbZv I ukjvi Afve| G evav `i Kiv Ges `wi`Zvi Awfkvc
t`tK gy করা লক্ষ্য কমিউনিটি ভিত্তিক টেকসই সংগঠন প্রতিষ্ঠা ও কার্যক্রম বাস্তবায়নের
gva`tg Awl`evmx Rb tMvôxi ygZvqb Ges AwaKvi cÜZôvi Rb` gvbem`u` Dbqb I
mÿgZv weKiv AZ`šl , i azcY` Awl`evmx Rb tMvôxi mivgWRK wivcEv, ms`wZ. jvj b I
weKivmn gvbemaKvi cÜZôv Ges Rxeb I RweKvi Dbqb Z_v `ÿ gvbem`u` wntmte
Mto tZijvi Rb` mivgWRK Dbqb KgnP বিভিন্ন কার্যক্রম বাস্তবায়ন করছে। এ কর্মসূচির
Avl Zvq cÜq 44,000 cwi evi tK bvbv i Kg mveav cÜvb Kiv ntqtQ| mivgWRK Dbqb
KgnPi Aaxtb ev`eviqZ 3uU KgnPmgn-

ৱকণ্ণব কগণ্ণপি %ৱকó'mgn-

- ✎ ৱকণ্ণব cV'miP ৱZbU fivM cwi Pviy Z 1. cPviy Z cUvZôvbK ৱকণ্ণব
- 2. mRbkxj I
- 3. Kwi Mwi ৱকণ্ণব

✎ cUvZôvbU A%ZvbK bq, `wi `aki`i Rb` Drm evsj v`k t_`K eU`Ei e`e`v

✎ ৱe`vj`qi tgšvj K jvBd ৱ`j c`kণ্ণY

✎ ৱকণ্ণব_`i AvZvb f`kxj Zv I `wqZ`eva evovei Rb` c``f`c

✎ ৱelqur`EK tk`YKণ্ণ t`hgb t Bst`iR, evsjv, ৱeÁvb, MwiY, mgvR Gi Rb` ৱb`w`
tk`YKণ্ণ | ৱকণ্ণK tk`YtZ Ae`vb Ki`teb ৱকণ্ণv`Ptk`Y cwi eZ`Ki`te

✎ ৱe`vj`qi gva`tg A`c`f`vKZ. `š` ৱকণ্ণv_`i Rb` AwZwi`³ Kwm-Gi e`e`v

✎ mKj c`Kvi `elg`gj-K AvPiY t_`K ৱb`R`K ৱeiZ ivLvi Rb` ৱbqigZ Kgণ্ণP tbqv Ges
ৱbqigZ PPP`Kiv |

S. Under Privileged Children’s Educational Programme (UPCEP)

Av`Uvi ৱc`f`f`j RW&`Pj`f`Wbm&GW`K`K`bvj` t`c`M`g`m`& evsj v`k`i Ab`Zg kxl`v`bxq Gb`RI | Gi
j`q` `wi` `a` I KgR`v`ex ৱki` ৱK`k`vi`f`i mvariY ৱকণ্ণv`v`t`bi cvkvc`v`k c`k`q`Y c`v`vb Ges Z`i`f`i
Kg`m`s`v`t`bi e`e`v Kiv | BD`mc Gm`K`v`t`ci Z`v`ij K`v`f`y` GK`U gvbem`u` D`b`q`b, M`t`el`Yv I
c`k`q`Y c`i`Z`ô`vb | 1970 m`v`t`j N`w`S`to evsj v`k`i `w`q`Y ce`D`c`K`j-`y`R`v`M`f`i`n`t`q c`to | Z`L`b
G`j`v`K`vi gv I ৱki`i `f`f`f`m`evi Rb` ৱbD`i`R`j`v`U` t_`K` ৱj`U`tm A`v`t`j b`f`P`B`b` b`v`t`g G`K`R`b` t`m`ei`K`g`
G`K`U ৱেচিশ ত্রাণ কার্যক্রম নি`t`q G`f``k` Av`t`mb | `I`v`Y Z`rci`Z`vi cvkvc`v`k M`p`n`x`b I `wi` `a` ৱki`f`i
ৱকণ্ণv`v`t`bi Rb` Z`v`i Av`n`e`v`t`b m`v`ov` ৱ`t`q` f`W`b`g`v`K`m`i`K`vi Aw`_`R` m`n`v`q`Z`v`m`n` GK`U ৱZ`b`e`Q`i` t`g`q`w`
c`K`i` Ab`š`g`v`b` K`f`i | `i`i`ai` ৱ`t`K` BD`mc K`u`g`D`i`b`U` `š`j`i` g`f`W`j` Ab`š`v`q`x` `wi` `a` I KgR`v`ex ৱki`f`i
Rb` ৱকণ্ণv` c`i`Z`ô`vb `v`cb` K`f`i | `j`y`e`w`f`z` `wi` `a` ৱki`f`i Rb` BD`mc g`f`W`j` mgv`Z` n`q | BD`mc
1983 m`v`t`j m`v`ari`Y ৱকণ্ণv`vb Kgণ্ণPi m`v`t`_` c`শিক্ষণ কার্যক্রম P`i`j`y`K`f`i Ges G`j`f`q` X`i`K`v`q` GK`U
K`wi`M`wi ৱe``vj`q` c`i`Z`ô`v` K`f`i | GB mg`য়ের মধ্যে ইউসেপের শিক্ষা কার্যক্রম চ`উ`গ্র`v`g Ges L`j`b`v` k`n`f`i
m`c`h`wi`Z` n`q | mgv`R`K`j`v`Y (ৱbeÜb I ৱbqš`y) Aa`v`f``k` 1961-Gi Aa`f`b 1990 m`v`t`j BD`mc
G`K`U R`i`Z`x`q` G`b`RI ৱn`f`m`t`e ৱb`e`i`Ü`Z` n`q |

BDtmc 2000 mvtj XvKv, PÆMtg, Ljybv Ges ivRkvnxtZ 30uU mvari Y we`vj q Ges 3uU Kwii Mwi we`vj q vcb Kti | mvari Y I Kwii Mwi ukv v tktl QvT QvTxiv hvTZ Kgqvti ctek Kitz cvti tmRb" BDtmc wevfbaevKvj`vZv cizovtbi mvt_ ubqvgZ thvMvthvM ivtL | 2003 mvj t_tK BDtmc t_tki evBti I Kgms`vtbi e`e`v Kitz | GiB gta" 116 Rb BDtmc t_tK ukv v MhY tktl wef`tk Pvkwi vbtqtQ | BDtmc 2004 mvj t_tK utj U vpti b w`uK0 bvtg iki AnaKvi weItq GKuU G`vWtfvtKum tcmMtg Pvj yKti | GB tcmMtg gi- Dtik" mKj iki tK `jygyx Kiv I me aitbi iki vbhZb etU iki t`i Ges AwffveKt`i mtpZb Kiv | 24uU cvUvvi GbuRI i gva`tg 10uU tRj vq G tcmMtg cwi Pwj Z nt`Q | 2005 mvj t_tK BDtmc ukv v `i Rb" vjy` I gvSvvi vebtqvM cKí i iæKti hvi gva`tg BDtmc t_tK ukv v m`ubæKti Giv vbtRivB e`emv Kti `vbfP ntZ cvti | evsj vt`k Kwii Mwi ukv v tevW`Gi Aaxtb BDtmcti GmGmum tftvKkbvj tcmMtg G chSÍ 378 Rb QvT cvk Kti | GmGmum tftvKkbvj ukv v tktl thme tgavex QvT QvTx Avtiv covtkvbn Kitz Pvg Zvt`i Rb" vWtcvgv Bw`vqvmi s`ubmi ukc tcmMtg-Gi e`e`v itqtQ | 2007 mvtj vWtcvgv Bw`vqvmi s tcmMtg Pvj ynl qvi ci G chSÍ 125 Rb Gi Aaxtb ukv v m`ubæ Kti | 2009 mvj t_tK BDtmc mvari Y Kwii Mwi mgvšZ we`vj qmgfn c`g tkvY t_tK Bsvj k Bb AvvKkb tcmMtg Ges Kv`úDUvi Kvm i iæKti | 2010 mvtj i gta" BDtmc evj vt`tki mKj wefvMxq kni Ges MvRxcj tRj v kni Gi KgRvU we`Z.Kti | cizovbuU 53uU mgvšZ mvari Y I Kwii Mwi we`vj q I 10uU Kwii Mwi we`vj q cwi Pvj bv Kti thLvtb 37,000 `wi`a I KgRvex iki vKtkvi DcubgvmbK ukv v MhY Kitz | cäv v evsj vt`tki mrvqZvq BDtmc XvKvq 2uU Ges evsj vt`k c`ugK ukv v Avv`Bti i mrvqZvq bvi vqYm`Äi dZjvq 1uU Kwii Mwi we`vj q cwi Pvj bv Kitz |

BDtmcti mvari Y we`vj qmgfn Aóg tkvY chSÍ cv`cyK tevW`Abtgvi Z ukv v ক্রম ও পাঠ্যবই Abvvi Y Kti | c`Ag tkvY chSÍ mgvR I we`vb weItqi mvt_ BDtmc c`yxZ vbr`^eB covtbn nq | fivZP cfe`cwi evti vMtg iki t`i AwffveKt`i mtp/ Avtj vPbv Kivi ci Zvt`i ukv v Pvn`v vbi fcy Kiv nq | Gfite Pvi `kKti AwfÁZv, Rwic I MtelYvi gva`tg BDtmc kni i `wi`a iki t`i ukv v Pvn`vi GKuU mvari Y ifcti Lv %Zvii Kti | BDtmcti `jy e`e`v vbxq RbtMvôxtK ukv v Rb" mg` I mnthvMZv`v b D0x Kti | BDtmcti `jymgfn vbr`^`v vUvR itqtQ hv cizovbuU ukv v KvvtgvK GKuU wefkl %vko" v`tqtQ | BDtmcti bmvZ nt`Q msvvB tmvg ÷ vi AvtqvRb, msvvB পাঠ্যক্রম ব্যবহবি Ges ukv v cvkvcvuk KtR AskMhY | BDtmc cwi Pwj Z mKj

we`'vj q ew`'l Kvi Lvbn Gj vKvZ iki i KvRi RvqMv ubaY Kti | iki i kvv ubveRtel KvRi
 ivLZ BDtmci kvvKiv msukd cwi evti i tvKRb I Zvt` i Kg`tj i m½ thvMthvM i v Kti
 Ptj |

XvKv, PAMög, Ljbn, ivRkvn, ewi kvj, vmtj U, iscj Ges MvRxcj `kv Kvi Mvi we`'vj tqi
 gvatg BDtmci ewEgj-K cikvY v`tq _vtK | BDtmci ewEgj-K cikvY e`q miktq Ges GKv
 KgRvex iki tK 6 gvm t`tK mteP 18 gvmi gta` tgvj K Kvi Mvi kvvq cvi`kPKti tZvtj |
 BDtmci 17v ewEgj-K cikvY tKvmp gta` itqtQ AtUv tgvmb, I tqv vGs GÜ tcvetKkb,
 tgvmb, cwpS GÜ cvBc vchUs, BÜvöqvj Btj KvUK`vj GÜ Btj KvmbK KtUvj, Btj KvmbK
 tUKbj vR, tcvRvti kb GÜ Gqvi KvÜkvb, AdtmU vchUs tUKbj vR, BÜvmlUqvj DW I qvKs,
 tUvj v s GÜ BÜvmlUqvj vDBs Acvti kb, BÜvmlUqvj Dj vchUs Acvti kb, MvtgM vchvms GÜ
 tKvqvj v KtUvj, BÜvmlUqvj MvtgM tgvmb tgvmb, tU· UvBj I tqvFs tgvmb, tU· UvBj
 v`vbs tgvmb, tU· UvBj vchUs tgvmb Ges GBW Uyvmp

kvvY Ges vbcEv cvtbi gvatg mgvR cvmb Kivi jt` UCEP th me KgP
 cwi Pvj bv Kiti tm, tv ntv-

- K) kvv`vb
- খ) কর্মমুখী ও কারিগরি শিক্ষা কার্যক্রম
- গ) দক্ষতা উন্নয়ন কার্যক্রম
- N) c`iv tUW tUbs
- O) gvvmK I AvtMxq vbcEv
- P) cvmb

BDtmci vQvj- Z_v vQvj- iki t` i Rb` Dvj vLZ tmevgn vöZ Kivi Rb` vgvv`থিত প্রক্রিয়ায়
 KvR Kti hv`Q | h_v-

- K) DcvbK cv`vgK we`'vj q
- L) vgvv`vgK we`'vj q
- M) kvvY tK`a
- N) civk` v`Rbv tmev
- O) Kg`v`v m`av

U. ঊবগ্জ-ঊকি ঊক্ৰকবি মস-ব

ঊবগ্জ-ঊকি-ঊক্ৰকবি মস-ব 1987 মব্জ-ব-ব চবি ম্ভি খবকবি ম-বি নব্ভু জ-আউমগ্ভবি জববকবি ঊবগ্জ-ঊকি-বি ক্জ-বিভবি কবি ক্ৰম সুর ক্ৰি | MZ `k eQti ms-বঊ ঊবগ্জ-ঊকি-বি ডবগ্ভবি জবি কগ্ৰি প্ভি e'vcKZv GtbtQ| ঊবগ্জ-ঊকি ঊক্ৰকবি মস-ব চ্ভিগ্ভ চ-ঊকি-বি মব্ভ- চবি ঊPZ নq| ঊবগ্জ-ঊকি ঊক্ৰকবি মস-বি কগ্ৰি axti axti ct_ KgPZ I Ae-বিবিZ ঊকি-বি Av-ব ARB KiভZ tPov Kti | cieZxPZ ঊকি-বি ঊক্ৰবি I চ্ভি ক্ৰবি j ব্ভf DrmবনZ Kiv nq| GLvব তবি ক্ৰবি Kvki tbi qv nq| `WRP KvR, Kvবি KvR চ্ভিZ KvR ঊক্ৰবি t` I qv nq| Floating boat School-Gi gva'tg m`i NuU GjvKvq G Kg্ৰি চবি Pvj bv Kiv nq|

ঊবগ্জ-ঊকি-বি ক্ৰি তগ্ৰি ঊভ্ভি Kti Drop in centre-G tbi qvi Rb" tPov Kiv nq| Zte GLvব ঊবগ্ভবি emevm KiভZ KivDk eva" Kiv nq bv| GLvব 24 Nbv Avkq I ঊবিবিবি e'e-ব AvQ| AতbK ঊবগ্জ-ঊকি AvQ hviv i'agvI ivtI GLvব _vক| ঊবগ্জ-ঊকি iv hvভZ Kti ঊ'ভ Zv' i -^^^ KvR Kti ঊক্ৰবি I Kg্ৰি গva'tg চ্ভি ক্ৰবি ঊভZ চ্ভি GRb" -'j, t'v ঊভKtj চবি Pvj bv Kiv nq| চ্ভি য'বি মগ্গ ঊবগ্জ-ঊকি iv th me `e" mvgM^Zvi করে সেগুলো আশে পাশের দোকানে বিক্রি করা নতq _vক| ঊবগ্জ-ঊকি ঊক্ৰকবি মস-ব tQj I t'g Dfq aiভbi ঊবগ্জ-ঊকি-বি Rb" th me tmev mieivn Kti _vক Zv ঊভP Z'j aiv ntjv-

- ✓ Education
- ✓ Vocational Skill Training
- ✓ Health Care
- ✓ Resume
- ✓ Crisis Centre
- ✓ Counselling
- ✓ Recreational Facilities
- ✓ Legal protection

V. Integrated Community and Industrial Development Initiative (INCIDIN Bangladesh)

INCIDIN Bangladesh `p'fivte ঊক্ৰবি Kti th, ঊকি ঊqb tKvb Rb' Mvôxi 'ঊZi Rb" ev AKj 'বিভবি Rb" Av'মব eis Community-Gi ডবগ্ভবি Z-ব tUKmB ডবগ্ভবি Rb" G'ভ'Q| GRb" ms-বঊ 3iU ঊভবি KvR KiভQ| h-ব-

- Industrial Development Division
- Community Development Divison
- Action Research Division

X. Child Women Relief and You (CWRV)

CWRV «Qbqj- «ki†`i Dbqtb Z_v Kj`vY mva†b KgPZ Ab`Zg ms`v| amlZ, «bh«ZZ Ges mmsmZvi «kKvi «Qbqj- «ki†`i Kj`vY cŒZôvbiU KvR K†i _v†K| CWRV cŒZôvbiU th
প্রক্রিয়ায় ছিন্নমূল শিশুদেi gv†S KvR K†i _v†K Zv ntj v-

- AvBbx mnvqZv;
- civgk†mev;
- cŒ_vgK «P«Krmv;
- «Qbqj- «ki†`i Kj`vY m†PZbZv m«ó|

Y. Community Particiaption and Development (CPD)

«Qbqj- «ki†`i Kj`vY KgPZ Ab`Zg cŒZôvb ntj v CPD| ms`vU bvbv ai†Yi tmev cŒv†bi
gva`†g «Qbqj- «ki†`i Rxebgvb Dbqtb KvR K†i hv†Q| CPD cŒ`E tmeimg† ntj v-

- K) «k†v cŒvb
- L) GBW/m m«ú†K†PZbZv m«ó
- M) `†Zv Dbqtb cŒk†Y
- N) «ki† A«Kvi mb` m«ú†K†PZbZv m«ó|

ওটি প্রক্রিয়া CPD Dvj mLZ tmeimg† «Qbqj- «ki†`i Dbqtb cwi Pvj bv K†i _v†K| h_v-

- K) †K>`«†v†K Dcvb†vbK «k†v e`e`v
- L) civgk†mev
- M) Kg†«PI Kvi Mvi cŒk†Y †K>`«

Z. djKx

«Qbqj- «ki†`i Dbqtb òdjKxŒ e`vcK «†v†Z bv ntj I `† cwi m†i KvR K†i hv†Q| temi Kvi
†`Qv†mex ms`v òdjKxŒ gj-Z`†i†bi tmev «btq «Qbqj- «ki†`i g†a` KvR Ki†Q| h_v-

- K) Dcvb†vbK «k†v
- L) «P«Krmv I cŒ_vgK `†` tmev|

Dvj mLZ tmev «bŒZ Kivi Rb` «Qbqj- «ki†`i Dbqtb djKx th c«vZ†Z KvR Ki†Q Zv «btge
Z†j aiv ntj v-

- K) «k†v †K>`«
- L) cŒ_vgK `†`†mev †K>`«

M) *ci v g k 9 i b t ` R b v t m e v*

N) *` r ` m t P Z b Z v I ` r ` i k 9 v*

_. AvBb I m v j k t K ` a

AvBb I m v j k t K ` a G K u A j v f R b K m v g v i R K m s l M v b | G u 1986 m v t j c o Z w o Z n q | AvBb I m v j k t K ` a A v a K v i e w A Z ` w i ` a , g u n j v , K g R x e x i k i I K g R x e x t k i Y i A v B b x m n v q Z v c o v b K t i _ v t K | AvBb I m v j k t K ` a 3 a i t Y i m v a v i b K g R x e x i t q t Q | h _ v -

- i) Action Programmes
- ii) Advocacy Programmes
- iii) Support Programmes

- i) Action Programmes-*Gi g v a t g i k i k i g K G e s A v a K v i e w A Z t k i Y t ` i R b ` A v B b x m n v q Z v c o v b K i v n t q _ v t K |*
- ii) Advocacy Programmes-*Gi g v a t g R b g Z m i o K i v n t q _ v t K | A v i G D t i t k ` t h _ t j v K i v n q -*

- ✓ Research
- ✓ Documentation
- ✓ Networking

- iii) Support Programmes-*Gi t 9 t t m s i k o Field Investigation, documentation G e s M a t e r i a l D e v e l o p m e n t K i v n t q _ v t K | AvBb I m v j k t K ` a 1991 m v j t _ t K u Q b g j - i k i t ` i m v t _ m s i k o t m e i m g r m i e i v n K t i A v m t Q | t h m e i k i i v i v l q e m e i m K i t Q G e s h v t ` i e q m - 8 - 16 e Q t i i g t a ` Z v i v A v B b I m v j k t K ` a m v e a v t f v M x | X v K v i g u Z u S j , m e R e v M , u L j M u , u g i c j G e s t g v n v s c t j e v j K I e v j K v u Q b g j - i k i t ` i K j v t Y Z v t ` i c o Z o v t b i g v a t g K v R K t i h v t ` Q | AvBb I m v j k t K ` a u Q b g j - i k i t ` i K j v t Y t h m e t m e i m g r c o v b K i t Q t m _ t j v n t j v -*

- ✓ Education
- ✓ Recreation
- ✓ Health care
- ✓ Rescue
- ✓ Legal Protection
- ✓ Rest

AvBb I mvi k tk`^a Qbgj- iki` i Rb` G mg` tmevmgn` Dcvtq c0vb Kti _vtK/ h_v-

- i) Legal Aid
- ii) Drop in Centre

`. iki Kj`vY U0÷ (KgRve)

iki Kj`vY U0÷ Qbgj- iki` i Kj`vY vbtqwiRZ Ab`Zg t`Qv`mex msMVb/ iki Kj`vY U0÷ tQfj I tqtq Dfq ai`bi Qbgj- iki` i Rb` tek iKQzKj`vYKi KgRvP cwi Pvj bv Kti _vtK/ h_v-

- K) শিক্ষা কার্যক্রম
- L) eE c0vb
- M) iKrmv I `^` tmev
- N) civgk`mev/

a. i i`mvP`eivj v` k

i i`mvP`eivj v` k Qbgj- iki` i Dbqtb KgPZ GKU ga`g mvi i t`Qv`mex msMVb/ Qbgj- iki` i Rb` ms`wU th me tmev c0vb Kti _vtK vbtgæZv Dfj L Kiv ntj v-

- K) iK`vi e`e`v Kiv
- L) `^` tmev
- M) iki AwaKvi m`u`K`m`PZbZv m`p
- N) iki civvi, vbh`Zb, aI, m`nsmZv tiva
- O) cRbb `^` I th`be`wa m`u`K`m`PZbvZ
- P) iPE`v`bv`bi e`e`v

Qbgj- iki` i Dbqtb Dvj mZ tmevgn` vbi`Z Kivi j`fj` Ovi i`mvP`eivj v` k0 vbgj` খিত প্রক্রিয়া Aej`b Kti _vtK/ h_v-

- K) Qbgj- iki` i msMwZ KiY I civgk`vb
- L) Dcvb`v`bK ikyv tk`^a
- M) `^` tmev iKvbK
- N) AvBbx m`vqZv c0vb
- O) cwi e`vi K ikyv (For adolescents)
- P) Af`šli`xY tLj`vaj`vi e`e`v

b. Dbaqb mnthvMx vlg

«Qbaqb- «ki t` i «kyv, `r` , tmev I gubvMk «eKvk tK «b«ÖZ Kivi Rb` th t`^Qv tmev Bbv ÷ «UDU KVR Ki tQ tmUv ntj v Dbaqb mnthvMx vlg| evj K I evvj Kv Dfq ai tbi «Qbaqb- «ki iv G ms`vi mveav tFvMx| G ms`vi Kg«P, tj v ntj v-

- K) শিক্ষা কার্যক্রম
- L) mvs`«ZK KgRvU
- M) `r` tmev mveav

Dbaqb mnthvMx vlg «Qbaqb- «ki t` i mvs`«ZK gbb I gubvMkZvi «eKvk NUv tZ tPón Kti `v tK| আর সংস্থাটি তার সেবাসমূহ যে প্রক্রিয়ায় সুবিধবৃদ্ধি «bKU tc\$Qvq tm, tj v ntj v-

- K) DC-Aনুষ্ঠানিক প্রাথমিক শিক্ষা কার্যক্রম
- L) «e`vj q
- M) bvU`j cÖZôv («Qbaqb- «ki t` i)
- N) bvUK gÂvqb
- O) cÖ`vgK `r` tmev «K«bK

c. Social and Economic Enhancement Program (SEEP)

SEEP evj vK «ki t` i Dbaqb «b tqv«RZ Ab`Zg t`^Qv tmev msMvb| SEEP-Gi j y`fZ ntj v iv`vi GvZg, «Qbaqb, cwi evi Avi Amnvq «ki iv| «Qbaqb- «ki t` i Kj `v tY SEEP th mg` tmev cÖvb Kti `v tK tm, tj v ntj v-

- K) «kyvi mveav
- L) AvBbx mnvqZv
- M) gubvMk/Av t«Mxq «bivcEv
- N) tMvmj /cwi`vi cwi`QbZv/Kvco cwi`vi/j Kvi mveav
- O) `r` tmev|

Dij «LZ tmev mgn« «b«ÖZ Kivi Rb` SEEP «b tqv«RZ প্রক্রিয়ার মাধ্যমে B KVR Kti `v tK| h_v-

- K) DCনুষ্ঠানিক শিক্ষা কার্যক্রম
- L) «c`স্কুল শিক্ষা কার্যক্রম
- M) m`v tUj vBU «e`vj q
- N) m`v tUj vBU «K«bK

- O) স্বাস্থ্য শিক্ষা কার্যক্রম
- P) *civgk*mev
- Q) *AvBbx civgk*[©]
- R) *PE-webvr`b I mis`ZK KgRvU*
- S) *Wc-Bb-tm>Uvi*

Obgjb- *iki`i Kj`vY Z_v Dbqtb miKwi I temiKwi th me KgP cwi jvY Z n`Q tm,uj i aiY m`utK`b`Avtj vKcvZ Kiv n`jv-*

- ✓ প্রাথমিক শিক্ষা/শিক্ষা কার্যক্রম
- ✓ *Dc*নুষ্ঠানিক প্রাথমিক শিক্ষা কার্যক্রম
- ✓ *Kwi Mwi /`yZv Dbqbgj-K ik`y, cik`yY I newfbKgp*
- ✓ *Avk`qi e`e`v Ges tMmj , Kvc cwi`vi I ivbi mjev*
- ✓ *Lv`` mnvqZv*
- ✓ *`^` , cjb, cwi`vi cwi`Obz`v tmev*
- ✓ স্বাস্থ্য শিক্ষা ও স্বাস্থ্যসেবা কার্যক্রম
- ✓ *iki`i Avkvi m`utK`m`PZbZv m`p*
- ✓ *iki`i D`vi Ges AvBbx mnvqZv*
- ✓ *gvbmK/AvteMxq ibivcEv*
- ✓ *PEwebvr`b I mis`ZK KgRvU*
- ✓ *cwi ev`i`vbr`li/cyem`b*
- ✓ *mtefcwi Obgjb- iki`i kivwiK, AvteMK I gvbmK weKvk mvab I Zv`i Avkvi m`utK`m`PZbZv e`xi j`ty` G mKj KgP cwi Pvi j Z n`Q|*

ZZıq Aa"ıq

3.1 Mıel Yı c×ııZ

3.2 Mıel Yı mgMİK

3.3 Mıel Yı Gj vKı

3.4 bgııı I bgıııqb ııbeıPb

3.5 Z_ " msMİni Drm

3.6 Z_ " msMİni DcKi Y

3.7 Z_ " msMİni tKŞkj

3.8 Z_ " mıııı` bı

3.9 Z_ " ııetkıl Y

3.10 %ıııZK ııetıPbı

3.11 Mıel Yı bgııı Gj vKı cııı ııPııZ

3.1 Mṭel Yv c×wZ (Research Methodology)

th tKvb Kvr mḡzl mḡi fivṭe mḡubæKivi Rb" `iKvi GKwU mḡi, mḡwi Kwí Z I Dchḡ Kvh© c×wZ| wK tZḡwb th tKvb Mṭel Yvi Z_ msMṭni Rb" bivr aiṭbi DcKiY I c×wZ e`envi Kiv nq| G Mṭel YvU mḡúv`ṭbi jṭḡḡ GKwU mḡzl avivevK c×wZ AbyriY Kṭi Mṭel Yvi Dṭi`k" ARḡbi tPóv Kiv nṭqṭQ| ÓXvKv knṭi emevmiZ wQbḡj- wkiṭ`i wKḡḡv MṭṭṭY mḡm`v I mḡṭebvÓ kxlṚ Mṭel YvU cwi gvYMZ I ḡYMZ (Quantitative & Qualitative) Dfḡ c×wZi mṭḡ_ hḡ eṭj Mṭel K ḡṭb Kṭib| Kvi Y GLvṭb Mṭel Yvi Dṭi`k" ṭ`Lvi Rb" cwi gvYMZ I ḡYMZ (Quantitative & Qualitative) c×wZi cṭḡvRb| ZiB cṭiv Mṭel YvU ḡj-Z cḡ`yYceṚ Z_` D`MvUbgj-K bḡḡv Rvi c (Sample Survey) Gi Avṭj vṭK mḡúv`b Kiv nṭqṭQ|

Avṭj vP" Mṭel Yvi Dṭi`k" nṭjv cwi gvYMZ I ḡYMZ| cwi gvYMZ c×wZi Ašifḡ nṭjv-

1. wQbḡj- wkiṭ`i Av_ḡmḡvRK I RbḡwZK Ae`v wYḡ|

2. সর্বজনীন প্রাথমিক শিক্ষা কার্যক্রমে ছিন্নমূল শিশুদের অংশগ্রহণের মাত্রা নিরূপণ। Ges

ḡYMZ c×wZi Ašifḡ nṭjv-

3. we`vj ṭḡ MḡṭbvcṭhivMx wQbḡj- wkiṭ`i we`vj ṭḡ Abḡw`Z_vKvi Kvi Y AbyvÜvb|

4. wKḡḡvṭK wQbḡj- wkiṭ`i Rb" wKfivṭe AwKZi KvhṚi Kiv hvq Zvi w`K wṭṭ`Rbv wbi fCY|

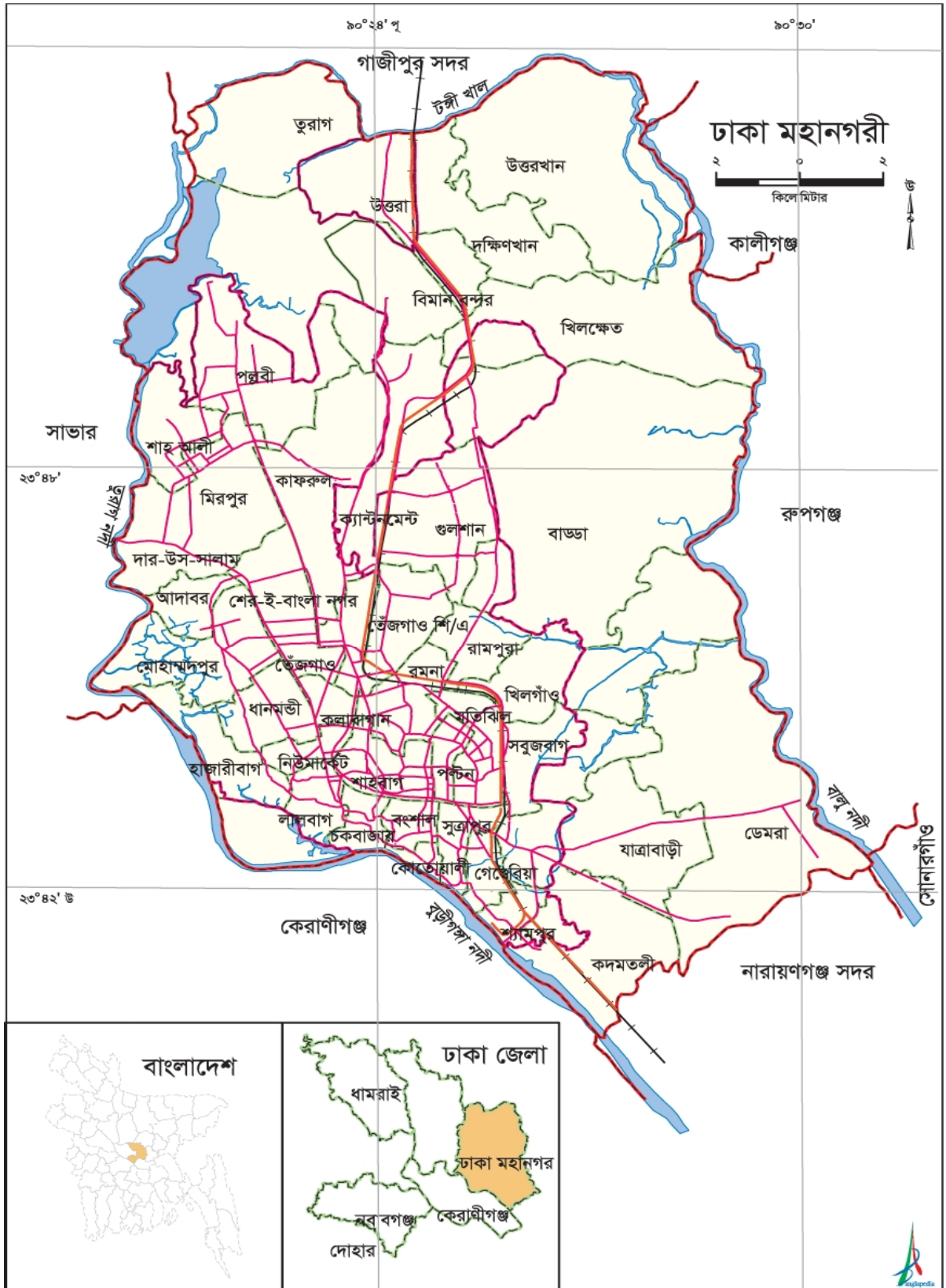
3.2 Mṭel Yv mḡMḡ (Research Population)

G Mṭel Yvi mḡMḡ (Population) nṭjv XvKv knṭi emevmiZ mKj wQbḡj- wkiṭ`i| A_ḡ XvKv ṭḡṭUṭcḡj Ub 49wU _vbrq emevmiZ mKj wQbḡj- wkiṭ`iK G Mṭel Yvi mḡMḡ (Population) wṭṭṭe wbaḡY Kiv nṭqṭQ| evsjvṭ`k cwi msL`vb eḡṭiv wṭṭcUḡ2015 Abḡvqx ṭ`Lv hvq th, XvKv ḡvnbMivṭZ emevmiZ c_ wkiṭ`i ev wQbḡj- wkiṭ`i msL`v cṭḡ 12 jḡḡ| Avi G mKj wkiṭ`i B G Mṭel Yvi mḡMḡ (Population)|

3.3 Mṭel Yv ḡjvKv (Research Area)

Mṭel YvU mwKfivṭe mḡubæKivi Rb" XvKv ṭḡṭUṭcḡj Ub 49wU _vbvi ḡṭa" XvKv wvU Kṭcḡikb (`wḡY) Gi Avl Zvfḡ wDḡvṭKṬ, kvnevM I jvj evM _vbrṭK GB Mṭel Yvi ḡjvKv wṭṭṭe Mṭel K wbaḡY KṭiṭQb| A_ḡmḡḡ ṭ`fZv, Z_` cṭṭi mḡṭav I MṭelṭKi mḡḡvexZvi KviṭY mḡMṬXvKv kni ṭ_ṭK bḡḡv msMṭ Kiv MṭelṭKi cṭḡ mḡṭe bḡ eṭj Mṭel K Mṭel YvU mwKfivṭe mḡubæKivi

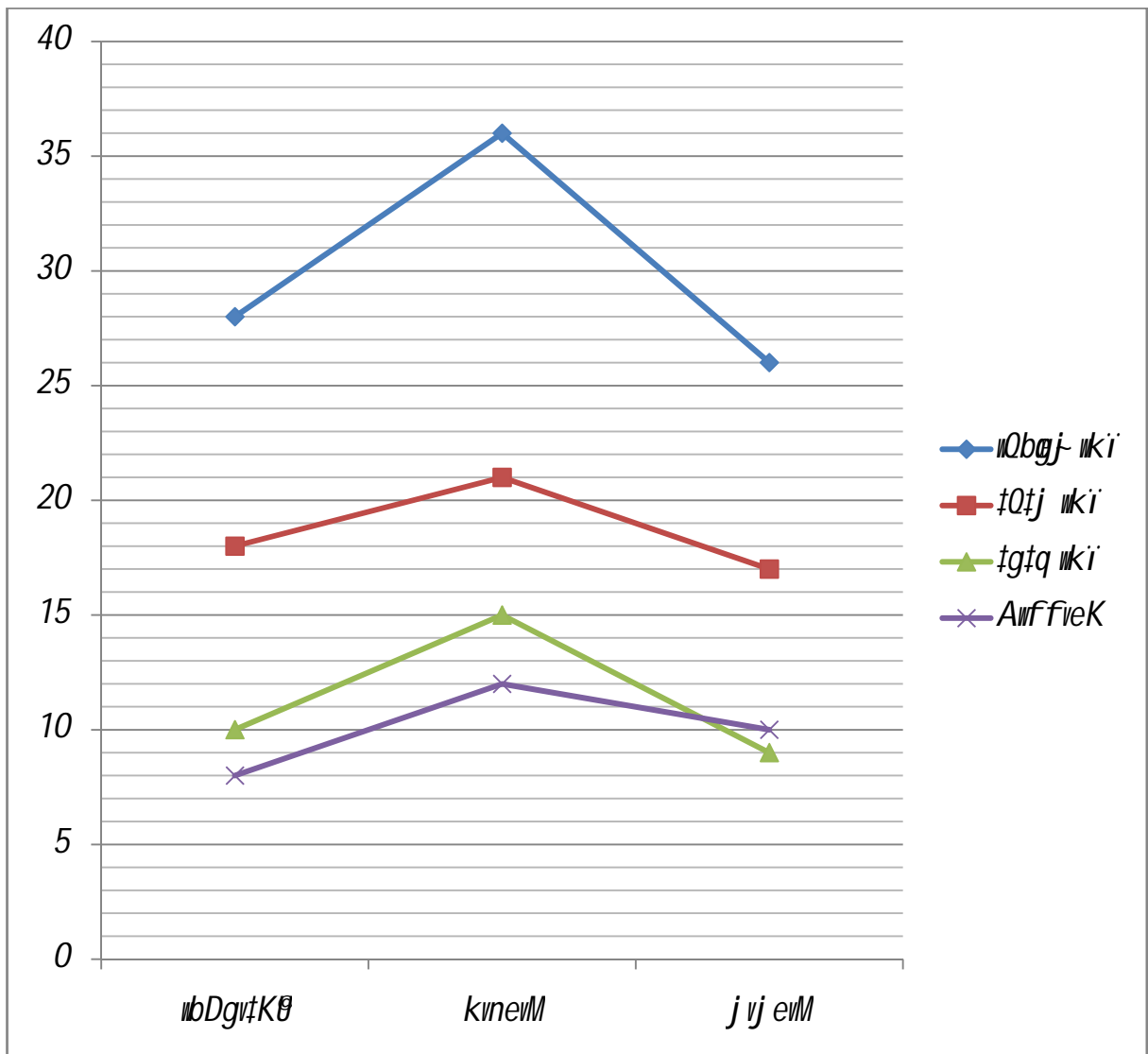
Rb" Df'k'gj-K bgbyqb (Purposive Sampling) c×uZtZ XvKv umiU Ktc#ikb (nyY) Gi Avl Zvfÿ ubDgv#K0, kinevM I j vj eM _vbr Gj vKv#K Mtel Yvi bgby intmte ubePb Kti tQ|



প্টি-3.1 t XvKv gnvbMlx

3.4 bglyv I bglyvq b ePb (Sample & Sampling)

Mtel Yvi bglyv wntmte MtelK wDgvKØ Gj vKv t_#K 28 Rb (tQ#j -18 Rb, tg#q-10 Rb), kvneM Gj vKv t_#K 36 Rb (tQ#j -21 Rb, tg#q-15 Rb) Ges j vj evM Gj vKv t_#K 26 Rbmn (tQ#j -17 Rb, tg#q-9 Rb) tgvU 90 Rb wQbgj- wki I wDgvKØ Gj vKv t_#K 8 Rb, kvneM Gj vKv t_#K 12 Rb Ges j vj evM Gj vKv t_#K 10 Rb AwffveKmn tgvU 30 Rb AwffveK wbePb Ktib| G#q#t#R wZ, wj ½, eY, ag# tckv wbePb mKj #K wetePbv Kiv ntq#Q| GLv#b me#gvU bglyv `j 120 Rb| D#i k#gj-K bglyvq b (Purposive Sampling) c#wZ MtelK XvKv kn#i i G 3wU _vbr wbePb Ktib| wQbgj- wki I Zv` i AwffveK wbePb| D#i k#gj-K bglyvq b (Purposive Sampling) c#wZ M#Y Kiv ntq#Q|



wP#-3.2 t GKbR#i Mtel Yvi bglyv

3.5 Z_ "msMñi Dm (Sources of Data Collection)

Mtel Yvi Z_ "msMñi Rb" bvbv aiþbi Dm e"envi Kiv ntq _vtK| wetkl wetkl tññt wetkl wetkl Dm t_þK Mtel Yvi Z_ "msMñi Kiv nq| Z_ "msMñi cñZu Dm i tqt GK GKU wetkl DcKiY| GB Mtel Yvi Z_ "msMñi Rb" wewfæDm e"envi Kij I cñvZ `B U Dm t_þK Mtel Yvi Z_ "msMñi Kiv ntq tQ| h_vñ

1. cñ_ugK Dm (Primary Source)
2. gva_ugK Dm ev tmþKÚwi Dm (Secondary Source)

3.6 Z_ "msMñi DcKiY (Data Collection Tools)

Mtel Yvi Z_ "msMñi Rb" bvbv aiþbi DcKiY e"envi Kiv ntq _vtK| wetkl wetkl tññt wetkl wetkl c_xiZ cñqvM Kti Mtel Yvi Z_ "msMñi Kiv nq| Z_ "msMñi cñZu c_xiZi Rb" i tqt GK GKU wetkl DcKiY| wewfæw`K I thSw³KZv wetePbv Kti GB Mtel Yvi Z_ "msMñi Rb" MtelK cñ_ugK DcKiY wntmte ckgjv (Questionnaire), mvñvrKvi MñY (Interview) c_xiZ I þKm÷vW (Case Study) c_xiZ e"envi Kij tQb| MtelK bgbv `tj i wfbævi wfiEþZ ckgjv, mvñvrKvi cñ I þKm÷vWi Rb" ckeñ `Zwi Ktib, thLvtb bgbv `j Zv` i gZvgZ cñvþbi mþhM tctq tQb| GLvtb evsj v fvlvq wj uLZ Kvvtgve× (Structured) I Aa©Kvvtgve× (Semi-Structured) ckeamþj Z mvñvrKvi AbyñP e"envi Kiv ntq tQ|

3.7 Z_ "msMñi tKSkj (Data Collection Techniques)

Z_ "msMñi Rb" MtelK wbeñPZ bgbv `tj i KvvtQ wvtq wbañi Z Kvvtgve× (Structured) I Aa©Kvvtgve× (Semi-Structured) ckgjv, ce©cñZKZ.Kvvtgve× I Aa©Kvvtgve× (Structured & Semi-Structured) ckeamþj Z mvñvrKvi AbyñP e"envi Kti mvñvrKvi (Interview) MñY Ges þKm÷vWi (Case Study) gva`tg Z_ "msMñi Ktib| `Zwi KZ. ckgjv (Questionnaire), mvñvrKvi cñ (Interview) I þKm÷vWtZ MtelK `Kixti Dcw`Z t_þK Zv` i e³te"i wfiEþZ Z_ "w wce× Ktib| Dtj` cñ`ñ mvñvrKvi MñþYi gva`tg DEi `vZvi Kvvt t_þK cñqvRbxq Z_ "msMñi Kiv ntq tQ|

ckgjv : MtelK wþR evi evi Abþj þbi gva`tg Ges ZËyevqK I D³ Mtel Yvi mv_ msñkó mKj e"wi cñqvRbxq ci vgtkP Avtj vtK ckgjv `Zwi Ktib| ckgjv wU wQj Kvvtgve× I Aa©

Kivvttgve× hvi gva'tg 1Qb0j- wki't'i 1bKU t_tK Z_ msM0n Kiv ntqtQ| MtelYvi D't'k" AR0B 1Qj ckgvj vi gj-j'j'|

mivvrvKvi c1 : MtelK Z_ msM0ni cte°evievi Abkxj tbi gva'tg Ges ZEjeavqK I D³ MtelYvi mv_t msuk0 mKj e'w³i c0qvRbxq ci vgtkP Avtj vtK Kivvttgve×, Aa°Kivvttgve× I Dbk³ cke't'i gva'tg mvvrvKvi c1 ^Zwi Ktib| gj-Zt MtelYvi D't'k" AR0bi 1b0gtE AvfeveKt'i 1bKU t_tK Z_ msM0ni Rb" mivvrvKvi c1 ^Zwi Kiv nq|

3.8 Z_ m'uv`bv (Data Editing)

MtelK MtelYvq c0B Z_ mgn'tK `Bfite m'uv`bv Ktib| c0gZt gvV ch'q Z_ vZvi 1bKU t_tK Z_ msM0ni mgq Z_ m'uv`bv Ktib| h_vh_fite mKj c0ke Z_ w'tqtQ 1Kbv 1Ksev tKv_vl tKv'tbv f'z Ktib 1Kbv tmUv hvPvB'tqi Rb" mivmvi gvV ch'q MtelK MtelYvi Z_ mgn- c0qvRbxqZvi 1bwi tL m'uv`bv Ktib| 10ZxqZt Z_ tKvWvs I djvdj Dc'vc'tbi mgq MtelK c0qvRbxq Z_ m'uv`bv Ktib| Zte mKj ty't' Z_ vZvi gj- Zt_i tKv'tbv iKg cwi eZ0 ev cwi ea0 Kiv nqib|

3.9 Z_ w'kt'Y (Data Analysis)

MtelYvU eY0vgj-K (Descriptive), cwi gvYMZ I , YMZ MtelYv (Quantitative & Qualitative Research) Ges Z_ D`NvUbgj-K bgbv Rwi c (Sample Survey) nI qvq GLv'tb c0B Zt_i cwi gvYMZ I , YMZ w'kt'Y Kiv ntqtQ| c0B Z_ tK MtelYvi D't'k"i Avtj vtK eY0vgj-K Dcv'tq w'f'be'ewkt'0'i w'f'v'EtZ tk0YKiY Kti mvi Yre× I tj Lw'P't'i gva'tg cKiv Kiv ntqtQ| cieZx'PZ cwi gvYMZ I , YMZ (Quantitative & Qualitative) `ewkt'0'i w'f'v'EtZ w'f'be পরিসংখ্যানগত পদ্ধতির সাহায্যে এগুলোকে প্রক্রিয়াজাতKiY Kiv ntqtQ| GQvov wj 1LZ Dcv'tEi djvdj w'kt'Yi gva'tg P0v's' djvdj c0'Z Kiv ntqtQ| Dcv'E w'kt'Yi t'q't' cwi msL'vbMZ tKSkj thgb: NUbmsL'v, kZKiv BZ'w' c0qvM Kiv ntqtQ| cwi tkt'l MtelYvi w'elqe'; D't'k" Ges c0B djvdj mnKv'ti GKwU mgv'vi kgvj v c'Yqb Kiv ntqtQ|

3.10 %w'ZK w'etePbv (Ethical Considerations)

MtelYvi c0ZwU av'tci KvR Kivi mgq MtelK b'w'Z m'uv'KZ w'el'tqi c0Z m'PZb 1Q'tj b| MtelK MtelYvi w'elqe' I D't'k" bgbv `j'tK ew's'tq etj b| MtelK Z_ msM0ni mgq bgbv `tj i

cŕZ me[©]v bgbxq I f[^]a AvPiY Ktib| MtelK GKB mvt_ %ah[©]xj Zvi cwiPqI w`tqtQb|
MtelK Z_` msM⁰ni Rb` Z_` `vZvtK tKibfvteB cŕvmeZ Ktibnb Ges msM⁰KZ.Zt_` tKvb
cKvi msthvRb-~~metqvRb~~ Ktibnb| cŕB Zt_`i tMvcbxqZv eRvq ivLv ntqtQ, hvi dtj Zt_`i
wbfP⁰thvM⁰Zv nwm cvqub etj MtelK gtb Ktib| MtelYvi %bwZK w`K ~~metepbvi~~ tjt[^] MtelK th
welq₃ tjt v cŕav⁰ w`tqtQb Zv ntjv-

- MtelK GKRB wkyK wntmte Zvi tckvMZ bwxZgvj vmgr h_vh_fvte Abyri Y KtitQb|
- MtelK cŕqvRbxq tjt[^] MtelYv msuk⁰ mKj e^{w3} I KZet⁰yi civgk⁰btqtQb hvi dtj
MtelYvi bwxZgvj vmgr Abyri Y Kitz wZwb myg ntqtQb|
- MtelYv msuk⁰ mKj Z_`vZvtK Z_`vfb MtelK Abg⁰YZ KtitQb Avi hviv Z_`cŕvfb
AskM⁰Y Kitz B⁰QK bq Zvt`i cŕZI MtelK kŕvkxj wQtb| Z_`msM⁰ni mgq MtelK
KvD⁰K cŕvmeZ Ktib w Ges wbtRI cŕvmeZ nb w|
- MtelYv msuk⁰ WKtgUm I Ab⁰vb⁰ bw_c[^]I h_vh_ KZet⁰yi Abg⁰Y mvtct⁰y MtelK
msM⁰ Ktib I cŕqvRbxq tjt[^] e⁰envi KtitQb|
- MtelK wbitc⁰qZv, h_v_Zv, cŕm⁰2KZv I %ac⁰Y⁰Zv eRvq ivL⁰tZ MtelYv msuk⁰ civgk⁰
M⁰thYi wbtg⁰E mKtj i Rb⁰ MtelYvU Db⁰Y ivLb|
- MtelYv msuk⁰ mKj e^{w3} I KZet⁰yi civgtk⁰P wfv⁰E⁰Z MtelK MtelYvi eY⁰v I Ab⁰vb⁰
Z_` cKvk KtitQb|
- MtelK MtelYvi mvt_ msuk⁰ mKj Z_`vZvi KvQ mgvb I GKB Z_` wwk⁰ cK⁰E[^]I I
m⁰yvrKvi m⁰P mieivn Ktib dtj Zt_`i wbfP⁰thvM⁰Zv nwm cvqub|
- MtelK cŕB Z_` I Zt_`i Dr⁰mi tjt[^] mKj cKvi tMvcbxqZv eRvq ivL⁰tZ myg
ntqtQb|
- cwi⁰kt⁰I ejv hvq, MtelK MtelYvi mgq Mtel⁰Ki %bwZKZv m⁰ut⁰K⁰mtPZb wQtb dtj
MtelYvi wbitc⁰qZv, h_v_Zv, wbfP⁰thvM⁰Zv I cŕm⁰2KZv eRvq ivL⁰tZ wZwb myg
ntqtQb|

3.11 Mtel Yv bglyv Gj vKv cwi vPvZ

ØXvKv knþi emevmi Z uQbgj- i ki þ i i k 7v MhþY mgmiv I mætebuÓ kxl R Mtel YvU mæúbaKivi Rb Mtel K XvKv tgfUrcij Ub 3uU _vbtK Mtel Yv Gj vKv intmte MhY Ktib| Mtel Yv Gj vKv 3uU ntjv- ubDgvþKØ, kvneM I jvj evM| ikýv cÅZôvb, miKvni , iæZçY©Awdm I vrbv, epËg gvtKØ I cvK©, chß tlvjv RvqMv, tU=úyl eim ÷ vÛ, weifbæKvi Lvbv I miKvni AvevnmK Gj vKvnmn , iæZçY©vrbvi Ae vrb GLvþb nI qvq msMZ KviþYB XvKv knþi Ae vrb Z uQbgj- gvbþ i emevm GB Gj vKvq tevk|

XvKvi Ab Zg Gj vKv kvneM, XvKv vekþe`vj q, tmvni vI qv`P D`vb, knx` ngbvi, ubDgvþKØ, bxj þyZ, cvkx, AvRgcj I jvj evM AÂj Av_®mvgvRK, ivR%bWZK, mvs`WZK I ikývnmn eúnea KviþY AþK , iæZçY© Avi G KviþYB uQbgj- gvbþ I uQbgj- i ki þ i emevm G AÂþj j ýYxq| Z_wc evsj v`þki mtePP we`vcxV XvKv vekþe`vj q, e½eÜztKL gvRe tgvWþKj vekþe`vj q, evsj v`k cØKþkj I chß vekþe`vj q, XvKv tgvWþKj Kþj R, XvKv Kþj R, BþWb gvjv Kþj R, e`iþbæv gvjv Kþj R, D`qb`ç, miKvni j`veþi Uvi`jy, wKviþbæv bþ`jy AvÛ Kþj R, AMÿx`jy AvÛ Kþj R, Mvni` A_®WZ Kþj R, AvRgcj Mj ð`ç GÛ Kþj Rmn weifbæv ikýv cÅZôvb I Zvi Avþkcvþk uQbgj- i ki þ i emevm Ges Ae vrb j ýYxq| Gme ikýv cÅZôvþi gta` iKsev Zvi Avþkcvþk থেকেই ছিন্নমূল শিশুরা ক্রমে eo nt`Q| Z_wc Zvi v cotj Lvi mþhM t`þK ewÂZ|

Gme ikýv cÅZôvþb weifbævgtq weifbæv iþbi KvqK kØg uQbgj- i ki þ i i bþqvWRZ_vKþZ þ`Lv hvq| Mtel K XvKv vekþe`vj þqi GKrb ikýv_® intmte G AÂþj Ae vrb Z Gme uQbgj- i ki þ i Ae vrb AetjvKb Ktib| G Gj vKvþZ Aev`Z Gme ikýv cÅZôvb evsj v`þki gvbþ i ikýv Pvn`v ciY, ikýv_® i gibe mæúþ` ifcvšhi Z I ikývi Avþj vq ikýv_® i Avþj vKZ KiþZ cvtj I Gi cv`þ`þk _vKv uQbgj- i ki þ i ikývi Avþj v t`þK AþK`þi Ges Zvi v gibe mæúþ` ifcvšhi Z bv ntq AþK mgq mgvþRi tevsvi KviY ntq`wvþ`Q| Avi G KviþYB Mtel K D³ Gj vKvngþK Mtel Yv Gj vKv intmte vPvY Z KtibQb| vþP Gme Mtel Yv Gj vKvi cwi vPvZ Zþj aiv ntjv-

vbDgv#K# _vbn (XvKv #gtU#ci#j Ub)

AvqZb

1.67 eM#K#| Ae`vb t 23°43#_#K 23°43#D#i A#l#sk Ges 90°22#_#K 90°23#ce#
`#N#g#sk |

m#g#vbn

D#i avbg#U I Kj ve#M#b _vbn, `#l#Y j vj e#M _vbn c#e#k#ve#M _vbn, Ges c#i#d#g n#R#i#e#M
_vbn |

m#y#i#Z#i n#i

Mo n#i 82.32%; c#j#d 86.25%, g#n#j v 75.27% |

D#j #l#h#M` #k#l#v c#Z#o#b

B#b#v#U#DU Ae #m#v#k#j I #q#j #d#q#i (XvKv #e#k#e`#`#j#q), b#t#q#g, XvKv K#j#R (1841), XvKv #U#P#v#m#
#U#b#s K#j#R, e#i#k#d# b#y#t#g#v#v#s# i#v#B#d#j#m`#j# G#U# K#j#R, m#i#K#v#i#j`#v#e#i#U#i# n#v#B#`#j# |

m#s`#Z#K c#Z#o#b

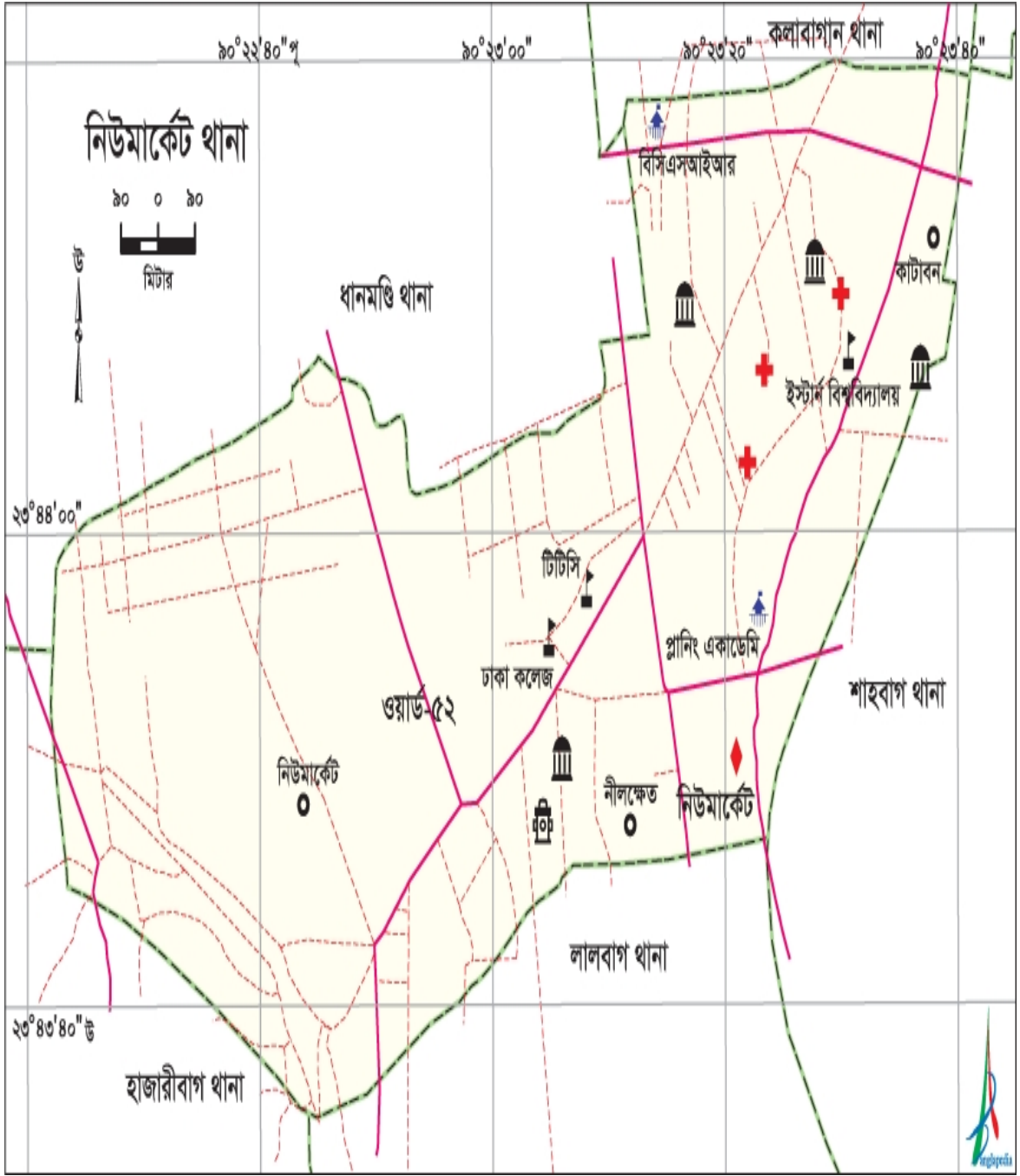
K#e, #m#t#b#g#v#n#j, K#i#g#D#i#b#i#U# #m#U#v#i, #L#j#v#i# g#v#l# D#j #l#h#M` m#s`#Z#K c#Z#o#b: e#j#v#K#v#-#e#b#v#K#v# I
#e#M#A#v#i# #m#t#b#g#v#n#j |

._i#z#p#Y#`#i#cb#v

#e#i#R#i#e# #n#W# #k#v#q#v#U#l#, #c#j#L#v#v#, e#v#s#j#v#t#`#k# #e#A#v#b# I #k#i# M#t#e#l#Y#v# c#i#i#l#, c#j# #D#b#q#b# G#K#v#t#W#g#x,
#U#G#U#i#U# A#i#d#m#, A#v#B#i#m#G#g#G#i#e#, K#j#q#Z#-#g#i#x#n#j (XvKv #e#k#e`#`#j#q), #e#M#g#d#i#R#j#v#Z#j#b#v#v# g#v#R#e#n#j
(XvKv #e#k#e`#`#j#q) |

e#v#R#v#i# I#k#i#cs# #m#U#v#i

#b#D#g#v#t#K#e#, M#v#D#i#Q#q#v# g#v#t#K#e#, P#i#`#g#v# m#z#v#i# g#v#t#K#e#, a#v#b#g#i#U# n#K#v#m#`#g#v#t#K#e#, K#v#U#e#b# g#v#t#K#e#, P#i#U#b# P#K#
m#z#v#i# g#v#t#K#e#, A#v#i#b#v# c#i#R#v#, B#v#v#b#`#g#i#j#K#v#, g#v#i#e#`#c#i#b# #m#U#v#i, #M#e#k#i#cs# K#g#t#e# , e`#i#t#i#v#R#v# k#i#cs#
#m#U#v#i (e#v#s#j# #i#c#i#W#q#v#, 2015) |



ৱপি-3.3 ত ৱbD গv†Kθ _vbr

kınevM _vbr (XıKv †g†U†ııj Ub)

AıqZb

3.49 eM†ıKıg| Ae _vb t 23°43†_†K 23°44©DĒi A¶ıısk Ges 90°23†_†K 90°24©ce©
 `†ıNgısk|

j vj eM _vbn (XvKv t g t Uucij Ub)

AvqZb

2.04 eM^o Kug | Ae⁻vb t 23°42' t₂K 23°43'DEi A^o lusk Ges 90°22' t₂K 90°23' ce^o
`^oNgusk |

mvgubv

DĒti vbDgv t K^o, `w^o t Y t KivbMÄ Dc t Rj v, c^o t e^o PKevRvi I kivneM _vbn, cu^o t g nvrvi xevM
_vbn |

vk^o lvi nvi

Mo m^o i Zvi nvi 71.45%; c^o j ad 75.32%, g^o vj v 66.61% |

D t j t h M^o vk^o lvi c^o Z^o v b

M^o v n^o A^o t^o v Z K t j R (1961), B t W b g^o vj v K t j R (1963), A v R g c j M v j t n v B^o t j y (1957),
w f K v i t b m v b l y t j A^o v U K t j R, A M t x t j y A^o v U K t j R (1957), w j U j A^o v t A j t j y |

c^o P^o v b v^o k^o v i I c^o Z^o v b

j vj eM t K j v (1678), j vj eM kivx g^o m^o R^o (1703), j vj eM t K j v g^o m^o R^o, L v b g^o v v t g^o v i
g^o m^o R^o (1706), A v R g c j t M v i t v b, k v n x g^o m^o R^o (1711), j vj eM i k e g^o v^o i |

vk^o I K j K v i L v b v

t c v k v K vk^o, c^o v t K d^o v t v i, A^o v j v g^o v b q v g B U v v t R, d^o v I q v i B U v v t R, U y e t k d^o v t v i, m v B t K j
h t s y s k t z v i i d^o v t v i, I t q v i s K v i L v b v, n v B W G U w t u U K v i L v b v (K v b v P v g o v c^o Z K i Y
c^o Z^o v b) |

evRvi

PK evRvi, t e t evRvi, B m j v g e v M K v b v evRvi, c j v k x evRvi, t e M g evRvi, t g t j f x evRvi
(evs j v n c v M v q v, 2015) |



ৱPÎ-3.5 t j vj eIM _vbr

PZz©Aa"iq

4.1 Z_ " Dc~rcb I we+kdl Y

4.2 DcvE" we+kdl Y c×wZ

4.3 wki+` i wBKU t_+K cÜB Z_ " we+kdl Y

4.4 AwffveK+` i wBKU t_+K cÜB Z_ " we+kdl Y

4.5 +Km ÷ wW Dc~rcb

4.1 Z_ Dc`lcb I wetkđY

th tKvb KvhRi I dj cñ-MtelYv KtgP Rb` cđqvRb mWKFvte mSMpxZ Z_`wi i web`vm, wetkđY I mgfivte djvdj Dc`lcb| mkyLj I c×wZMZFvte Dc`wncZ DcvĒ t_`tK th tKvb MtelYvi djvdj cvlqv hrvq| MtelYvi Rb` ce`cđ`ZKZ.cđgvj v c×wZi gva`tg wQbgj-`iki t` i wBKU t_`tK I AwffveKt`i wBKU t_`tK mvyvrKvi MhY c×wZi gva`tg Z_` mSMh Kiv nq| MtelYvi Dt`itk`i AvtjvtK cđB Z_`mgn`K MtelK mviYx, PvU` I tj LwP`T`i gva`tg avivevWKFvte Dc`lcb I wetkđY Kt`itQb|

4.2 DcvĒ wetkđY c×wZ

cđgvj v t_`tK cđB DcvĒ wetkđYi Rb` wbtPi avc, tjv Abyvi Y Kiv ntqtQ-

- DcvĒ, tj vtK kZKiv nvti PvU` Lvtbv ntqtQ|
- cđgvj v t_`tK cđB DcvĒ, tj vtK e`vL`v wetkđY Kiv ntqtQ|
- DcvĒ, tj vtK tj LwP`T`i gva`tg t` Lvtbv ntqtQ|

4.3 wQbgj-`iki t` i wBKU t_`tK cđB Z_` Dc`lcb I wetkđY

òXvkn kn`ti emewmiz wQbgj-`iki t` i wK`lv Mh`Y mgm`v I m`tebvó kxlR MtelYvi Z_` mSMhni Rb` Dt`ik`gj-K bgbvq c×wZi gva`tg XvKv wmuW Ktc`i kb-Gi Avl Zvfv` wDgv`K, kivewM I jvj evM `vbw Gj vKv t_`tK 90 Rb (56 Rb wQbgj-`evj K wki I 34 Rb wQbgj-`evvj Kv wki) wQbgj-`iki bgbv wntmte wbePb Kiv ntqtQ| evsjv fvlvq wj wLZ, ce`ciwYz Ges ce` wba`wi Z Kivvtgve× I Aa`Kivvtgve× cke`T`i gva`tg wki t` i wBKU t_`tK cđqvRbxq Z_`vej mSMh Kiv nq| mSMpxZ Z_`vev` সম্পাদনা ও প্রক্রিয়াজাত কবি ntqtQ wevfbæcwi mSL`vb tKSkj thgb- tk`YKiY, mviYxKiY, kZKiv, Mo, Mhd ev tj LwP`T` BZ`w` cđqv`Mi gva`tg| mSMpxZ Z_`vej Dt`itk`i AvtjvtK wbt`wDc`lcb Kiv ntjv-

MtelYv Dt`ik` t 1. wQbgj-`iki t` i Av_`mgwRK I RbvuzK Ae`v wBY`

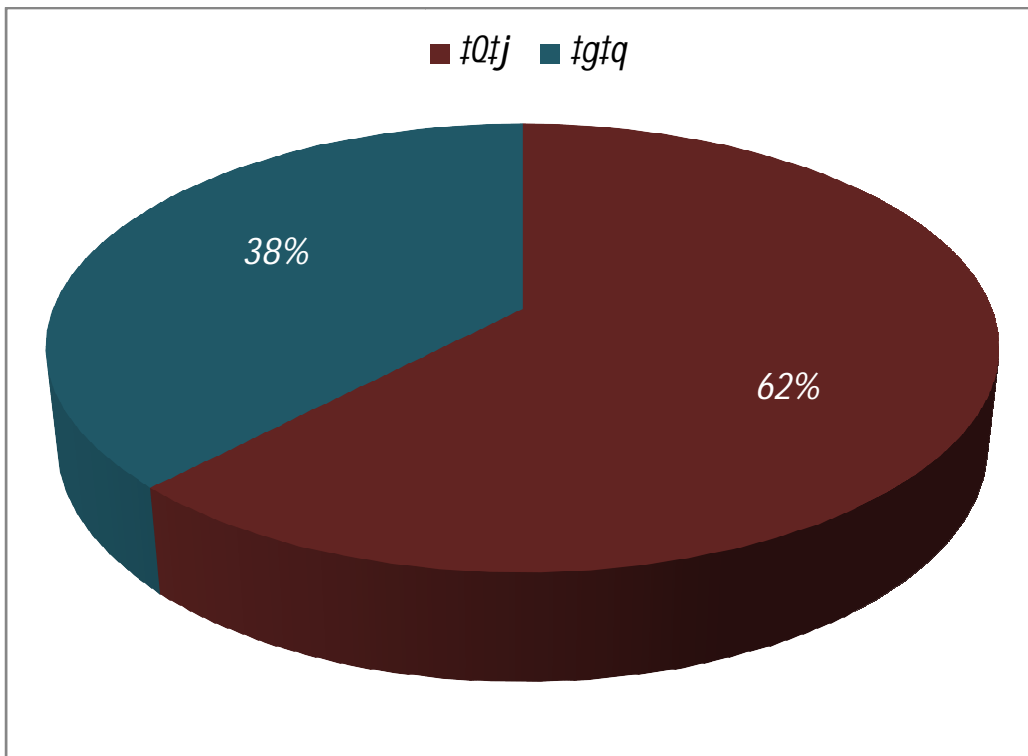
Av_`mgwRK Ae`vi t`c`vctU Avgv`i t`tki `wi`^, wQbgj-`Ges c_`wki iv cđqvRt`bi ZvM` `kkteB wevfbækđg wbh` nt`Q| A_ev Zvi AwffveK ZvtK Ktg`AskMh`Yi gva`tg DcvR`b eva` Kt`Q| t`tki wQbgj-`wki iv t`c`Ui `vtq tUvKvB, S`KcY`Kv`R wbtqwmRZ, KLb KLb Acivagj-K Kv`R Rwtq cotQ| gj-Zt wki kđgi Rb` wki iv tKv`vfvteB `vqx bq| `vqx t`tki Av_`mgwRK Ae`v| th eqtm wki t` i tLj vajvq tqtZ `vKvi K_v, eB-LvZv-Kj g nvtZ wbtq

we`ij tq hvl qvi K_v, cwi evfi i m½ A_ev mncvVx`i m½ Avb>`Nb cwi tetk mgq Kivvbtvi K_v tm eqtm ZvtK eva` ntq k0g ubh.³ _vKtZ nt`Q| ZvB uObgj- iki`i Dci th tKvbtv AbjÜvfb Gt`i Av_-mvgvRK I RbvgnZK Z_` tetkl , iazjenb Kti |

AÎ cwi`Qf` wevfbaDc-iktivbtvgi Avl Zvq uObgj- iki`i ij ½, eqm, AwffvefKi tckv, Avq, ikjvMZ thvM`Zv, Zvt`i (AwffveK) tetP _vKv m¼uKZ Z_`, iki`i v hvf`i mvf_ thLvfb evm Kti, Zviv (iki`i v) th ai`bi KvRi mvf_ RuoZ, Zvt`i Kg®NvUv I `ubK Avq Ges UvKv w`tq Zvt`i Abæms`vb nq uKbv, ZvQvov mtefcwi hveZxq Li`Pi ci Zvt`i mÂq _vK uKbv Zvl Rvbn tPó Kiv ntqtQ| GLvfb 4.1bs ntZ 4.14bs mvi YxZ Ges tj LwPÎ 4.1bs t_`tK 4.8bs chS| uObgj- iki`i Av_-mvgvRK I RbvgnZK Z_` Dc`vcb Kiv ntqtQ|

1| uObgj- iki`i ij ½ m¼uKZ weeiY

tj LwPÎÑ4.1 t uObgj- iki`i ij ½



Dctiv³ tj LwPÎ wefkY Kij t`Lv hvq, XvKvq Ae`vbiZ uObgj- iki`i 62.00% t0tj iki`i Avi 38.00% tgtq iki`i MtelYv Ktg®AskMhY Kti | DtjL` th, uObgj- iki`i gta` t0tj iki`i msL`v c0q `B-ZZxqsk (62.00%)| mZivs GK_v ejv hvq th, XvKv knfi emevmiZ uObgj- iki`i gta` t0tj iki`i msL`vB tenk|

2/ 10bgj-iki t`i eqm m`uik` Z_`

mvi Yx N4.1 t 10bgj-iki t`i eqm

eqm	MYmsL`v	kZKiv (%)
07-08	12	13.33
09-10	21	23.33
11-12	31	34.45
13-14	20	22.22
15-16	6	6.67
tgvU	90	100%

Dij mLZ mi vYx mefk` tY t` Lv hvq th-

- 07-08 eQi eqtmi gta`- 13.33%
- 09-10 eQi eqtmi gta` 23.33%
- 11-12 eQi eqtmi gta` 34.45%
- 13-14 eQi eqtmi gta` 22.22% Ges
- 15-16 eQi eqtmi gta` 6.67% DEi`vZvi eqm i tqtQ/

*GLv`b t` Lv hvq mefk` DEi`vZvi eqm (34.45%) 11-12 eQtii gta` hviv cor`j Lv Ges
 10wfb`Kgrv`Ui mvt` R10Z/ 10bgj-iki t`i Mo eqm GUV etj t`q XvKv kn`i emevmi Z 11-
 12 eQi eqtmi iki i vB gj-Zt 10bgj-iki intmte Avak cwi vPZ/*

3/ ঊZvi (Añffie†Ki) †ckv

mvi Yx Ñ4.2 t ঊZvi †ckv

†ckv	MYmsL'v	kZKiv (%)
PvKñi Rlex	2	2.22
ÿžªe'emvqx	5	5.56
kñgK	24	26.67
ñ bgRjy	19	21.11
†eKvi	6	6.67
†bkvMÖÍ	7	7.78
Amÿ'	5	5.55
gZ	22	24.44
†gvU	90	100%

mvi Yx- 4.2 ñe†kñ†Y t`Lv hvq th, ñObgñ- ñki i evert`i-

- 2.22% PvKñi Rlex (`†i vqv))
- 5.56% ÿžªe'emvqx (বিভিন্ন টোল দোকান কিংবা চা বিক্রেতা)
- 26.67% kñgK (ñewfbæÿžªÿžªKv†Ri m†_ RñoZ)
- 21.11% ñ bgRjy (Avq `ñbK KgRñ†Üi Dci ñbF†)
- 6.67% †eKvi (hviv Aj m mgq KvUvq)
- 7.78% †bkvMÖÍ (ñewfbæRgñ tLj vi m†_ RñoZ)
- 5.55% Amÿ' (hviv †Kvb i Kg Avq-DcvR† Ki†Z cv†i bv) Ges 24.44% gZ|

GLv†b D†j ñ th, ñObgñ- ñki i evert`i g†a GK-PZz††kiB (26.67%) †ckv n†j v kñgK Ges GK-cÂg††ki (21.11%) teñki †ckv n†j v ñ bgRjy | D†††Mi K_v n†j v 6.67% ñki i evert`i teKvi Zviv †Kvb i Kg KvR bv K†iB cñie††i Ab'vb" m`m†`i Dci ñbF†k†j | Avi 7.78% ñki i evert`i †bkvMÖÍ hviv ñewfbæmg†q UvKv bv t††q cñie††i m`m†`i ñb†Zb K†i | Z†e ñe†kñ† f††e D†j ñ th ñObgñ- ñki†`i cñq GK-PZz††ki (24.44%) evert`i gZ|

4. **ucZvi (AnffvetKi) Avq**

mvi Yx N4.3 t ucZvi gvmK Avq

gvmK Avq	MYmsL`v	kZKiv (%)
2000 - 3000 UvKv	2	2.22
3001 - 4000 UvKv	12	13.33
4001 - 5000 UvKv	17	18.89
5001 - 6000 UvKv	11	12.22
6001 - 7000 UvKv	8	8.89
mjbv`0 Avq tbB	18	20.00
gZ	22	24.44
tgvU	90	100%

mvi Yx-4.3 metKd tY t`Lv hvq th, uQbqj- uk`i i evert`i-

- 2.22% Gi gvmK Avq 2000-3000 UvKv
- 13.33% Gi gvmK Avq 3001-4000 UvKv
- 18.89% Gi gvmK Avq 4001-5000 UvKv
- 12.22% Gi gvmK Avq 5001-6000 UvKv
- 8.89% Gi gvmK Avq 6001-7000 UvKv Ges
- 20.00% Gi mjbv`0 tKvb gvmK Avq tbB|

DtjL` th, hv`i mjbv`0 Avq tbB Zvt`i gta` teKvi, tbkvM0I Ges AmyivB Ašf2 | A_@
 cwi evti i Rb` Zvt`i tKvb Avv_R Ae`vb tbB| GLv`b t`Lv hvq th, DcvR0Kvix AnffveKt`i
 gta` gvmK 4001-5000 UvKv DcvR0Kvixi msL`v c0q GK-cAgvsk (18.89%) Ges mjbv`0
 Avq tbB Ggb tvvtKi msL`vi GK-cAgvsk (20.00%)| Zte GKKfvte t`Lv hvq th, metPtq
 tenk msL`K uk`i i evert`i tbB (24.44% c0q GK-PZz0k) hvi dtj Zvt`i gvmK Avq
 m`uYfvte GLv`b Abgv`Z |

5/ ucZvi (AıffıetKi) ıkÿvMZ thM`Zv

mvi Yx N4.4 t ucZvi ıkÿvMZ thM`Zv

ıkÿvMZ thM`Zv	MYmsL`v	kZKiv (%)
1g-2q tkŸY	12	13.33
3q tkŸY	14	15.56
4_9kŸY	11	12.22
5g tkŸY	15	16.67
6ô tkŸY	9	10.00
7g tkŸY	7	7.78
8g tkŸY	3	3.33
cŸvZômbK ıkÿv bıB	19	21.11
ıgvU	90	100%

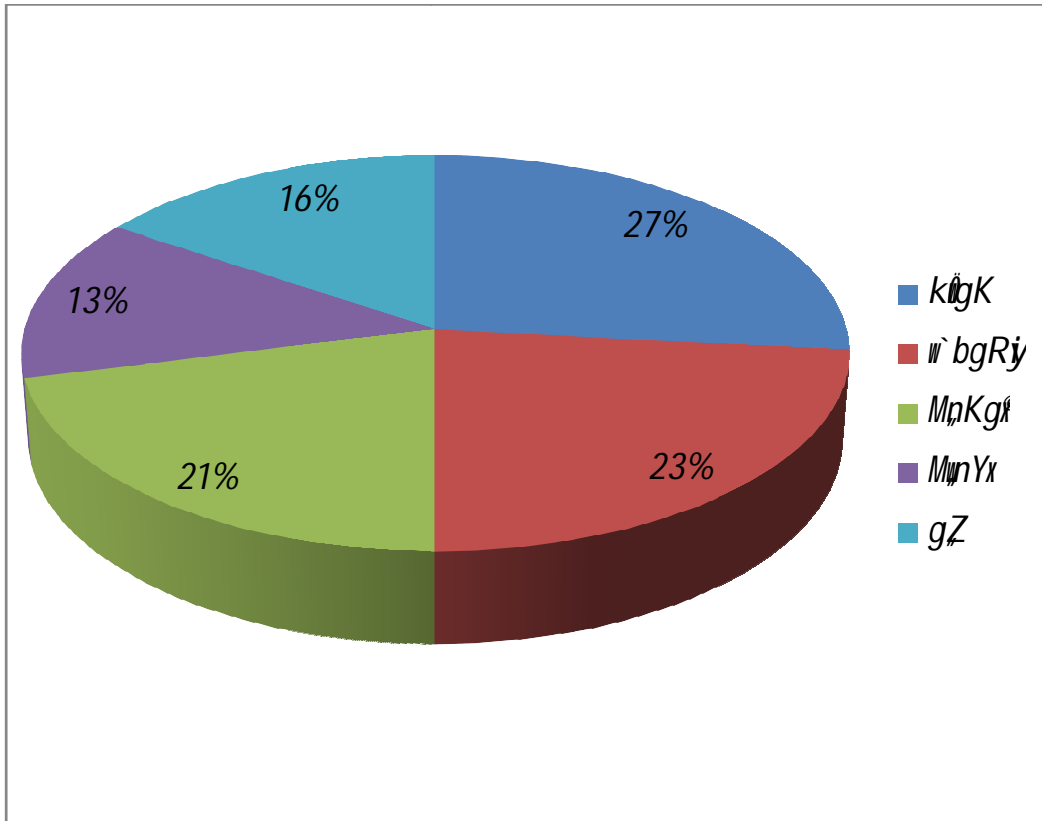
Dıj mLZ mvi Yx ıetkđ tY t`Lv hıq th, ıQbgj- ıkı i evet` i gta`-

- 13.33% cŸg l ıŸZıq tkıY chŸı
- 15.56% ZZıq tkŸY chŸı
- 12.22% PZz9kŸY chŸı
- 16.67% cÂg tkŸY chŸı
- 10.00% lô tkŸY chŸı
- 7.78% mBg tkŸY chŸı
- 3.33% Aóg tkŸY chŸı covtj Lv Kfi tQ Ges
- 21.11% AıffıetKi tKıv cŸvZômbK ıkÿv tbB|

GKKfıte ejv thtZ cvti th, cŸvZômbK ıkÿv tbB Ggb AıffıetKi msL`v GK-cÂgıstki l (21.11%) teık| Avi thme AıffıetKi cŸvZômbK ıkÿv AvtQ Zıı i gta` cÂg tkŸY (16.67%) Ges ZZıq tkŸY (15.56%) chŸı covtj Lv Kivi msL`vı Dıj l Kivi gZ|

6/ gvtqi (AnffvetKi) tckv

tj LwPÎ Ñ4.2 t gvtqi tckv



Dchy tj LwPÎ wtkkY Kitj t`Lv hvq th, wBgj- wki t`i gvtqt`i gta`-

- 27.00% klgK (KwqK klgk mvt_ RwoZ)
- 23.00% w`bgRjy (Avq `wbK KgRvtUi Dci wbfP)
- 21.00% MnKgk (wewfbaMtni KvRi Dci wbfP)
- 13.00% MwnYx (Mtni KvR wbtq e`v`_vtK) Ges
- 16.00% wki i gv tetP tbB/

GLvrb Dtl` th, wki i gvtqt`i GK-PZzBtkil (27.00%) tenki tckv klgK, hviv wewfba iKtgi KwqK klgk mvt_ RwoZ/ Zte GK-cAgvsk ntjv MnKgk (21.00%) Ges w`bgRjy (20.00%) | hviv Zvt`i cwievti Avw`Rfite AtbK tenk Ae`vb ivLtz myg nb/ Averi wki i gvtqt`i wKQznsL`K MwnYx (13.00%) hviv cwievti wewfbaaitbi KvRi mvt_ RwoZ/ Dtl` th, wKQznsL`K (16.00%) wki i gv tetP tbB/

7/ gvtqi (Avffvetki) Avq

mvi Yx N4.5 t gvtqi gvmmK Avq

gvmmK Avq	MYmsL`v	kZKiv (%)
2000 - 3000 UvKv	24	26.67
3001 - 4000 UvKv	13	14.44
4001 - 5000 UvKv	19	21.11
5001 - 6000 UvKv	5	5.56
6001 - 7000 UvKv	3	3.33
mjbv` 0 Avq tbB	12	13.33
gZ	14	15.56
tgvU	90	100%

Dij mLZ mvi Yx vefkd tY t`Lv hvq th, uQbgj- uki i gvtqf` i gta`-

- 26.67% Gi gvmmK Avq 2000-3000 UvKv
- 14.44% Gi gvmmK Avq 3001-4000 UvKv
- 21.11% Gi gvmmK Avq 4001-5000 UvKv
- 5.56% Gi gvmmK Avq 5001-6000 UvKv
- 3.33% Gi gvmmK Avq 6001-7000 UvKv Ges
- 13.33% Gi mjbv` 0 gvmmK Avq tbB|

hvq` i gvmmK Avq tbB Zvt` i mevB MynYx Ges Gt` i gta` tKD tKD Avevi yz`cwi mti DcvR0
 Kij I DjjL Kivi gZ tKvb msL`vq Zv Avtm bv| Avi uQbgj- uki i 15.56% Gi gv tetP tbB|
 DjjL` th, hvq` i Avq AvtQ Zvt` i gta` GK-PZzBtki I (26.67%) teukmsL`K gvmmK 2000-
 3000 UvKv Avq Kti Ges Lg KgmsL`tki (3.33%) gvmmK Avq 6001-7000 UvKv| Zte
 uKQzsl`K uki i gvtqf` i mjbv` 0 tKvb Avq tbB (13.33%) hvq` i mevB MynYx|

8/ gvtqi (ArffvettKi) ikÿvMZ thM'Zv

mvi Yx Ñ4.6 t gvtqi ikÿvMZ thM'Zv

ikÿvMZ thM'Zv	MYmsL'v	kZKiv (%)
1g-2q tkÿY	15	16.67
3q tkÿY	18	20.00
4_9tkÿY	11	12.22
5g tkÿY	20	22.22
6ô tkÿY	5	5.56
7g tkÿY	4	4.44
cÛZômbK ikÿv tbB	17	18.89
tgU	90	100%

mvi Yx- 4.6 t_ tK GUv cvl qv hvq th, ñQbÿj- ñki i gvtqt` i gta-

- 16.67% cÛg I ñZxq tkÿY chSÍ
- 20.00% ZZxq tkÿY chSÍ
- 12.22% PZZ9tkÿY chSÍ
- 22.22% cÂg tkÿY chSÍ
- 5.56% I ô tkÿY chSÍ
- 4.44% mBg tkÿY chSÍ covtj Lv Kti t0 Ges
- 18.89% Gi tKvb cÛZômbK ikÿv tbB|

GKKfite ejv thtZ cÿti th, cÂg tkÿY chSÍ covtj Lv Kti t0 Ggb ArffvettKi (gvtqt` i) msL'v GK-cÂgÿstki I (22.22%) teik| Dÿj L' th, ZZxq tkÿY chSÍ covtj Lv Kiv ArffvettKi msL'v GK-cÂgÿsk (20.00%)| Avi thme ArffvettKi (gvtqt` i) cÛZômbK ikÿv tbB Zvt` i msL'v cÛq GK-cÂgÿsk (18.89%)|

9/ **icZv-gvZv tetP _vKv m^ouK^o Z_**

mvi Yx- 4.7 t icZv-gvZv tetP _vKv m^ouK^o Z_

RmeZ/gZ	MYmsL^v	kZKiv (%)
Df ^q RmeZ (ever I gv)	62	68.89
Df ^q gZ (ever I gv)	8	8.89
ever RmeZ	6	6.67
gv RmeZ	14	15.55
tgvU	90	100%

Dc^tiv³ mvi Yx^tZ t[^] Lv hvq th, «Obg^j- «ki^t i g^ta» 68.89% «kiⁱ ever-gv Df^tq RmeZ Av^tQ, 8.89% «kiⁱ ever-gv Df^tq gZ, 6.67% «kiⁱ GKKf^vte ever RmeZ Av^tQ A_» 6.67% «kiⁱ gv gviv tM^tQb Ges 15.55% «kiⁱ gv RmeZ Av^tQb A_» 15.55% «kiⁱ ever gviv tM^tQb | GLv^tb ej^tZ c^mvi th, ever-gv Df^tq tetP Av^tQb Ggb «kiⁱ msL^vB c^oq `B-ZZxqv^tki I (68.89%) te^mk Ges D^tj L^th^vM^o GKU^v Ast^ki ever gviv tM^tQb (15.55%) |

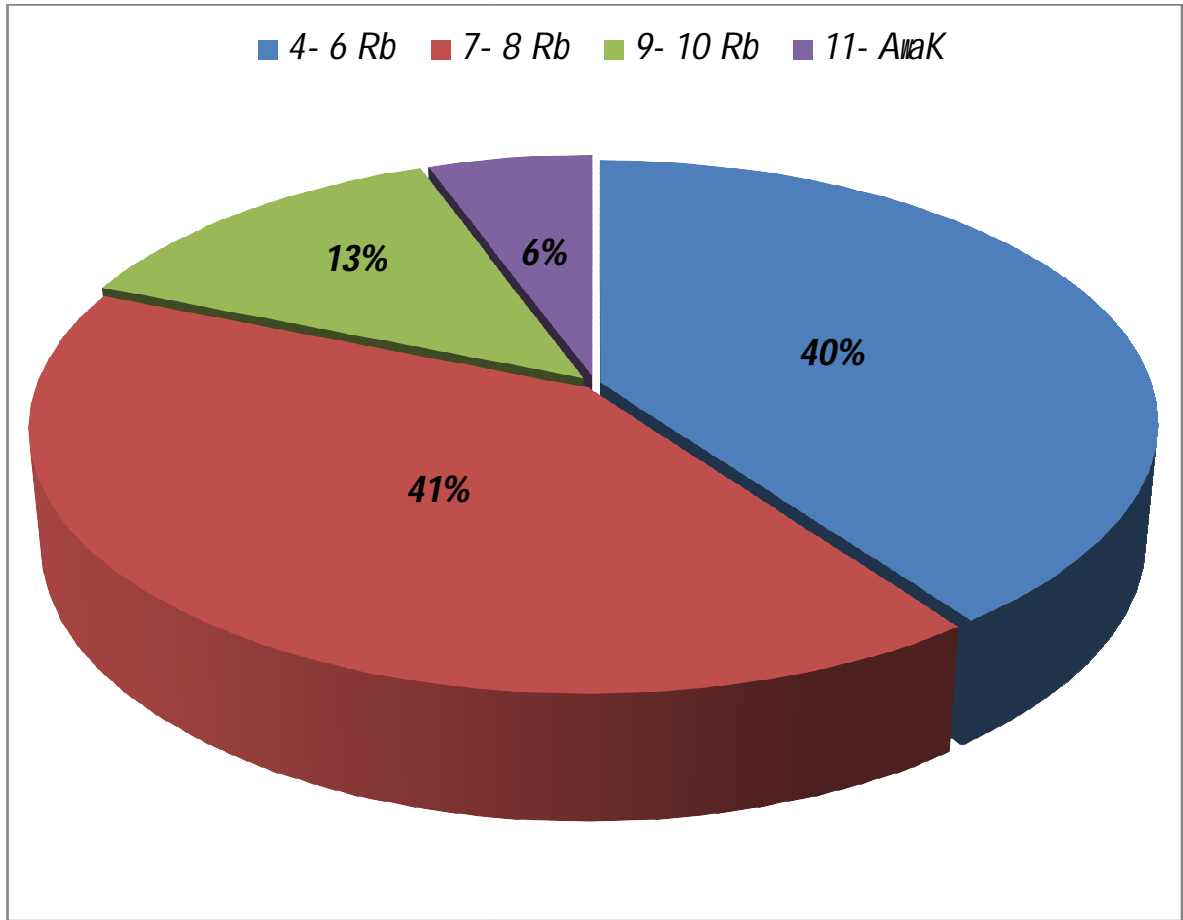
«Obg^j- «ki^t i g^ta» hv^t i ever-gv tetP Av^tQb Z^t i g^ta»-

- 35.37% Gi ever-gv Df^tq M^ot^g _v^tKb
- 21.95% «kiⁱ ever-gv Df^tq kn^ti _v^tKb
- 13.41% «kiⁱ ever XvK^vq _v^tKb
- 19.51% «kiⁱ gv XvK^vq _v^tKb Ges
- 9.76% «kiⁱ ever-gv Df^tq XvK^v e^oZxZ Ab^o kn^ti _v^tKb |

D^tj L^o th, tgvU «kiⁱ GK-ZZxqv^tki I (35.37%) te^mk ever-gv Df^tq M^ot^g _v^tKb Ges ever-gv Df^tq XvK^vq _v^tK Ggb «kiⁱ msL^vI D^tj L^o Kivi g^tZv (21.95%) | Z^te t[^] Lv hvq th, c^oq GK-c^oAg^vsk (19.51%) «kiⁱ gv GKKf^vte XvK^vq _v^tKb thLv^tb GKKf^vte ever XvK^vq _v^tKb gv^o 13.41% |

10/ cwi evṫi i m`m` msL`v

tj LwPÎ-4.3 t cwi evṫi i m`m` msL`v



Dij wLZ tj LwPÎ-4.3 Abynqx ej v hvq th, wQbgj- wkiṫ`i gṫa`-

- 40.00% wki i cwi evṫi i m`m` msL`v 4-6 Rb
- 41.00% wki i cwi evṫi i m`m` msL`v 7-8 Rb
- 13.00% wki i cwi evṫi i m`m` msL`v 9-10 Rb Ges
- 6.00% wki i cwi evṫi i m`m` msL`v 11 Rṫbi AwaK|

Dtj wL` th, wQbgj- wkiṫ`i gṫa` 7-8 m`m` wkwó cwi evṫi i msL`vB tenk (41.00%) Ges Gi KivKwQ AvṫQ 4-6 m`m` wkwó (40.00%) cwi evṫi i msL`v|

11/ Ուղղյ-ւկիւիւհւ՛ i մտ_ _վԿ

մի Yx Ն4.8 t Ուղղյ-ւկիւիւհւ՛ i մտ_ _վԿ

հւի մտ_ _վԿ	ՄYmsLv	կZKiv (%)
ever-gv	13	14.45
ever	9	10.00
gv	11	12.22
fivB -tevb	12	13.33
AvZճq	34	37.78
ՄոKZՔ	7	7.78
†`vKvb gւյj K	4	4.44
†gvU	90	100%

Dւյ լԼZ մի Yx-4.8 Aբղյղx Ուղղյ-ւկիւիւհւ՛ i գժa`-

- 14.45% thճ_fւժe ever-gւժqi մտ_
- 10.00% everi մտ_
- 12.22% gv-Gi մտ_
- 13.33% thճ_fւժe fivB-tevtbi մտ_
- 37.78% նւրfbաAvZճq- ՚Քժbi մտ_
- 7.78% ՄոKZՔՊKsev ՄոKZՔ մտ_ Ges
- 4.44% †`vKvb gւյj †Ki մտ_ XւKv կոժi _վԿ|

Dժյ լԼ` th, XւKv կոժi Ae`vbiZ Ուղղյ-ւկիւիւհւ՛ i GK-ZZxqւսժki I (37.78%) տւկ լկի Zւժ` i cւի լPZ-Acւի լPZ AvZճq- ՚Քժbi մտ_ _վԿ Ges Zւժ` i լՅZxq մժեՔPmsL`K (14.45%) լկի Zւժ` i ever-gւժi մտ_ _վԿ|

13/ ঊবগ্জ- ঊকি ঊব ত্হ ঊত্হি কৃঊরি মৃঊ_ মঊঊ³

মৃবি য় ঊ4.10 ত ঊবগ্জ- ঊকি ঊব ত্হ ঊত্হি কৃঊরি মৃঊ_ মঊঊ³

কৃঊরি ঊব	MYmsL'v	kZKiv (%)
nKvi	27	30.00
ঊ`bgRiy (t`vKvb KgPvi x)	25	27.78
tUvKvB	23	25.55
MpKgP	15	16.67
ঊf'yeঊE	12	13.33
ঊbgP' kigK	11	12.22
ফুল বিক্রেতা	9	10.00
ঊff'v'eঊKi K'vR m'vqZv	7	7.78
tgvU	129	-

মৃবি য়-4.10 t_ঊK GUv cvl qv hvq ত্হ, ঊবগ্জ- ঊকি ঊ`i g'ta" ঊঊfb'æKgR'v'ঊi মৃঊ_ R'v'Z ঊকি i msL'v-

- 30.00% ঊকি nKvi
- 27.78% ঊকি ঊ`b gRiy
- 25.55% ঊকি tUvKvB
- 16.67% ঊকি MpKgP
- 13.33% ঊকি ঊf'yeঊE
- 12.22% ঊকি ঊbgP' kigK
- ১০.০০% শিশু ফুল বিক্রেতা এবং
- 7.78% ঊকি ঊঊfb'æmg'tq Z'v' i ঊff'v'eঊKi K'vR m'vqZv K'ti _v'K|

GLv'tb t`Lv hvq ত্হ, c'ig GK-ZZ'iqvsk (30.00%) ঊকি nKvi x K'vRi মৃঊ_ R'v'Z, GK-PZz'ঊki (27.78%) te'k ঊকি ঊ`b gRiy ঊnt'm'te K'vR K'ti Ges GK-PZz'ঊk (25.55%) ঊকি tUvKvB ঊnt'm'te cv'v'PZ| D'tj L' ত্হ, t'Kvb t'Kvb ঊকি Ave'ri GK'v'æK K'vRi মৃঊ_ R'v'Z| GLv'tb ঊকি ঊ`i Rb" GK'v'æK c'ig'æ DEi c'ov'tbi m't'hm ivLv n't'q'Qj d'tj MYmsL'v I kZKiv ঊnt'm'te Zvi Zg" N't'U't'Q|

15/ ıQbgj-ıkiđ`i  ıbk Avq

mvi Yx  4.11 t ıQbgj-ıkiđ`i  ıbk Avq

%ıbk Avq	MYmsL�v	kZKiv (%)
30-40 UıKıv	5	5.56
41-50 UıKıv	6	6.67
51-60 UıKıv	10	11.11
61-70 UıKıv	12	13.33
71-80 UıKıv	16	17.78
81-90 UıKıv	14	15.55
91-100 UıKıv	12	13.33
101-120 UıKıv	9	10.00
121 UıKıv- Aıak	6	6.67
đgvU	90	100%

Dchđ mvi Yx-4.11 Abđıvqx ıQbgj-ıkiđ`i mKđj B kđRıex/ Zıđ`i-

- 5.56% ıkiđ`i  ıbk 30-40 UıKıv
- 6.67% ıkiđ`i  ıbk 41-50 UıKıv
- 11.11% ıkiđ`i  ıbk 51-60 UıKıv
- 13.33% ıkiđ`i  ıbk 61-70 UıKıv
- 17.78% ıkiđ`i  ıbk 71-80 UıKıv
- 15.55% ıkiđ`i  ıbk 81-90 UıKıv
- 13.33% ıkiđ`i  ıbk 91-100 UıKıv
- 10.00% ıkiđ`i  ıbk 101-120 UıKıv Ges
- 6.67% ıkiđ`i  ıbk 121 UıKıvı Aıak Avq Kđı |

Dđj   th,  ıbk 71-80 UıKıv DcıRđKıvıx ıkiđ`i msL v (17.78%) tek Ges 120 UıKıvı Aıak DcıRđKıvıx ıkiđ`i msL v (6.67%) Zđbıgıj-Kfıte Ađbk Kg |

16/ Ƶbġj- Ƶkif` i Lvevi MĥY mġuKġ Z_

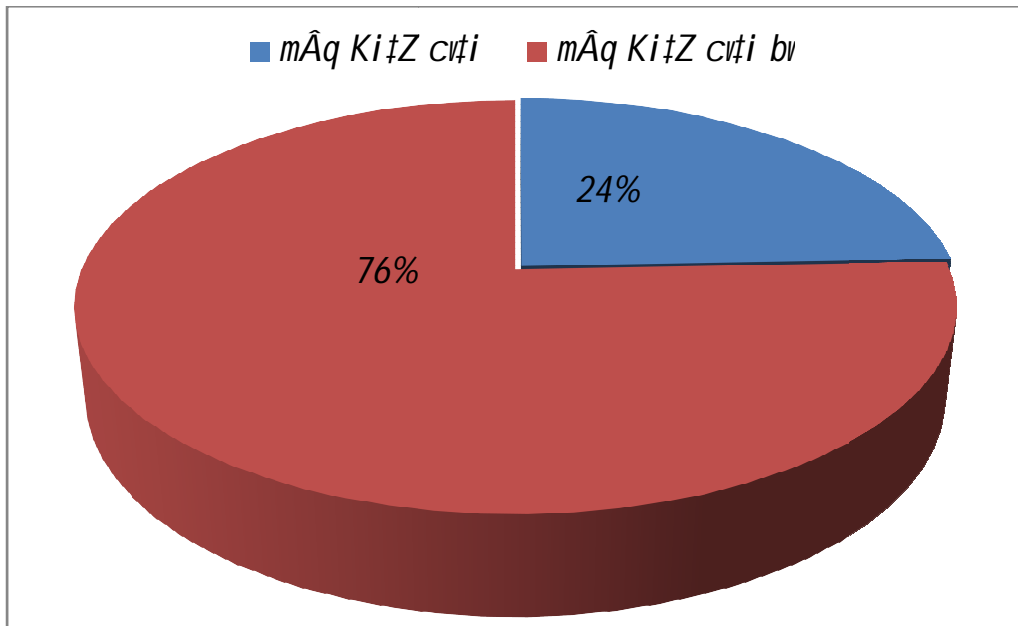
mvi Yx N4.12 t Ƶbġj- Ƶkif` i Lvevi MĥY

Lvevi MĥY	MYmsL`v	kZKiv (%)
ƵZb tejv tLġZ cvfi	31	34.44
ƵZb tejv tLġZ cvfi bv	59	65.56
ġvU	90	100%

Dij mLZ mvi YxġZ t` Lv hvq Ƶbġj- Ƶkif` i ġta` 34.44% Ƶki Zvġ` i DcvRġ Ƶ ġq ƵZb tejv ƵK ġZ tLġZ cvfi Ges 65.56% Ƶki iv Zvġ` i DcvRġ Ƶ ġq ƵZb tejv ƵK ġZ tLġZ cvfi bv| hvi v ƵZb tejv ƵK ġZ tLġZ cvfi bv ġġb Ƶkif` i ġta` AġbġK Avevi Aġb`i Lvevi tKġo Lvq, ġKD tKD Avevi Aġb`i ġġġ t` I qv Lvevi Kġġġ Lvq|

17/ Ƶbġj- Ƶkif` i DcvRġ t_ġK mĤq

ġj LġPĤ-4.5 t Ƶbġj- Ƶkif` i DcvRġ t_ġK mĤq



Dġtiv³ ġj LġPĤ Abġvqx t` Lv hvq Ƶbġj- Ƶkif` i ġta` ġvĤ 24.00% Ƶki Zvġ` i DcvRġ t_ġK mĤq KiġZ cvfi Ges 76.00% Ƶki Zvġ` i DcvRġ t_ġK tKvb i Kg mĤq KiġZ cvfi bv| hvi v mĤq KiġZ cvfi bv Zvġ` i AġbġKi UvKv ƵQbZivB nġq hvq ev tKD tKġo tġq| DġjL` th, ġme Ƶki i Dci Zvġ` i cġi evi Ƶbġġkxj |

18/ cwi evti i wbfPkxj Zv

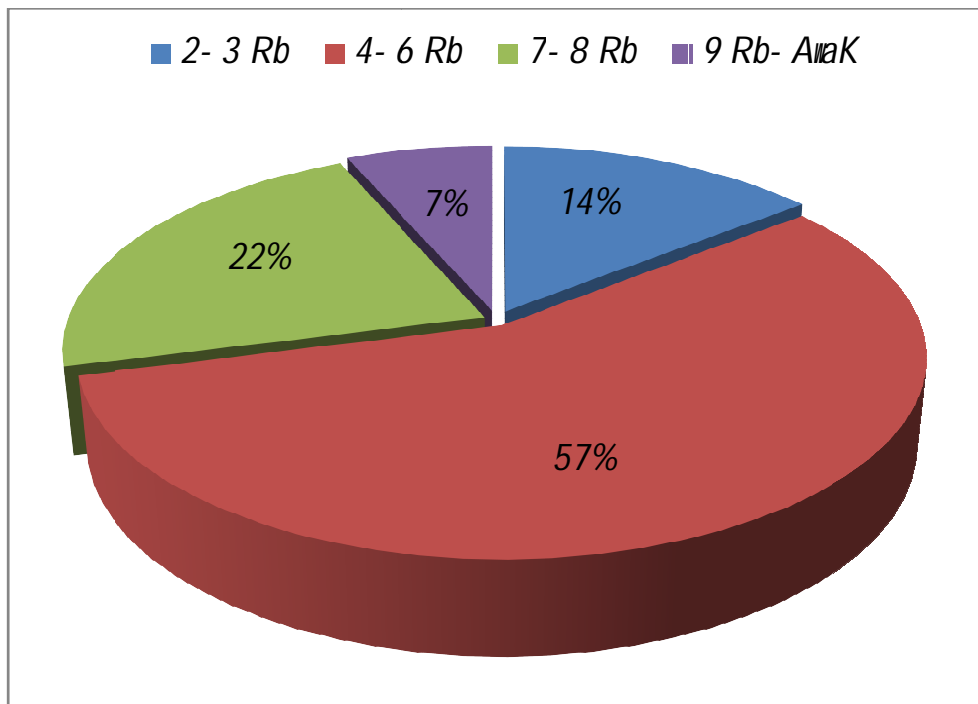
mvi Yx Ñ4.13 t cwi evti i wbfPkxj m`m`

wbfPkxj m`m`	MYmsL`v	kZKiv (%)
wbfPkxj m`m` AvtQ	76	84.44
wbfPkxj m`m` tbB	14	15.56
tgvlU	90	100%

Dij mLZ mvi YxtZ t`Lv hvq «Qbgj- wki t`i gta» 84.44% wki i Dci wwfbbvte Zvt`i cwi evi wbfPkxj Ges gvT 15.56% wki i Dci Zvt`i cwi evi wbfPkxj bq| hv t`i Dci Zvt`i cwi evi wbfPkxj Ggb wki i msL`vB (84.44%) AtbK tek| Avi hv t`i Dci Zvt`i cwi evi wbfPkxj bq Ziv wbtRt`i Rb`B wwfbbvte UvKv DcvR® Kti |

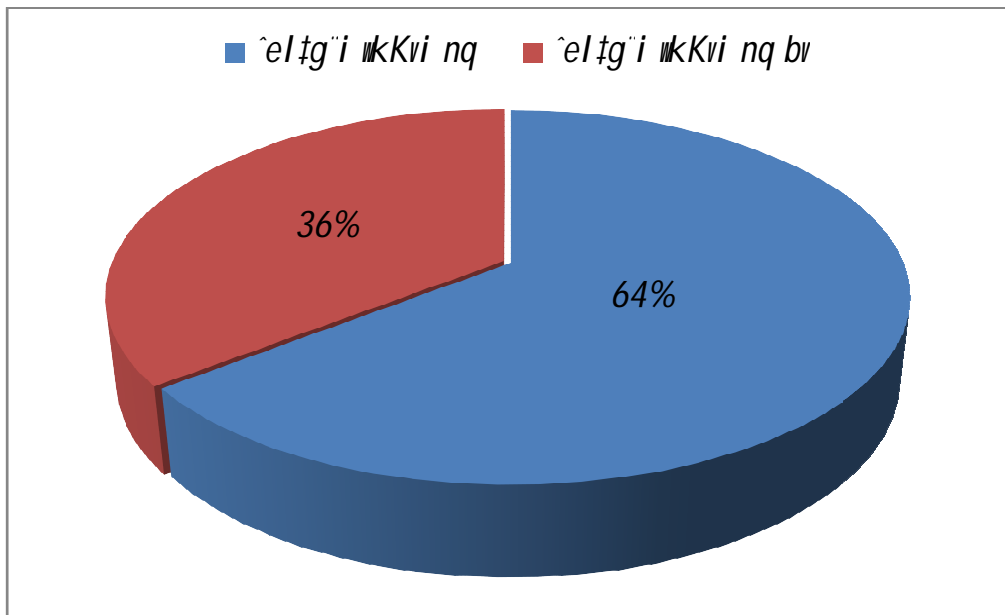
«Qbgj- wki i gta» 14.00% wki i Dci Zvt`i cwi evti 2-3 Rb m`m`, 57.00% wki i Dci Zvt`i cwi evti 4-6 Rb m`m`, 22.00% wki i Dci Zvt`i cwi evti 7-8 Rb m`m` Ges 7.00% wki i Dci Zvt`i cwi evti 9Rb I Gi AwAK m`m` wbfPkxj | GLvtb DtjL` th, metPtq tekmsL`K (57.00%) wki i Dci wbfPkxj m`tm`i msL`v 4-6 Rb Ges cUq GK-PZz®k (22.00%) wki i Dci wbfPkxj m`tm`i msL`v 7-8 Rb|

tj LwPÎ-4.6 t cwi evti i wbfPkxj m`m` msL`v



19/ cwi evti uQbgj-iki iv th aitbi eltg'i ukKvi nq

tgj LrPĪ-4.7 t cwi evti uQbgj-iki ĩ i mvĳ_ elg



Dij mLZ tgj LrPĪ-4.7 Abĳvqx t`Lv hvq th, uQbgj-iki ĩ i gĳa 64.00% ĩki newfbĳvte Zvĳ i cwi evti elĳg'i ukKvi nq Ges 36.00% ĩki Zvĳ i cwi evti ĳKvb iKg elĳg'i ukKvi nq bv/ GLvĳb mvĳuMĳfĳvte t`Lv hvĳ`Q th, newfbĳvte cwi evti elĳg'i ukKvi nq ĩki i msL`v cĳq `B-ZZxqysk (64.00%)|

uQbgj-iki ĩ i gĳa hvi v newfbĳvte cwi evti elĳg'i ukKvi ntqtQ Zvĳ i-

- 26.67% ĩki cov-ĳ Lvi tĳĳĪ
- 24.44% ĩki Lvl qv-`vl qvi tĳĳĪ
- 18.89% ĩki newfbĳvte KvtRi tĳĳĪ
- 38.89% ĩki Avu_ĳfĳvte
- 13.33% ĩki tcvlvĳKi tĳĳĪ Ges
- 20.00% ĩki Av`i-hĳZie tĳĳĪ newfbĳvte cwi evti elĳg'i ukKvi ntqtQ|

GLvĳb t`Lv hvĳ`Q th, GK-ZZxqvstki I (38.89%) tenk ĩki Avu_ĳfĳvte Ges GK-PZzĳtki I (26.67%) tenk ĩki cov-ĳ Lvi tĳĳĪ newfbĳvte elĳg'i ukKvi nq| Dtgj L` th, DEi`vZvĳ i Rb` GKwaK DEi cĳvĳbi mĳhvm ivLv ntqĳj | hvi KviĳY AĳĳĳKB GKwaK DEi cĳvb Kĳi dtj MYmsL`v I kZKiv ĩntmte Zvi Zg` ntqtQ|

20/ KgfytI Qbgj iki iv th aibi ubhZtbi ikKvi nq

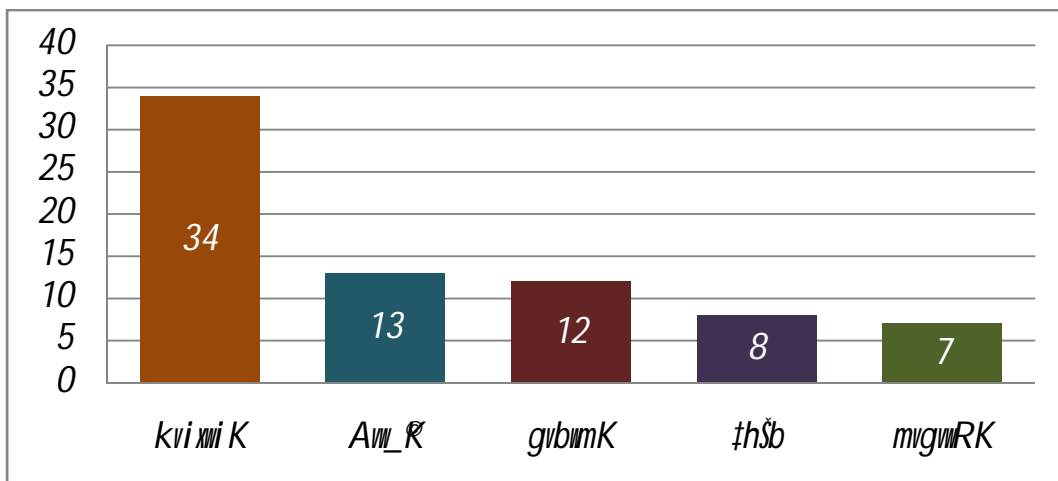
mvi Yx N4.14 t KgfytI Qbgj iki i Dci ubhZb

ubhZtbi Ae~v	MYmsL~v	kZKiv (%)
ubhZtbi ikKvi nq	57	63.33
ubhZtbi ikKvi nq bv	33	36.67
tgU	90	100%

Dij mLZ mvi YxZ t~Lv hvq th, Qbgj iki i gta" 63.33% iki Zvt~i KgfytI newfbæaitbi ubhZtbi ikKvi nq Ges 36.67% iki Zvt~i KgfytI tKvb aibi ubhZtbi ikKvi nq bv/ D~tjL" th, KgfytI newfbæaitbi ubhZtbi ikKvi nq qv iki i msL~v cUq `B-ZZxqsk (63.33%)|

Qbgj iki i gta" hviv KgfytI newfbæaitbi ubhZtbi ikKvi nq Zvt~i gta" 59.65% iki kvixi Kfvte, 22.81% iki Avu_Rfvte, 21.05% iki gvbmKfvte, 14.03% iki thsb Ges 12.29% iki mvgwRKfvte ubhZtbi ikKvi nq/ GLvtb t~Lv hv"Q th, kvixi Kfvte A~t~Ki I (59.65%) tenk iki ubhZtbi ikKvi nq Ges cUq GK-PZzBk (22.81%) iki Avu_Rfvte ubhZtbi ikKvi nq/ Avi th mg~iki thsb ubhZtbi ikKvi nq Zviv cUz~tKB tgq iki hv"i eqm 12-16 eQtii gta" Zvt~i tKD tKD M~KZP I iv~li newfbæaitbi t~vtKi Øviv thsb ubhZtbi ikKvi nq/ D~tjL" th, GLvtb D~i~vZvt~i Rb" GKv~K D~i cUvtbi m~h~M ivLv ntq~Qj Ges Av~Kvsk D~i~vZvB GKv~K D~i cUvb K~i hvi dtj MYmsL~v I kZKiv intmte Zvi Zg" ntq~Q|

tj LwP~I-4.8 t KgfytI Qbgj iki i Dci ubhZtbi aib



eva“Zvgj-K | ZvB AwaKvi intmte সর্বজনীন প্রাথমিক শিক্ষা কার্যক্রম Qbqj- iki t i AskMhYi gvIv bi jcy Kiv uQj MtelYri Ab“Zg Df k” |

Ai cwi “Qf wefbaDc-ik i vbtgi Avl Zvq ikyv mautK Qbqj- iki t i gsb”, eZgvb l cte Zv t i covtj Lvi Ae v, শ্রেণি কার্যক্রমে অংশগ্রহণের চিত্র, Zv t i mt_ mncvvt i AvPiY, we`vj tq eUz i mt_ tLj vq AskMhY, ikyKKZR.covtj Lvi Lei tbqv, A%ZubK l eva“Zvgj-K cU igK ikv mautK gsb” Ges iki AwaKvi vel tq Zv t i avl Yv mautK vel qv (4.15bs mvi Yx t_ tK 4.20bs mvi Yx chS Ges tj LuP 4.9 t_ tK 4.12 chS) Dc vcb Kiv ntqtQ |

21/ we`vj tq hvl qv Ges covtj Lv Kiv mautK gsb

mvi Yx N4.15 t we`vj tq hvl qv Ges covtj Lv Kiv mautK gsb

covtj Lv Kiv mautK gsb	MYmsL`v	kZKiv (%)
we`vj tq hvl qv Ges covtj Lv Kiv `i Kvi	87	96.67
we`vj tq hvl qv Ges covtj Lv Kiv `i Kvi tbB	3	3.33
tgU	90	100%

Dij mLZ mvi YxZ t Lv hvq th, Qbqj- iki t i gta 96.67% iki B gtb Kti we`vj tq hvl qv Ges covtj Lv Kiv `i Kvi | Avi gvI 3.33% iki we`vj tq hvl qv Ges covtj Lv Kivi `i Kvi tbB etj gtb Kti | A_ GK_v ej tZ cwi cUq me iki B gtb Kti th we`vj tq hvl qv Ges covtj Lv Kiv `i Kvi |

Qbqj- iki t i gta hviv gtb Kti covtj Lv Kiv `i Kvi (96.67%) Zv t i- 49.42% iki gtb Kti fvtjv fite tetP_vKvi Rb, 36.78% iki gtb Kti fij Pvk cvl qvi Rb, 24.14% iki gtb Kti mvgmRK ghv eixi Rb, 26.44% iki gtb Kti fvtjv gvby nl qvi Rb we`vj tq hvl qv l covtj Lv Kiv `i Kvi etj gtb Kti Ges 5.75% iki G vel tq tKvb gsb Kti nb |

GLv t b t Lv hv“Q th, cUq AfaR (49.42%) iki B gtb Kti th fvtjv fite tetP_vKvi Rb covtj Lv Kiv `i Kvi Ges GK-ZZxqvstki l (36.78%) tek iki gtb Kti th fij Pvk cvl qvi Rb covtj Lv Kiv `i Kvi | Df t th, DEi`vZv t i Rb GKwaK DEi cUv t bi mthvM ivLv ntqvQj Ges AwaKisk iki B GKwaK DEi cUv b Kti | hvi dtj MYmsL`v l kZKiv intmte Zvi Zg ntqtQ |

22/ «Qbgj- iki t` i eZgvtb covtj Lv Ae v

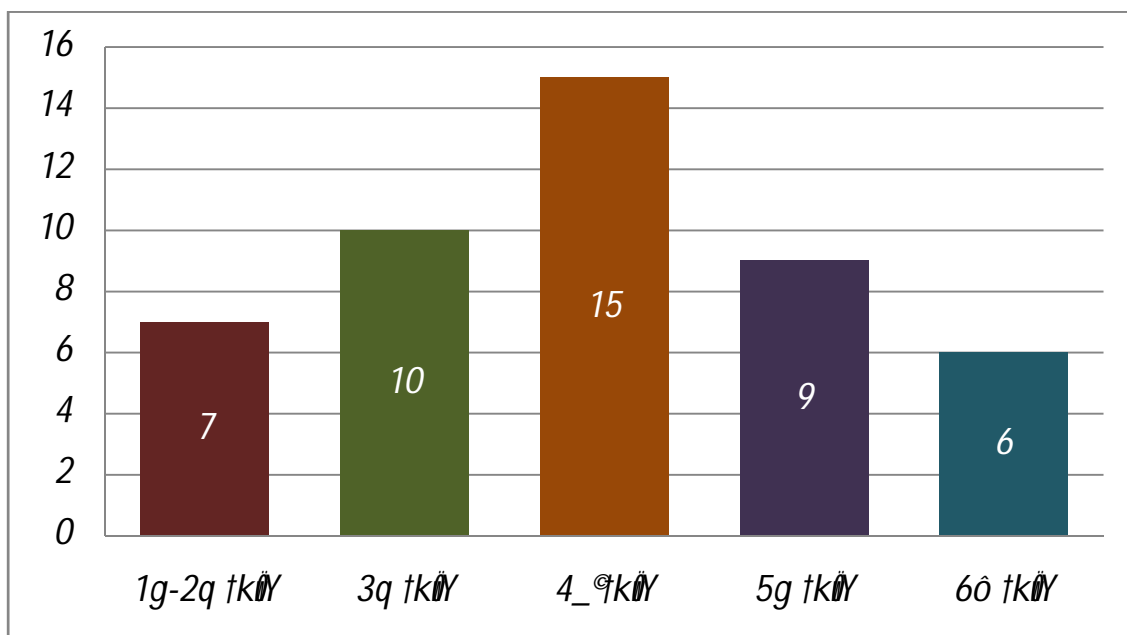
mvi Yx N4.16 t «Qbgj- iki t` i eZgvtb covtj Lv Kiv m=úKZ Z_

covtj Lv Ae v	MYmsL v	kZKiv (%)
eZgvtb covtj Lv Kti	47	52.22
eZgvtb covtj Lv Kti bv	43	47.78
tgVU	90	100%

Dij mLZ mvi Yx Ablyqx t` Lv hvq th, «Qbgj- iki t` i gta` 52.22% iki eZgvtb covtj Lv Kti Ges 47.78% iki eZgvtb covtj Lv Kti bv| A_# GK_v ejv hvq th, eZgvtb cÚq AfaR (47.78%) iki B covtj Lv Kti bv|

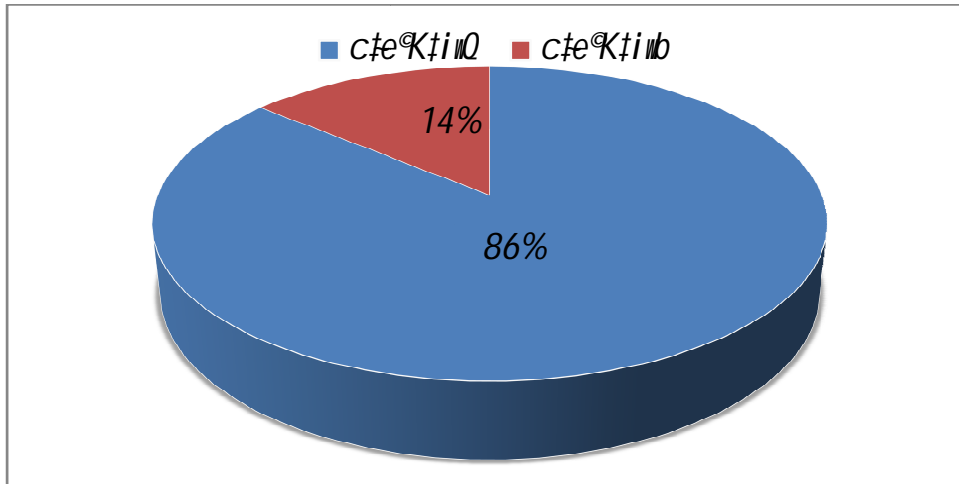
«Qbgj- iki t` i gta` eZgvtb hviv covtj Lv Kti Zvt` i gta` 14.89% iki cÚg l WZxq tkÚtZ, 21.28% iki ZZxq tkÚtZ, 31.91% iki PZZtkÚtZ, 19.15% iki cÁg tkÚtZ Ges 12.77% iki lÔ tkÚtZ cto| A_# «Qbgj- iki t` i gta` eZgvtb hviv covtj Lv Kti Zvt` i gta` PZZtkÚtZ covtj Lv Kiv ikyv_# msL v cÚq GK-ZZxqisk (31.91%) Ges ZZxq tkÚtZ covtj Lv Kiv ikyv_# msL v GK-cÁgvstki (21.28%) «Koztenk| mvi Yx Ablyqx Kg msL`K (12.77%) ikyv_# lÔ tkÚtZ cto| lÔ tkÚtZ hviv cto Zvt` i gZvgZ ntjv- GB t`i tj Lv covi LiP cÚ_ugK ikyv t`i i tPtq Zj bvgj-Kfvte AtbK tenk|

tj Lv PÎ-4.9 t eZgvtb th tkÚtZ cto



23/ eZgvtb hviv covtj Lv Kti bv cteZvt` i covtj Lvi Ae`v

tj LwPÎ-4.10 t eZgvtb hviv covtj Lv Kti bv cteZvt` i covtj Lvi Ae`v



tj LwPÎ-4.10 G t`Lv hvq th, wQbgj- wki t` i gta` eZgvtb hviv covtj Lv Kti bv (47.78%, 4.16bs mvi Yx Ablyqxn) Zvt` i gta` 86.00% wki Gi AvtM we`vj tq wMtqWj Ges 14.00% wki KLB l we`vj tq hvqwb A_ w covtj Lv Kti wb | GLv b t` Lv hv t`Q th, eZgvtb hviv covtj Lv Kti bv Zvt` i gta` tenk msL`K (86.00%) wki Gi AvtM we`vj tq wMtq t`Q Ges we wfbæ t`k W chS l covtj Lv Kti t`Q |

wQbgj- wki t` i gta` eZgvtb hviv covtj Lv Kti bv (47.78%, 4.16bs mvi Yx Ablyqxn) wKŠ' cte covtj Lv Kti wQj Zvt` i gta` wZxq tk W chS l 10.81% wki, ZZxq tk W chS l 18.92% wki, PZy q tk W chS l 21.62% wki, cÂg tk W chS l 32.43% wki Ges l ô tk W chS l 16.62% wki covtj Lv Kti wQj | A_ w eZgvtb covtj Lv bv Kiv wki t` i gta` Gi AvtM cÂg tk W chS l covtj Lv Kiv wki i msL`v c l q `B-ZZxq vsk (32.43%) Ges PZZ q tk W chS l covtj Lv Kiv wki i msL`v GK-cÂg vst`ki l (21.62%) tenk | D t j L` th, wZxq tk W chS l covtj Lv mgv B Kiv wki i msL`v (10.81%) Kg |

wQbgj- wki t` i gta` hviv KLB b we`vj tq hvq wb wKsev covtj Lv Kti wb Zvt` i 100.00% A_ w wZK m gm`vi Kvi t`Y, 50.00% wki cwi ewi K m gm`vi Kvi t`Y Ges 16.67% wki mvgw RK m gm`v ev mvgw RK wek; Lj vi Rb` KLB b we`vj tq hv l qvi m j h v M c v q wb | GLv b L y ` u o f i t e G U v c Z x q g v b n q th, th mg` l wki covtj Lv Kti wb Zviv mev B (100.00%) A_ w wZK m gm`vi Kvi t`Y A_ w cwi ewi K ` w i t` i Kvi t`Y covtj Lvi m j h v M t` t`K ew A Z n t q t`Q | D t j L` th, GLv b GK w a K D E i c l v t` b i m j h v M i v L v n t q u Q j h v i d t j M Y m s L` v l k Z K i v w n t m t e Z v i Z g` n t q t`Q |

24/ শ্রেণি কার্যক্রম AskMhYi IPi

mvi Yx N4.17 t শ্রেণি কার্যক্রমে AskMhYi IPi

AskMhYi IPi	MYmsL'v	kZKiv (%)
সক্রিয়ভাবে অংশগ্রহণ করে	9	19.15
সক্রিয়ভাবে অংশগ্রহণ করে bv	38	80.85
tgU	47	100%

Dij mLZ mvi Yx wefkoi tY t' Lv hvq th, «Qbgj- «ki t' i gta» eZgvtb hviv covtj Lv Kti (52.22%, 4.16bs mvi Yx Abjvqx) Zvt' i মধ্যে মাত্র ১৯.১৫% শিশু সক্রিয়ভাবে শ্রেণি কার্যক্রমে অংশগ্রহণ করে এবং ৮০.৮৫% শিশু সক্রিয়ভাবে শ্রেণি কার্যক্রমে অংশগ্রহণ করে bv/ A_ঈ miguMKfite ejv hvq AnaKusk (80.85%) «ki B সক্রিয়ভাবে শ্রেণি কার্যক্রমে অংশগ্রহণ করে Kti bv/

«Qbgj- «ki t' i gta» eZgvtb hviv covtj Lv Kti (52.22%, 4.16bs mvi Yx Abjvqx) Zvt' i gta» যারা সক্রিয়ভাবে শ্রেণি কার্যক্রমে অংশগ্রহণ করে না তাদের-

- 60.52% KvR e'-'I_vKvi Kvi tY
- 21.05% cov bv tevSvi Kvi tY
- 26.31% fv t j v j v t M bv et j
- 10.53% m'v ti iv DrmwinZ Kti bv et j
- 23.68% Zvt' i eUz' i Lvivc e'env ti i Kvi tY Ges
- 15.79% «ki t Kv b mybw' e' Kvi গ ছাড়াই শ্রেণি কার্যক্রমে সক্রিয়ভাবে অংশগ্রহণ করে bv/

A_ঈ ejv hvq th, cOq GK-ZZiqvsk (60.52%) «ki KvR e'-'I_vKvq Ges metPtq Kg msL'K (১০.৫৩%) শিশু স্যারেরা উৎসাহিত করে না বলে শ্রেণি কার্যক্রমে সক্রিয়ভাবে অংশগ্রহণ করে না। D t j L' th, GLvtb GKwaK DEi cOvtbi m'j h v M ivLvq A t b t KB GKwaK DEi cOvb Kti | hv i d t j MYmsL'v I kZKiv wntmte Zvi Zg' N t U t Q |

25/ «Qbğj-ıkiđ`i mđ_ mncvWđ`i AvPiY

mvi Yx N4.18 t «Qbğj-ıkiđ`i mđ_ mncvWđ`i AvPiY

AvPiđYi aib	MYmsL`v	kZKiv (%)
<i>mncvWxiv fıđj v AvPi Y Kđi</i>	26	55.32
<i>mncvWxiv fıđj v AvPi Y Kđi bv</i>	21	44.68
<i>đgvU</i>	47	100%

Dıj mLZ mvi Yx ıeđkđđY t`Lv hvq th, «Qbğj-ıkiđ`i gđa` eZğvđb hviv ıe`ıj đq hvq (52.22%, 4.16bs mvi Yx Abđvqđ) Zvđ`i gđa` 55.32%-Gi gđZ Zvđ`i mncvWxiv Zvđ`i mđ_ fıđj v e`envi Kđi Avı 44.68%-Gi gđZ Zvđ`i mncvWxiv Zvđ`i mđ_ fıđj v e`envi Kđi bđ| GLvđb AvıKısk (55.32%) ıkiđ`i gđZ Zvđ`i mncvWxiv Zvđ`i mđ_ fıđj v e`envi Kđi |

«Qbğj-ıkiđ`i gđa` eZğvđb hviv ıe`ıj đq hvq (52.22%, 4.16bs mvi Yx Abđvqđ) Zvi gđa` hvđ`i mđ_ mncvWxiv fıđj v e`envi Kđi bđ Zvđ`i-

- 57.14%Gi gđZ `wiđ`đ KviđY
- 42.86% Gi gđZ fıđj v tcvlvK-cwi`Q` bđ_vKvi KviđY
- 28.57% Gi gđZ evm`đđbi KviđY
- 14.28% Gi gđZ mvgvıRK Ae`đđbi KviđY Zvđ`i mncvWxiv Zvđ`i mđ_ fıđj v e`envi Kđi bđ Ges
- 19.05% ıkiđ`i mđbđ`đ fıđđe ıKQyej đZ cvđi bđ|

A_đ teıkmsL`K (57.14%) ıkiđ`i gđZ `wiđ`đ KviđYB Zvđ`i mncvWxiv Zvđ`i mđ_ fıđj v e`envi Kđi bđ| ĐđđL` th, GLvđb GKııak DEı cđvđđbi mđđvM ivLvq AđđđKB GKııak DEı cđvb Kđi | hvi đđđ MYmsL`v I kZKiv ııđđđđe Zvi Zg` j`đ` Kiv hvq|

Dijj mLZ অংশে সর্বজনীন প্রাথমিক শিক্ষা কার্যক্রমে ছিন্নমূল শিশুদের অংশগ্রহণের মাত্রা নিরূপণ সম্পর্কিত Z_ Dc`vc`bi gva`tg t`Lv hvq th, c0q mKj iki gtb Kti we`vj tq hvl qv Ges covtj Lv Kiv`i Kvi | fvtjv fvtete tetP`vKvi Rb`, fij PvKvi cvl qvi Rb`, mvgmRK ghP`v epxi Rb` Ges fvtjv gvbly nl qvi Rb` covtj Lv Kiv`i Kvi etj Zvt`i c0q mKtj B gtb Kti | Z_`vZv iki t`i A`aR eZgvtb covtj Lv Kti Ges c0q A`aR iki eZgvtb covtj Lv Kti bv | hviv covtj Lv Kti Zvt`i gta` PZZ`k0YtZ cov iki i msL`v tewk | Avi hviv eZgvtb covtj Lv Kti bv Zvt`i gta` tewk msL`K iki AvtM covtj Lv KiZ | hviv KLB covtj Lv Kti`b Zvt`i mKtj A`0WZK mgm`v A`P``mi`Zvi Kvi tY covtj Lv Ki tZ cvti`b |

Obbj- শিশুদের অধিকাংশই সক্রিয়ভাবে শ্রেণি কার্যক্রমে অংশগ্রহণ করে না। কারণ হিসেবে অধিকাংশই KvtR e`l`vKv`Ksev Livi msM0ni K_v Dttj Ktib | Avevi tewk msL`tKi gtZ, `mit`f Kvi tY mncvXiv Zvt`i mvt` fvtjv AvPiY Kti bv hvi dtj Zviv mv`Qt` mncvXt`i mvt` tLjv Kitz cvti bv | we`vj tqi`kytKiv A`bK iki i covtj Lvi Lei`btj | A`btKi covtj Lvi খবর কেউ রাখে না। সুতরাং বলা যেতে পারে শহরের সাধারণ পরিবারের শিশুরা যেখানে সক্রিয়ভাবে শ্রেণি কার্যক্রমে অংশগ্রহণ করে সেখানে কাজে ব্যস্ত থাকার কারণে ছিন্নমূল শিশুদের পক্ষে সক্রিয়ভাবে শ্রেণি কার্যক্রমে অংশগ্রহণ Kiv m`e nq bv |

Obbj- iki t`i A`aKvskB A`ZubK I eva`Zvgj-K c0`ugK`kyv m`utK`KQB Rvtb bv | hviv Rvtb Zviv Avevi m`w`0fvte`KQzej tZ cvti bv | iki A`aKvi m`utK`P Zvt`i A`aKvsk`KQz Rvtb bv Ges th A`msL`K iki A`aKvi m`utK`Rvtb Zviv m`w`0fvte`KQzej tZ cvti bv | m`zivs ejv th tZ cvti kniti m`vaviY iki iv thLv`b cji`v`kyvi A`aKvi t`fM Kitz tmLv`b Obbj- iki iv`kyvi A`aKvi t`tK eW`AZ nt`Q |

Mtél Yv Dfík t 3. we`vj tq MgfbvcthvMx wQbgj- wki t i we`vj tq Abgwi izi Kvi Y

wkqv mevi RbWZ tgsij K Awakvi | Avi ivóamKtj i G Awakvi ev`évqtb `vqex ntj I wQbgj- wki t i AwakvskB eúnea KvitY GB Awakvi t_tK ewÁZ nt`Q| wQbgj- wki iv cãvbZ `wi`^a cwi evi t_tK Avtm| Giv wefbaKtg[®]wbtqvmRZ ntZ wMtq wkqv I Ab`vb` mthvM mjev t_tK ewÁZ nq| dtj Zvt`i AfbK Pwin`v AcY[®]t_tK hvq| GB Mtél Yvi Avi GKwU Dfík` nj- we`vj tq MgfbvcthvMx wQbgj- wki t i we`vj tq Abgwi Z_vKvi Kvi Y Abgwi v|

AÎ AbtYQ` wefbaDc-wktivbtgi Avl Zvq wQbgj- wki t i wbcvqZ we`vj tq hvl qvi Ae`v, we`vj tq thtZ I covtj Lvq hviv DrmwvZ Ges mvinh` Kti, wQbgj- wki iv we`vj tq th aitbi kvw`li wKvi nq Ges wbcvqZ we`vj tq bv hvl qvi Kvi Y m`úwKZ Z`w` (4.21bs mvi Yx t_tK 4.25bs mvi Yx ch[®] Ges tj LwPÎ 4.13bs t_tK 4.17 ch[®]) Dc`vcb Kiv ntqtQ|

30| wQbgj- wki t i wbcvqZ we`vj tq hvl qv

mvi Yx N4.21 t wQbgj- wki t i wbcvqZ we`vj tq hvl qvi Ae`v

we`vj tq hvl qvi Ae`v	MYmsL`v	kZKiv (%)
wbcvqZ we`vj tq hvq	13	27.66
wbcvqZ we`vj tq hvq bv	34	72.34
tgwU	47	100%

Dij wLZ mvi Yx Abgvqx t`Lv hvq th, wQbgj- wki t i gta` eZgvtb hviv (52.22%, 4.16bs mvi Yx Abgvqx) we`vj tq hvq Ges covtj Lv Kti Zvt`i gta` wbcvqZ we`vj tq hvq gvt 27.66% wki Ges wbcvqZ we`vj tq hvq bv 72.34% wki | A_® tgvU DEi`vZv wki t i gta` eZgvtb hviv (52.22%, 4.16bs mvi Yx Abgvqx) covtj Lv Kti Zvt`i `B-ZZxqvstki I (72.34%) tenk wki wbcvqZ we`vj tq hvq bv|

wQbgj- wki t i gta` eZgvtb hviv covtj Lv (52.22%, 4.16bs mvi Yx Abgvqx) Kti wKš`wbcvqZ we`vj tq hvq bv Zvt`i gta` KvR e`-l_vKvi KvitY 100.00% wki, Lvevi mslMn e`-l_vKvq 35.29%, wkyKt`i AmnthvMZvi KvitY 11.76%, eÜz`i Lvivc e`envti i KvitY 26.47% Ges cwi ewi K AmnthvMZvi KvitY 32.35% wki wbcvqZ we`vj tq hvq bv| A_® KvR e`-l

32/ «Qbgj-«kiť` i covťj Lvq hviv mrvh` Kťi

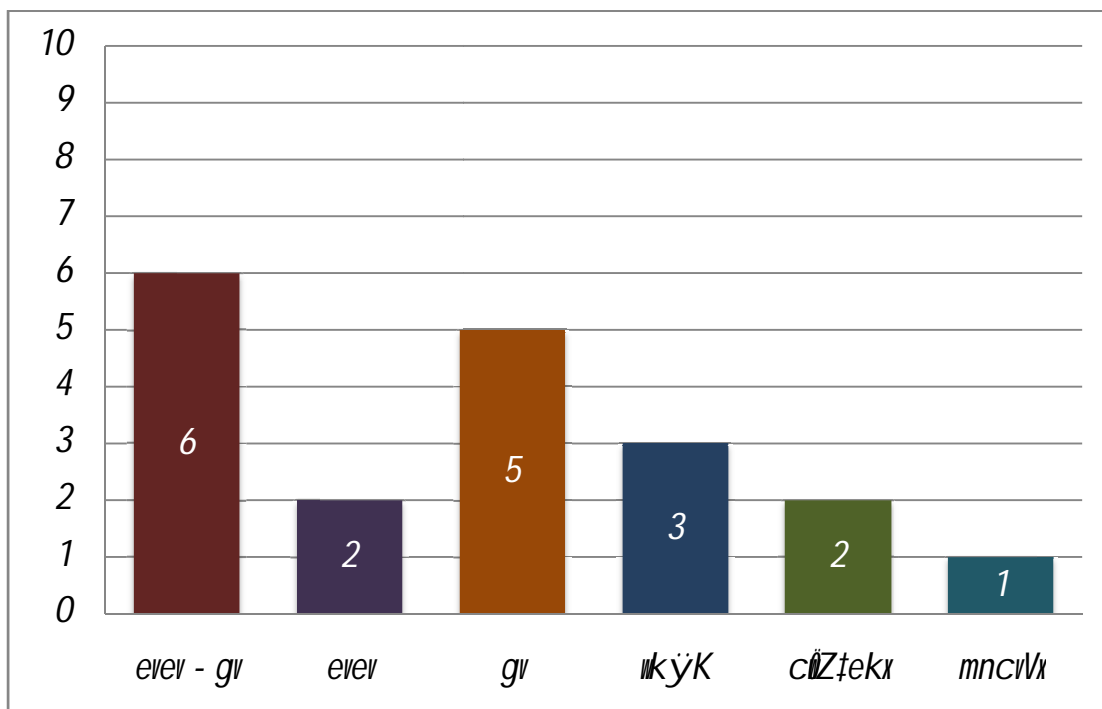
mvi Yx N4.23 t «Qbgj-«kiť` i covťj Lvq mrvh` Kivi «PĪ

mrvh` Kivi «PĪ	MYmsL`v	kZKiv (%)
mrvh` Kťi	19	40.43
mrvh` Kťi bv	28	59.57
ťgvU	47	100%

Dch³ mvi Yx «ekđ`Y t`Lv hvq th, «Qbgj-«kiť` i gťa` eZġvťb hviv covťj Lv Kťi (52.22%, 4.16bs mvi Yx Abġvqx) Zvť` i gťa` 40.43% «kii gťZ Zvť` i covťj Lvq AťbťK mrvh` Kťi Ges 59.57% «kii gťZ Zvť` i covťj Lvq řKD mrvh` Kťi bv| A_ř AġaKvsk (59.57%) «kii gťZ Zvť` i covťj Lvq řKD mrvh` Kťi bv|

«Qbgj-«kiť` i gťa` eZġvťb hviv covťj Lv Kťi (52.22%, 4.16bs mvi Yx Abġvqx) Zvť` i gťa` hvť` i řK covťj Lvq AťbťK mrvh` Kťi Zvť` i Z_` gťZ 31.57% «kii ever-gv thš_fvťe, 10.53% «kii GKgvĪ ever, 26.32% «kii ĩaygv, 15.79% «kii «kŷK, 10.53% «kii cĪZťekř Ges 5.26% «kii mncvřiv covťj Lvq Zvť` i řK «evřbřvťe mrvh` Kťi | A_ř thš_fvťe cĪq GK-ZZřqvsk (31.57%) «kii ever-gv Zvť` i mšřbťK covťj Lvq mrvh` Kťi |

ťj LvPĪ-4.15 t «Qbgj-«kiť` i covťj Lvq hviv mrvh` Kťi



33/ «Qbğj- İki iv ne`vj tğ th ai tbi kw-İbhZ tbi İKvi ntğ _İK

mvi Yx N4.24 t ne`vj tğ kw-İbhZ tbi Ae-v

kw-İbhZ tbi Ae-v	MYmsL-v	kZKiv (%)
kw-İbhZ tbi İKvi nğ	16	34.04
kw-İbhZ tbi İKvi nğ bv	31	65.96
tğvU	47	100%

Dctiv³ mvi Yx ne tğ tğ Y t`Lv hvq th, «Qbğj- İki t`i gta` eZğv tğ hviv ne`vj tğ hvq (52.22%, 4.16bs mvi Yx Abğvqğ) Zv t`i gta` 34.04% İki ne`vj tğ nevfba i tbi kw-İbhZ tbi İKvi nğ Ges 65.96% İki ne`vj tğ kw-İ İKvi nğ bv| A_İ`ğ-ZZxqsk (65.96%) İki Zv t`i ne`vj tğ tKvb ai tbi kw-İbhZ tbi İKvi nğ bv, Zte GK-ZZxqsk (34.04%) İki ne`vj tğ nevfba i tbi kw-İbhZ tbi İKvi nğ| D tğ L` th Z_`vZv İki t`i gta` hviv ne`vj tğ tKvb ai tbi kw-İbhZ tbi İKvi nğ bv Zv t`i AİaKvskB nevfba GbİRI cİİ Pİİj Z ne`vj tğ cov tğ Lv K t i |

«Qbğj- İki i gta` eZğv tğ hviv cov tğ Lv K t i (52.22%, 4.16bs mvi Yx Abğvqğ) Zv t`i gta` hviv nevfba mğ tğ ne`vj tğ nevfba i tbi kw-İ İKvi nğ Zv t`i gta`-

- 93.75% İki kvi İİİ Kfv tte
- 68.75% İki gvbİİİ Kfv tte Ges
- 12.50% İki thŞb İbhZ tbi İKvi nğ|

A_İ`ğ th mğ-İ İki ne`vj tğ nevfba i tbi kw-İbhZ tbi İKvi nğ Zv t`i cİİq mKj (93.75%) İki kvi İİİ K İbhZ tbi İKvi nğ| Avİ th Aİ msL`K (12.50%) İki thŞb İbhZ tbi İKvi nğ Zvİv gğ-Zt mevB tğ tğ İki Ges Zv t`i mK tğ i eqm 12-16 eQ t i i gta`| D tğ L` th, GLv tğ GKİaK D E İ cİİv tbi mğ İİİM _vKvq A tğ tğ KB GKİaK D E İ cİİvb K t i | hvİ d tğ MYmsL`v İ kZKiv İİİ tte Zvİ Zğ` cİİj İİjZ nğ|

34/ «Qbgj-«kiŕ i tbkv Kivi Afim

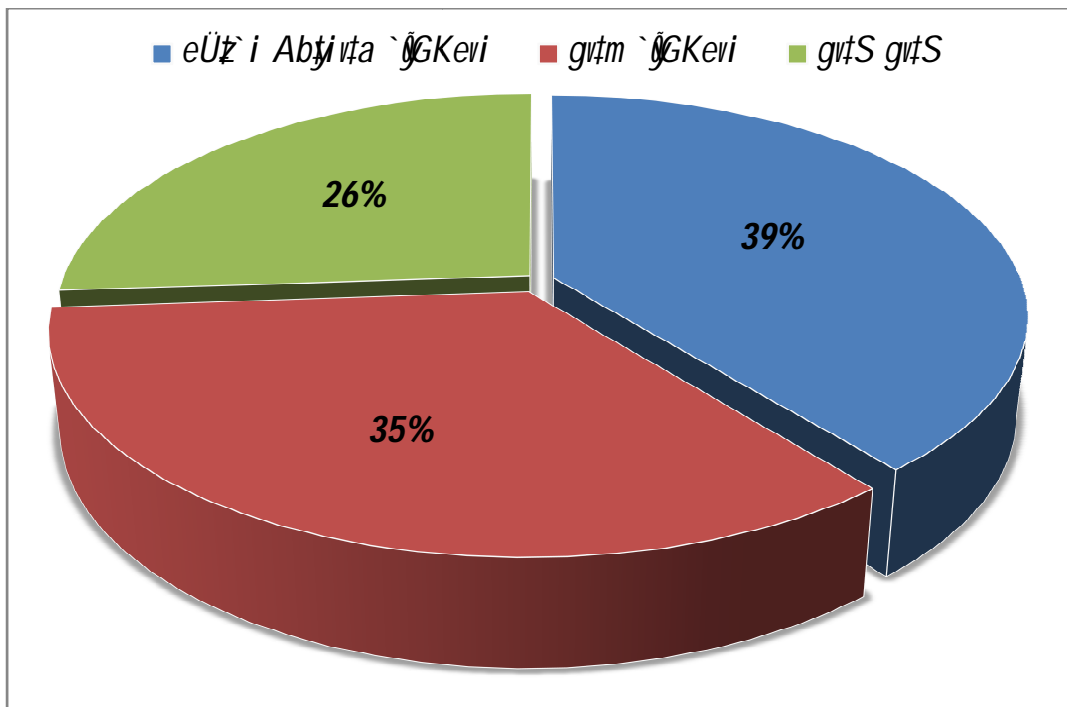
mvi Yx N4.25 t «Qbgj-«kiŕ i tbkv Kivi Ae-v

<i>tbkvi Afim</i>	<i>MYmsL-v</i>	<i>kZKiv (%)</i>
<i>Afim AvtQ</i>	23	25.56
<i>Afim tbB</i>	67	74.44
<i>ŕgvU</i>	90	100%

Dch³ mvi Yx «ŕkŕY t`Lv hvq th, «Qbgj-«kiŕ i gta` 25.56% «ki i tbkv Kivi Afim AvtQ Ges 74.44% «ki i tKvb aiŕbi tbkv Kivi Afim tbB| A_ŕ cŕq «Zb-PZyŕk (74.44%) «ki i tKvb aiŕbi tbkv Kivi Afim br_vKŕj l «Qbgj-«kiŕ i GK-PZzŕk (25.56%) tbkvq Af-ŕj|

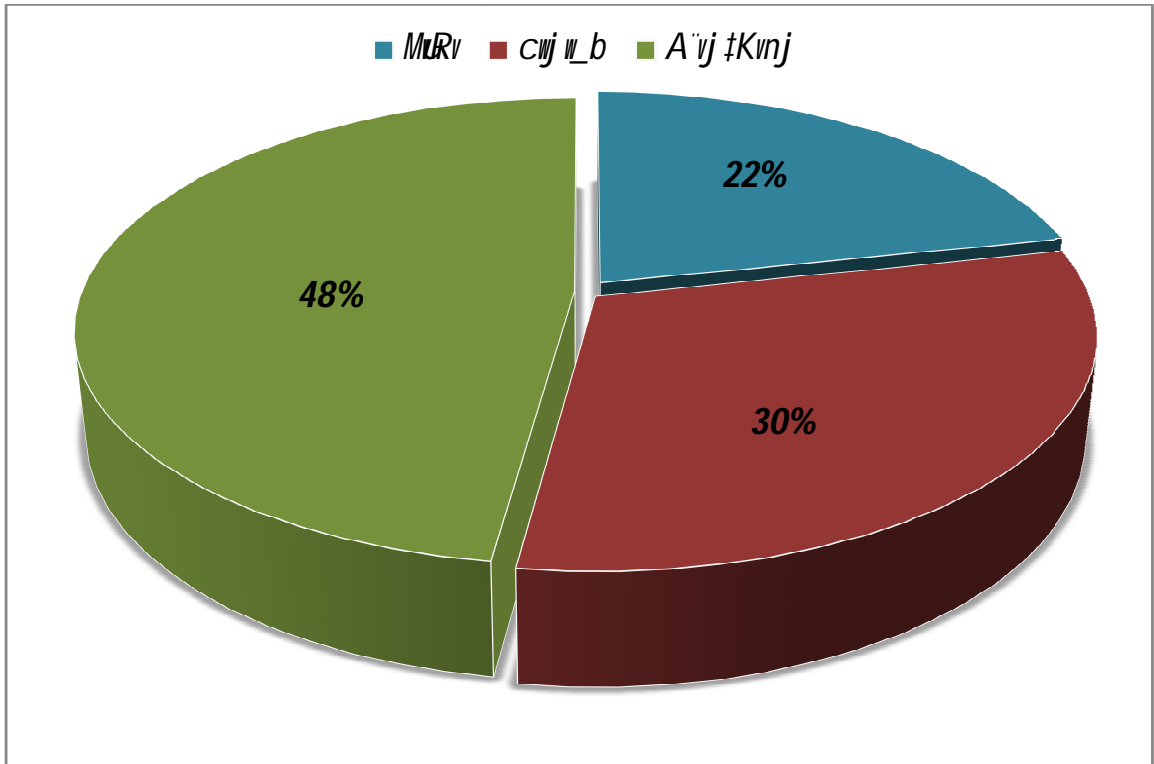
«Qbgj-«kiŕ i gta` hvŕi i tbkv Kivi Afim AvtQ Zvŕi gta` 39.13% eÜz i Abŕjvta `ŕGKeri, 34.78% gvtm `ŕGKeri Ges 26.09% «ki gvtS gvtS tbkv Kŕi| A_ŕ GK-ZZxqvŕtki l (39.13%) tevk «ki Zvŕi eÜz i KviŕY tbkv Kŕi, Zte t`«Qvq gvtS gvtS tbkv Kiv «ki i GK-PZzŕtki l (26.09%) tevk|

ŕj LvPŕ-4.16 t «Qbgj-«ki i v hLb tbkv Kŕi



35/ **uQbgj- iKi iv th ai tbi gv` K MhY Kti**

tj LwPÎ-4.17 t uQbgj- iKi iv th ai tbi gv` K MhY Kti



Dij mLZ tj LwPÎ *netkdtY t`Lv hvq th*, uQbgj- iKi t`i gta` hv t`i (25.56%, mvi Yx 4.25 Ablyvqx) tbkv Kivi Af`vm Av tQ Zv t`i gta` 22.00% iKi Murvq, 30.00% iKi ciy w_b Ges 48.00% iKi A`vj tKvj Av m³ | t`Lv hv t`Q th, t`kvq Af`l iKi t`i gta` c`q A ta R (48.00%) iKi A`vj tKvj Av m³ Z te tek uKQmsL`K (22.00%) iKi i Murvi c`Z Av m³ Av tQ, hv t`i eqm 12 eQti i Dcti |

Dij mLZ A stk *ne`vj tq Mg t bvc t hv Mx uQbgj- iKi t`i ne`vj tq Ab g w`w Zi Kvi Y m`u u K Z`_` Dc`vc t bi gva`tg Rvbv hvq th*, AwaKvsk iKi KvtR e`l`_vKvq I Llevi msM`n e`l`_vKvq *ubqvgZ ne`vj tq hvq bv | Avevi AwaKvsk iKi t`K ne`vj tq th tZ Ges cov t j Lvq tKD Drm m v n Z Kti bv | hv t`i m v n v h` Kti Zv t`i e v e v g v B t e n k m v n v h` Kti | Z`_`v Zv iKi t`i t e n k m s L`K ne`vj tq tKvb ai t bi kv w`li uKvvi nq bv | hviv kv w`li uKvvi nq Zv t`i c`q m e v B kv i x i K kv w`li uKvvi nq | t e n k m s L`K iKi i tKvb ai t bi t b k v i Af`vm t b B | hv t`i t b k v i Af`vm Av tQ Zv t`i A t b t K e U z Ab j i v t a` u G K e v i t b k v K t i | m z i v s e j v hvq th, k n t i i m v a i Y c w i e t i i iKi t`i gZ uQbgj- iKi iv KvtR e`l`_vKvq uKsev Llevi msM`n e`l`_vKvq ubqvgZ ne`vj tq th tZ c i t i b v | e j v t h t Z c i t i `w i` Z v B Z v t`i ne`vj tq b v h v l q v i A b`Z g K v i Y |*

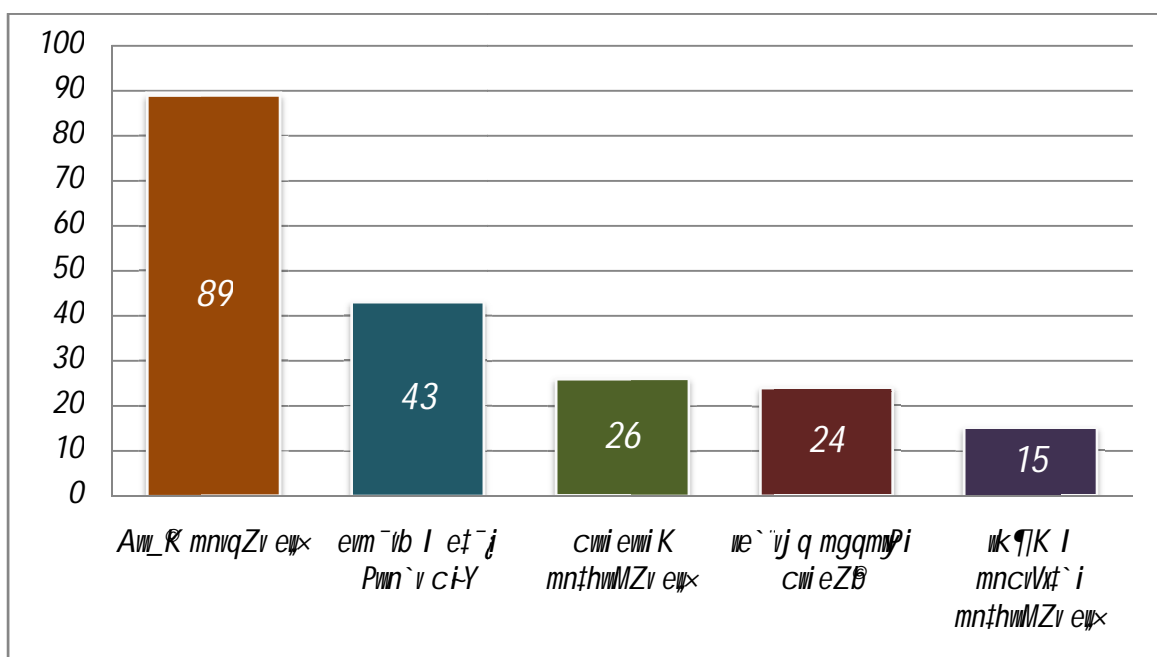
37/ thfute mgm'v, tjv mgvaib Kiv thtZ cvti

mvi Yx N4.27 t mgm'vmgn mgvat#bi Dciq

mgvat#bi Dciq	MYmsL'v	kZKiv (%)
Awl_R mnvqZv epx	89	98.89
evm'vb l et'j Pwn'v ci-Y	43	47.78
cwi ewi K mnthwMZv epx	26	28.89
we''vj tqi mgqmp'i cwi eZB	24	26.67
wk'qK l mncvVxt' i mnthwMZv epx	15	16.67
tgvU	197	-

Dch' mvi Yx-4.27 we'kd'Y t'Lv hvq th, «Qbgj- wki't' i gta'- 98.89% Gi gtZ Awl_R mnvqZv epx, 47.78% Gi gtZ evm'vb l et'j Pwn'v ci-Y, 28.89% Gi gtZ cwi ewi K mnthwMZv epx, 26.67% Gi gtZ we''vj tqi mgqmp'i cwi eZB Ges 16.67% wki' i gtZ wk'qK l mncvVxt' i mnthwMZv epx i gva'tg Zvt' i covtj Lvi ev'e mgm'v, tjv mgvaib Kiv thtZ cvti | A_# mvi Yx we'kd'Y t'Lv hv'Q th, «Qbgj- wki't' i c'q mKtj i (98.89%) gtZ Awl_R mnvqZv epx Kitj Zvt' i ct'y wqigZ covtj Lv Kiv m'e nte| D'tjL' th, GLv#b GKwaK DEi c'v#bi m'hwM _vKvq MYmsL'v l kZKiv wnt#te Zvi Zg' t'Lv hvq|

tj LwP' -4.18 t thfute mgm'v, tjv mgvaib Kiv thtZ cvti



38/ ԽՈՅՅ՝ ԻՔԻՒՐ Ի ԴԵ՛՛ՅՅ ԳՅԻՆԻՆ ԵՄԻՆԻՄԻՆՅԱՆ ՎԿՆ ԸՊՎԴԵ

մի Կ Ն4.28 ԽՈՅՅ՝ ԻՔԻՒՐ Ի ԴԵ՛՛ՅՅ ԳՅԻՆԻՆ ԵՄԻՆԻՄԻՆՅԱՆ ՎԿՆ ԸՊՎԴԵ

միՆԻՄԻՆՅԱՆ	ՄԿՄՆԵ՛՛Յ	ԿԶԿԻՎ (%)
ԱՄԼՔ միՆՅԱՆ	87	96.67
ԼՎՒ՛՛Ի միՆՅԱՆ	39	43.33
ԵՄՆ՛՛ՒԲԻ միՆՅԱՆ	31	34.44
ԵՒ՛՛Յ միՆՅԱՆ	22	24.44
ՒԼՅՎԻ միՆՅԱՆ	12	13.33
ՒԳՎՍ	191	-

ԸճԻՎՅ՝ մի Կ Ն ԵՒՔԻՒՐ ԳՅԻՆԻՆ ԵՄԻՆԻՄԻՆՅԱՆ ԿՅԻՆ 96.67% ԿԻ ԳՅԻՆ Ե՛՛ՅՅ ԳՅԻՆ ԱՄԼՔ միՆՅԱՆ, 43.33% ԿԻ ԳՅԻՆ Ե՛՛ՅՅ ԼՎՒ՛՛Ի միՆՅԱՆ, 34.44% ԿԻ ԳՅԻՆ Ե՛՛ՅՅ ԵՄՆ՛՛ՒԲԻ միՆՅԱՆ, 24.44% ԿԻ ԳՅԻՆ Ե՛՛ՅՅ ԵՒ՛՛Յ միՆՅԱՆ ԿԵՍ 13.33% ԻՔԻՒՐ ԿԻ ԳՅԻՆ ԿԻՖԻՆ ԵՄԻՆԻՄԻՆՅԱՆ ՎԿՆ ԸՊՎԴԵ/ ԱՄԼՔ ԽՈՅՅ՝ ԻՔԻՒՐ Ի ԳՅԻՆ ԸՊՎՄԿՅՅ (96.67%) ԳՅԻՆ ԿԻ ԶԻՒ՛՛Ի ԴԵ՛՛ՅՅ ԳՅԻՆ ԱՄԼՔ միՆՅԱՆ ՎԿՅՅ ԶԻՎ ԽՈՅՅՅ ԸՈՒՅՅ ԼՎ ԿԻՅ ԸՎԻՅ/ ԸՅԼ՛՛ ԿԻ, ԸԼՎՒԲ ԸԿՄԻՆԸ ԸՔԻ ԸՈՒԲԻ միՆԻՄ ՎԿՅՅ ԱՒԲՒԿԵ ԸԿՄԻՆԸ ԸՔԻ ԸՈՒԲ ԿԻ/ ԻՎԻ ԸՅՅ ՄԿՄՆԵ՛՛Յ Ի ԿԶԿԻՎ ԽՅՄՅԵ ԶԻՅԳ՛՛ՅՅ ԿԻՎ ԻՎՅՅ/

39/ ԻՔՅԿ Ի ՄՆԸՎՒՒՐ Ի ԽԿՍ Դ՛՛Կ ԸՅ՛՛ՄԿԶ ԱՎԻԿ

մի Կ Ն4.29 ԻՔՅԿ Ի ՄՆԸՎՒՒՐ Ի ԽԿՍ Դ՛՛Կ ԸՅ՛՛ՄԿԶ ԱՎԻԿ

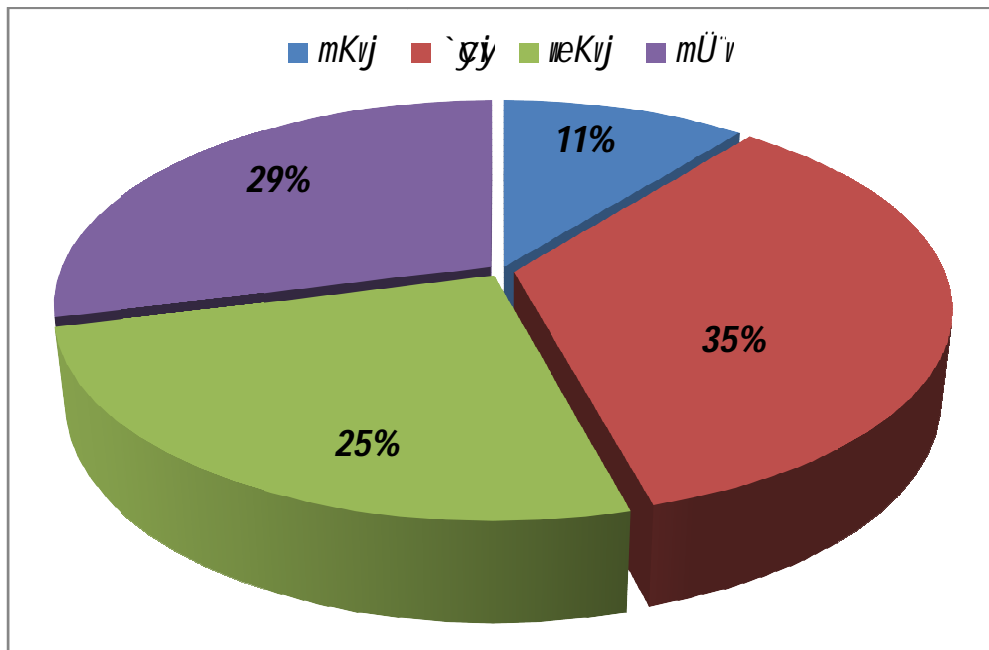
ԸՅ՛՛ՄԿԶ ԱՎԻԿ	ՄԿՄՆԵ՛՛Յ	ԿԶԿԻՎ (%)
ԵՍՅՅԻՖ ԱՎԻԿ	29	61.70
ՄՆՒՄՄԶՅԻ ԳՅԻՎԵՄՅՈՒԹԱՎԻԿ	21	44.68
ԻՅՅՅ ԱՄԲԻԿ Ի ԸՎԿՅՅՅՅՅՅ	9	19.15
Ե՛՛ՅՅ ԳՅԻՆ ԿԸՒՒՒՒՒ ԱՍԿՄԻՅՅԻ միՆԻՄ	6	12.76
ՒԳՎՍ	65	-

ԸՅՅՅՅՅՅ մի Կ Ն ԵՒՔԻՒՐ ԳՅԻՆԻՆ ԵՄԻՆԻՄԻՆՅԱՆ ԵՅՅՅՅՅՅ ԻՎԻՎ ԸՈՒՅՅ ԼՎ ԿԻ (52.22%, 4.16bs մի Կ Ն ԱԽՅՅՅ) ԶԻՒ՛՛Ի ԳՅԻՆ 61.70% ԻՔՅԿ Ի ՄՆԸՎՒՒՐ Ի ԽԿՍ Դ՛՛Կ ԵՍՅՅԻՖ ԱՎԻԿ, 44.68% ԻՔՅԿ Ի ՄՆԸՎՒՒՐ Ի ԽԿՍ Դ՛՛Կ ՄՆՒՄՄԶՅԻ ԳՅԻՎԵՄՅՈՒԹԱՎԻԿ, 19.15% ԻՔՅԿ Ի

mncvVxť i wBKU t_ťK fvtjv AwffveK I civgk®vZvi AvPiY Avkv Kťi Ges 12.76% wki we`vjťqi KgRvtŮ Ask MhťYi mgvb mťhM Pva| A_ř wQbgj- wkiť i gťa` tenk msL`K (61.70%) wki Zvť i wkyK I mncvVxť i wBKU t_ťK eŮmŷf AvPiY Avkv Kťi | DťjL` th, GLvťb Z_`vZvť i Rb` GKwaK DEi cŮvťbi mťhM _vKvq AťbťKB GKwaK DEi cŮvb Kťi | hvi dťj MYmsL`v I kZKiv wntmte Zvi Zg` cwij wŷZ nq|

40| wQbgj- wkiť i we`vjťq hvl qvi mgq-mŷ

ťj LwPĪ - 4.19 t we`vjťq hvl qvi mŷavRbK mgq



Dch³ ťj LwPĪ weťklťY ř`Lv hvq th, wQbgj- wkiť i gťa` 11.00% Gi gťZ mKvťj , 35.00% Gi gťZ `ŷj, 25.00% Gi gťZ weKvťj Ges 29.00% wki i gťZ mŮvq we`vjťqi mgqlv nťj Zvť i Rb` wqwgZ we`vjťq hvl qv mŷavRbK nZ| GLvťb ř`Lv hvť`Q th, GK-ZZxqisk (35.00%) wki i gťZ we`vjťqi mgqlv `ŷj nťj Zvť i Rb` mŷavRbK nťZv Ges GK-PZzřťki (29.00%) tenk wki i gťZ we`vjťqi mgqlv mŮvq nťj Zvť i Rb` we`vjťq thťZ mŷavRbK nZ| GLvťb DťjL` th, hviv weKvj wKsev mŮvq we`vjťqi mgťqi K_v eťj řQ Zvť i Awakvsk tgťq wki Ges Gť` i AwakvskB Avevi MřKgf| DťjL` th, GLvťb me wki Z_` cŮvb Kťi w A_ř 90 Rb wki i gťa` 83 Rb wki GLvťb Z_` cŮvb Kťi |

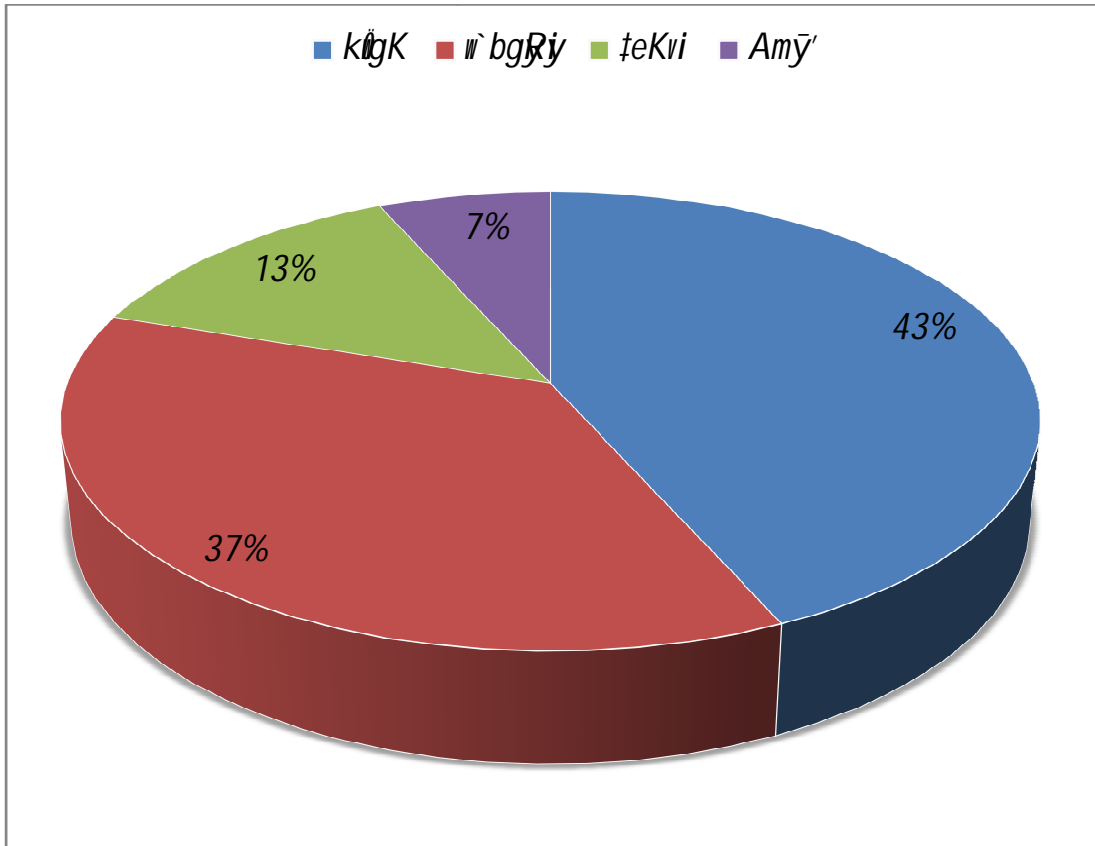
Dij 11Z Astk ukvutK uObgij- ukiť i Rb" thfivte AwaKZi KvhRi Kiv hvq Zvi uK ubť Rbv mæuukZ Z" Dc-vcťbi gvaťg Rlv hvq th, `ui`Zv, mjbw`e eim-ťbi Afve, ue`vj q mgqmP h_vh_ bv nI qv Ges cvievmiK AmnthvMZv uObgij- ukiť i ukýv MhťY ev`e mgmiv unťmte cviMwYZ| uObgij- ukiť i cŃq mKťj i gťZ ue`vj tq Avu_R mjevav I Lvť`i mjevav_vKv cŃqvRb| GQvov ukývK I mncvVť`i ubKU t_ťK eUyj-f I mnthvMZvi gťbvfvemæubæAvPiY Avkv Kťi| AťbťK Avevi cvievmiK mnthvMZv ewxI K_vI Dťj 1 KťiŃQb| mZivs ejv thťZ cvťi `ui`ZvB uObgij- ukiť i ukýv MhťYi cävB Ašlivq| Avu_R mjevav I cŃqvRb Lvť` I mjbw`e eim-ťbi e`e`v Kiv tMťj ukvutK uObgij- ukiť i Rb" AwaKZi KvhRi Kiv thťZ cvťi |

4.4 AuvfveKť i ubKU t_ťK cŃB Z" Dc-vcb I ueťkŃY

AuvfveKť i ubKU t_ťK Z" msMhni Rb" mivývrKvi MhťY cæwZ ubePb Kiv nq| ce`cŃZKZ. cŃgij vi Avťj vťK 18 Rb cjad I 12 Rb gvnj v AuvfveťKi mivývrKvi MhťY Kiv nq| Dťj 1" th, AuvfveK ejťZ MtelK ucZv-gvZv DfqtK eusťqtŃb| Z"vZv mKj AuvfveKB uObgij- ukiť i AuvfveK| hvť`i ubKU t_ťK mivývrKvi MhťY cæwZťZ Z" msMh Kiv nťqtŃ Zvť`i gťa" 12 Rb AuvfveťKi mšťťbi ubKU t_ťK Z" msMh Kiv nťqtŃ Ges 18Rb AuvfveťKi mšťťbi ubKU t_ťK Z" msMh Kiv mæeci nqub| KvťRi ZvMť` Zvť`i mšťťbiv XvKv knťi i uewfbæGjvKvq Nťji teovq th KvťY MtelK Zvť`i ubKU tcŃŃvťZ cvťiub| Z"vZv gvnj vť`i gťa" 6 Rb gvnj v AuvfveťKi `vqx tbB, 4 Rb gvnj v AuvfveťKi `vqx uŃZvq ueevn Kivq tKvťbv iKg tLur Lei tbq bv Avi 2 Rb gvnj v AuvfveťKi `vqx Amý' _vKvq Zviv ubťRivB uewfbæ aiťbi tckvq ubťqvmRZ AvťŃb| mivývrKvi MhťY cæwZi gvaťg msMpxZ Z"vej ubťæDc-vcb Kiv nj -

1/ AıffıeıKi tckı

tj LıPÎ-4.20 t AıffıeıKi tckı



Dıj mŁZ tj LıPÎ neıkdıY t`Lv hvq uObıj-ıki i AıffıeıKı`i gıa`-

- 43.00% kıgK (ıewfıeıy`ıy`ıy` KııRi mıı_ RııZ)
- 37.00% w`bgRıy (ııbK KgRıııı Dci ıbfıKıj)
- 13.00% teKvi (hvıv Aj m mgq Kıııı) Ges
- 7.00% Amı̄' (hvıv tKıv i Kg Aıq-DcıRıı KııZ cııı bıı)

Dıj mŁ th, AııKısk AıffıeıKi tckı kıgK (43.00%) Ges w`bgRıy (37.00%) Ges Dııııııı K_v nıjıv 13.00% AıffıeıK teKvi Zııv tKıv i Kg KıR bıı KııB cıııeııı ııı I mııııııı Dci ıbfıKıj |

2/ AıffıeıKı Aıq

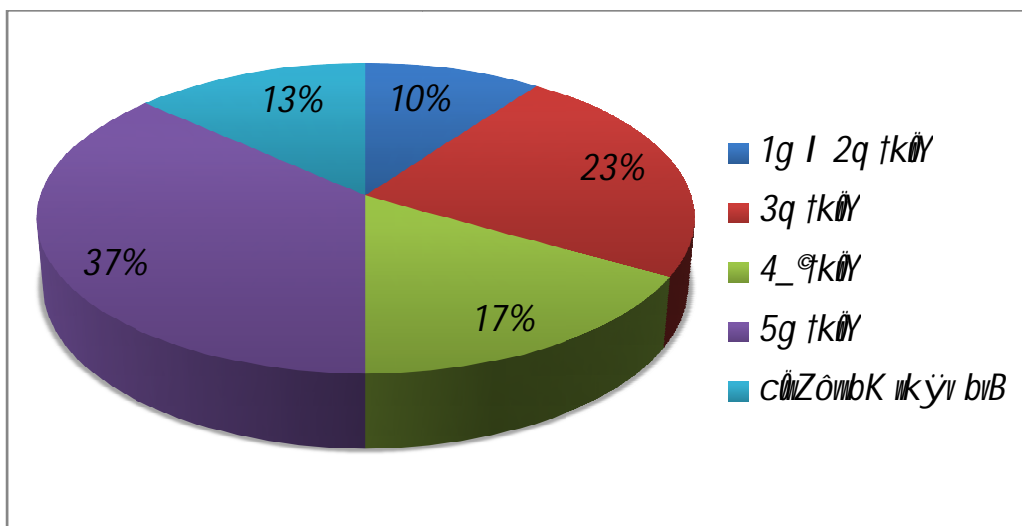
mvi Yx N4.30 t AıffıeıKı gıvıK Aıq

gıvıK Aıq	MYmsL`v	kZKıv (%)
2000 - 3000 UıKıv	2	6.67
3001 - 4000 UıKıv	4	13.33
4001 - 5000 UıKıv	13	43.33
5001 - 6000 UıKıv	5	16.67
mıvıv`ı Aıq bıB	6	20.00
ıgvU	30	100%

Dch³ mvi Yx neıkdııY t`Lv hıq ıQbıj- ıki i AıffıeıKı i gıa` 6.67% Gi gıvıK Aıq 2000-3000 UıKıv, 13.33% Gi gıvıK Aıq 3001-4000 UıKıv, 43.33% Gi gıvıK Aıq 4001-5000 UıKıv, 16.67% Gi gıvıK Aıq 5001-6000 UıKıv Ges 20.00% AıffıeıKı mıvıv`ı tKıv gıvıK Aıq tıB| hıı`ı mıvıv`ı Aıq tıB Zıı`ı gıa` teıki fıMB teKıv I Amı| A_ıı cııeııı Zıı`ı tKıv Aıı_ı Ae`vb tıB| GLııb t`Lv hıq th, gıvıK 4001-5000 UıKıv DcıvıKıv AıffıeıKı msL`vıB (43.33%) teık Zıe tKıv iKg DcıvıKı Kıı bı Ggb AıffıeıKı msL`vı Kg bıq (20.00%)|

3/ AıffıeıKı ıkyıMZ thıM`Zıv

ıj LııPı-4.21 t AıffıeıKı ıkyıMZ thıM`Zıv



Dıj ıLZ ıj LııPı neıkdııY t`Lv hıq ıQbıj- ıki i AıffıeıKı i 10.00% cııg I ıDZıq tkııY chıı 23.00% ZZıh tkııY chıı 17.00% PZz`tkııY chıı 37.00% cııg tkııY chıı covıj Lv KıııQ Ges 13.00% AıffıeıKı cııZııvıK tKıv ıkyıv tıB| A_ıı thıe AıffıeıKı

cŃZŃmbK ŃkŃv AvtQ Zvt`i gta` GK-ZZxqvstki I (37.00%) teŃk AwffveK cĀg tkŃY Ges cŃq GK-PZZŃsk (23.00%) AwffveK ZZxq tkŃY chŃÍ covtj Lv Kivi msL`vB teŃk| DŃj L` th, tek ŃKQzmsL`K (13.00%) AwffveŃKi cŃZŃmbK ŃkŃv tbB|

4| cŃievŃi i m`m` msL`v

mvi Yx Ń4.31 t cŃievŃi i m`m` msL`v

m`m` msL`v	MYmsL`v	kZKiv (%)
4-5	10	33.33
6-7	14	46.67
8-9	4	13.33
10- AŃaK	2	6.67
ŃgvU	30	100%

DŃj ŃLZ mvi Yx ŃeŃkŃŃY Ń`Lv hvq 33.33% AwffveŃKi cŃievŃi i m`m` msL`v 4-5 Rb, 46.67% AwffveŃKi cŃievŃi i m`m` msL`v 6-7 Rb, 13.33% AwffveŃKi cŃievŃi i m`m` msL`v 8-9 Rb Ges 6.67% AwffveŃKi cŃievŃi i m`m` msL`v 10 RŃbi AŃaK| DŃj L` th, 6-7 m`m` ŃeŃkŃ cŃievŃi i msL`vB teŃk (46.67%) Ges GK-ZZxqvsk (33.33%) cŃievi 4-5 m`m` ŃeŃkŃ|

5| Ńe`vj Ńq MgŃbvcŃhvMx mŃŃŃbi msL`v

mvi Yx Ń4.32 t Ńe`vj Ńq MgŃbvcŃhvMx mŃŃŃbi msL`v

mŃŃŃbi msL`v	MYmsL`v	kZKiv (%)
1-2	8	26.67
3-4	17	56.67
5-6	5	16.66
ŃgvU	30	100%

DŃj ŃLZ mvi Yx ŃeŃkŃŃY AwffveKŃ`i Ń`qv Z_`vbŃvqx 26.67% cŃievŃi 1-2 Rb Ńki, 56.67% 3-4 Rb Ńki Ges 16.66% cŃievŃi 5-6 Rb Ńki Ńe`vj Ńq hv l qvi DcŃhvMx A_Ń covtj Lvi DcŃhvMx| DŃj L` th, Ńe`vj Ńq MgŃbvcŃhvMx Ńki i msL`v AbŃvqx 3-4 m`m` ŃeŃkŃ cŃievŃi i msL`vB teŃk (56.67%)|

6/ we`vj tq Mgthvcthm mšbt`i covtj Lvi Ae`v

AwaKusk AwffvKt`i Z` gZ Zv`i mštbiv covtj Lv Kti | Zte tek wKQmsL`K AwffveK eZgvtb Zv`i mšbt`i (we`vj q Mgthvcthm) covtj Lv Kiv bv | thme AwffveK Zv`i mšbt`i eZgvtb covtj Lvi mvt_ m`ú³ ti tL tQ Zv`i mšbt`i gta` cŃq mKtjB wefbae miKwi cŃ_ugK we`vj tq I GbuRI KZR.cwi Pvi Z wefbaewe`vj tq covtj Lv Kti | eZgvtb tj Lvcovi mvt_ m`ú³ Ggb wki i gta` 1g tkŃ t_ tK i iæ Kti 5g tkŃ chšl covtj Lv Kiv wki i msL`vB teuk | Zte 2/1Rb AwffveKti mštb lŃ I mBg tkŃ tZ covtj Lv Ki tQ | Avi thme AwffveKti mštbiv covtj Lv Kti bv, Zv`i covtj Lv bv Kivi cŃvb KviY ntjv-cwi evti i Am`R Am`Oj Zv | wefbaeaitbi KvtRi mvt_ Rwo tq hvl qvq Zviv eZgvtb covtj Lv Kti bv | Avevi A tB K AwffveKti gZ, covtj Lv Kivi tKvtbv `i Kvi tbB | Zv`i mštbiv Avq Ki tZ cvi t j B Zviv Lvk | wKš` tmB Avq thfvteB tnvK bv tKb Zviv tmUvB Piv | gj-Zt Zv`i mštbiv Zv`i tK Am`Rfvte mnthvMZv Ki te tmUvB Zviv Piv |

7/ msmvi cwi Pvj bvq mgm`v

Z`vZv AwffveKt`i mKtjB msmvi cwi Pvj bvq eŃnea mgm`vi m`ú³ nb | Zv`i mKtjB A_šwZK mgm`vtK msmvi cwi Pvj bvi Rb` cŃvb mgm`v intmte wPvyZ Kti b | `wi `Zv, A_šwZK `elg`, Lv`i Afve, Dchš Kg`ms`vb I evm`vtbi mgm`v BZ`wi msmvi cwi Pvj bvq Zv`i Rb` mgm`vi gj- KviY ntq t`Lv t`q | A tB tKi Avevi `Ńxi wZxq we tq wKsev `Ńgx cwi Z`v³ n l qvq wKgz msmvi cwi Pvj bv Ki tZ cvi bv | GQovl cwi evti i m`m` msL`v teuk n l qvq msmvi cwi Pvj bv Zv`i Rb` Kómv` ntq D tV Ges A tB tKi Rb` Avevi msmvti i cŃqvRbxq e`q wbeŃ Kiv G tKevti B Am`e ntq I tV | cwi evti i cŃqvRbxq e`q wbeŃ Ges A_šm`Atqi Rb` Zviv w tRiv thgb wefbaeKgRvtŃ m`ú³ nq tZgub Zv`i mšbt`i I wefbaeKgRvtŃ mvt_ m`ú³ Kti b | Zte D tJ L` th, Ggb AwffveK Av tQb hiv w tRiv tKvb aitbi KvR bv Kti Zv`i `x I mšbt`i Dci wbfPkj _vtKb | GQovl A tB tK Avevi wefbaeaitbi miKwi Abvtbi Dci I wbfPkj _vtKb | gj-Zt wQbgj- cwi evti i cŃqvRbxq e`q wbeŃ ni Rb` AwffveKiv thgb wefbae aitbi A_šwZK KgRvtŃ mvt_ Rwo Z _vtKb wK tZgub Zv`i mšbt`i I wefbaeaitbi ŠKcY`KgRvtŃ mvt_ m`ú³ Kti b |

8| msmvi cwi Pvj bvq hviv mnvh" Kti

AwffveKt`i t`qv Z_ gZ, msmvi cwi Pvj bvq Zv`i t`gx I t`x (tyt`i netkl) Dftq DfqK mnvh" Kti vKb| GQovl c`vbZ Zv`i mstbiv msmvi cwi Pvj bvq Zv`i mnvh" Kti vKb| AwffveKt`i Z_ gZ, AtbKi mstbiv covtj Lv bv Kti wefbæitbi kggj-K KvR Kti Zv`i mnvh" Kti vK| Avevi AtbKi mstbiv covtj Lvi cvkvcnk wefbæitbi KvRi mt_ m`u` n`q Zv`i t`K mnvh" Kti | Zv`i mstbiv thfite ev th aitbi KvRi mt_ m`u` n`q Zv`i mnvh" Kti Zvi gta" Dtt`thvM" ntjv- nKvi, w`b gRy (wefbæit`vKvbi KgPvix), ফুল বিক্রোতা, tUvKvB, MqKgR, wfyveE I wbgP kggK BZ" | GLv`b netkl fite Dtt` Kiv thtZ cvti th, msmvi cwi Pvj bvq AwffvetKivB Zv`i mstbK wefbæitbi S`KcY`KvRi w`tK tvtj t`b|

9| mstb`i w`vj tq hviv qv m`u`K Z_

Z_ `vZv AwffveKt`i gta" hv`i mstbiv eZv`b covtj Lv Kti Zv`i AwKvsk AwffvetKi gZ, Zv`i mstbiv w`vj tq hviv bv| Zte A`msL`K AwffvetKi gZ Zv`i mstbiv w`vj tq hviv| hviv w`vj tq hviv, Zv`i gta" AtbK Avevi w`KvZ covtj Lv Kti bv| AtbK AwffvetKi gZ, Zv`i mstbiv w`vj tq thtZ Pvq bv| AtbK Avevi w`vj tq bv w`vtq tLjv Kti A`ev Ab" w`KvZ (A`w`vZK KgRvU)| w`vj tq bv hviv qvi KviY w`vtmte Dtt` Kiv nq- KvR e`Zv, AwffvetKi KvR mnvqZv, wefbæivm-vmotZ KvR vKv w`Ksev A`DcvR`bi Rb" Zv`i mstb`i ctj w`vj tq hviv qv m`e nq bv| AwKvsk AwffveK mstb`i w`vj tq bv hviv qvi KviY w`vtmte cwi w`v K Ae`v I `w`Zvi K_v Dtt` Kti b| netkl fite Dtt` th, AwKvsk AwffveKB Zv`i mstbK w`vj tq thtZ wefbæite Drm`vZ Kti b etj Rvrvb|

10| AwffveK KZR mstb`i covtj Lvi tLUR-Lei

th mg`AwffvetKi mstbiv eZv`b covtj Lv Kti Zv`i gta" AwKvsk AwffveKB Zv`i mstbiv covtj Lvi tLUR-Lei tbb| AwffveKt`i gZ, w`vRiv gvS gvS w`vj tq w`vtq Ges w`vKt`i mt_ K_v etj mstbiv covtj Lvi Lei tbb| Avevi AtbKB Zv`i mstbiv cixyvi djvdtj i w`vE`Z covtj Lvi w`vtq tLURLei tbb etj Rvrvb| Zte Dtt`thvM"msL`K AwffveK wefbæitKvR-Ktg`e`v`vKvq mstbiv covtj Lvi w`vtq tLUR-Lei tbb qv nq bv etj Dtt` Kti b|

11| mšłłbi covłj Lvq mnvqZv`vb

AwaKusk AwffveK wbtRł`i Ał wkyv l chłł mgq bv vKvq Zuiv Zł`i mšłłbi covłj Lvq tKvb iKg mnvnh` KiłZ cvłib bv| Złe Dłj lłthvM`msL`K AwffveK Zł`i mšłłbi covłj Lvq wbcvqZ Avevi tKD tKD gvłS gvłS mnvnh` Kłi vłKb| mÜ`vi cłi mšłłłK wbtq cotZ emv, covłj Lvq wbtRi mva`gZ mnvnh` Kiv Ges AłłłK Avevi GbwRI cwiPwj Z w`vj łqi gva`łg Zł`i mšłłł`i covłj Lvq mnvnh` Kłi vłKb| łh msL`K AwffveK covłj Lvq mšłłłK mnvnh` Kłi vłKb Zuiv ýž`AvKvłi e`emv wKsev nKvvi łckvi mł_ RvOZ|

12| emvq covłj Lvi cwiłek

cłq me AwffvełKi głZ, Zł`i emvq covłj Lvi gZ chłł cwiłek łbB| dłcłłZ emevm, GK iłłgi emv, Avkłł tK``e, ew`łZ emevm Ges chłł Avłjvi Afve l w`ýž w`avU-Gi KviłY Zł`i emvq covłj Lvi gZ chłł cwiłek łbB| AłłłKi głZ Avevi cwi evłi m`m` msL`v tevk nI qvq Zł`i emvq covłj Lvi cwiłek łbB etj Dłj l Kłib, hviv GK iłłgi emvq vłKb| Złe Ał msL`K AwffvełKi głZ, Zł`i emvq covłj Lv Kivi gZ Dchý cwiłek AvłQ|

13| covłj Lvi w`łłq hviv DrmwnZ Kłi

AwaKusk AwffvełKi Z` głZ, w`vj łqi tKvb wkyK wKsev Ab` tKD Zł`i mšłłbi covłj Lvi w`łłq ZłłK tKvb iKg DrmwnZ Kłib bv| Złe Ał msL`K AwffvełKi Z` Abłvqx w`vj łqi wkyłKiv Zł`i mšłłbi covłj Lvi w`łłq Zł`i DrmwnZ l mnvnh` Kłib| łhme wkyK AwffveKłK Zł`i mšłłbi covłj Lvi w`łłq AwffvZ Kłib Ges mnvnh` Kłib Zuiv mevB w`fbaeGbwRI cwiPwj Z w`vj łqi wkyK| AłłK AwffveK Avevi wbtRivB wkyKł`i mł_ thvMłthvM Kłi Zł`i mšłłbi covłj Lvi w`łłq Lei łbb| KvłRi dłłK wKsev mgq Kłi w`vj łq włłq Zł`i mšłłbi covłj Lvi w`łłq Lei łbb| AłłK Avevi wkyKł`i w`bKU łłK cixývi cłł b`ł łRłb łbb| Avi GfıteB AwffvełKiv Zł`i mšłłbi covłj Lvi Lei łbb|

14| mšłłbiv łh aiłbi KvłRi mł_ RvOZ

AwaKusk AwffveK covłj Lvi cvkvvkvk Zł`i mšłłłK w`fbaeaiłbi KvłRi mł_ m`ú,³ Kłib| cwiemi K`^Qj Zv Avbqb l wKgz tetP vKvi Rb`B Zuiv mšłłłK covłj Lvi cvkvvkvk w`fbae aiłbi SłKcYKvłRi mł_ m`ú,³ Kłib| covłj Lvi cvkvvkvk Zł`i mšłłbiv łh aiłbi KvłRi mł_ m`ú,³ Zvi gła` Dłj lłthvM` nłjv- nKvi, w`b gRıj (w`fbae`vKvłbi KgPvix), ফুল বিক্রেতা,

#UvKvB, MqKgP I wfýveË BZ`w | GQivovl AwffveKt`i newfbreaiþbi KvR mnþvMzv Kti
_vtK Zt`i mšlþbiv| ñetkl fite Dþj L` th, LqB Aí msL`K AwffveK Zt`i mšlþtK
covtj Lvi c¼kvcwK ñbþRi KvRi mvt_ m²ú³ Kþib A_þ cwi ewi K KvRi mvt_ m²ú³ Kþib|

15| KvRi dtj mšlþt` i covtj Lvq th aiþbi ývZ nq

c¼q me AwffveþKi gþZ, KvR Kivi dtj Zt`i mšlþt`i `vfwieK covtj Lv etavMÖÍ nq Ges
eo aiþbi ývZ nq| covtj Lvi mgqUvB c¼q Zvi KvR _vtK Ges AwffveKt`i KvRI mnvqZv
Kti | hvi dtj Zviv ñbqwgZ ñe`vj tq thþZ cvti bv| AwffveKt`i gþZ, KvRi dtj mšlþt`i
covtj Lvq th aiþbi ývZ nq Zvntj v- wK mgþq Zviv ñe`vj tq thþZ cvti bv, ñbqwgZ ñe`vj tq
যেতে পারে না, ঠিকমত শ্রেণি কার্যক্রমে অংশগ্রহণ করতে পারে না, পড়লেখায় মনোনিবেশ করতে পারে
bv, h_vmgþq cixýv w`þZ cvti bv, cixývq Lvi c Kti Ges mteþwi covtj Lvq chþß cwi gvY
mgq w`þZ cvti bv|

16| mšlþt` i covtj Lv KivZ AwffveþKiv th aiþbi mgm`vi m²yab nb

AwffveKt`i Z_` gþZ, c¼q me AwffveKB Zt`i mšlþt`i covtj Lv KivZ newfbreaiþbi
mgm`vi m²yab nb| me AwffveKB `wi`ZvtK Zt`i c¼vb mgm`v ñntmte wPwýZ KtiþQb|
mšlþt`i covtj Lv KivZ Zviv thme mgm`vi m²yab nb tm_þj v ntj v- Avw_þ mgm`v, evm`vtbi
mgm`v, mvgwRK mgm`v, mþw`þ K gms`vtbi Afve, c¼qvRbxq Lvevi msKU I ñe`vj q mgqmP
Zt`i mgq gZ bv nI qv BZ`w | AwffveKt`i gþZ, mi Kwvi ev temi Kwvi fite Avw_þ mnvqZv
ewx, ñw`þ evm`vtbi e`e`v, `vqxvite K gms`vtbi e`e`v Kiv, mvgwRK Aw`i Zv `i, Kg gþj`
দ্রব্যসামগ্রী ক্রয়ের নিশ্চয়তা Ges ñe`vj q mgqmP Zt`i Abþþj ntj GB mgm`vi mgvaib Kiv
thþZ cvti | ñetkl fite Dþj L` th, me AwffveKB Avw_þ mnþvMzv ewx I mþw`þ K gms`vtbi
K_v etj þQb|

17| tgšj K Pwn`v ñntmte wK`lv m²úþK AwffveKt`i gšé`

tgšj K Pwn`v ñntmte wK`lv m²úþK AwffveKt`i c¼q mevB gþb Kþib th, mKj wki i Rb` wKýv
ARþ Kiv GKvšl c¼qvRb| fþj v fite I gvþþi gZ gvþly ñntmte tetP _vKvi Rb` wKýv MþY
Kiv DwPZ etj mevB gþb Kþib| Avi mKj wki i wKýv ñw`þZ Kiv ntj v ivóþ `wqZj| mKj
AwffveKB gþb Kþib mKþj i Rb` wKýv ñw`þZ Kiv ntj ivóþK Zvi `wqZj ñbþZ nte| mKj
AwffveKB gþb Kþib ivóþPvþþj mKþj i Rb` GB tgšj K Pwn`v ciY Kiv m²e| Avi GRb` Zviv

mi Kvi tK Df`vMx nI qvi K_v etj b| Zviv mKj iki i Rb` GKB aItbi ikyv e`e`v ubiDZ
Kivi cvkvcnk Kivi Mui I nvtZ-Kj tg ikyvi K_v etj b|

18| eva`Zvgj-K c0_ugK ikyv m`utK`AfffveKt` i gsb`

AvaKisk AfffveK eva`Zvgj-K c0_ugK ikyv m`utK`KQB Rvtbb br| mevi Rb` c0_ugK ikyv
th eva`Zvgj-K tm m`utK`Zuiv bvik BtZicte`KQB itbb ub| Zth`i gtZ c0_ugK ikyv
eva`Zvgj-K ntj Zth`i msttbi covtj Lvi Lei ivotfB tbi qvi K_v iKs` ivotZv KLbB Zth`i
msttbi tKvtrv iKg covtj Lvi Lei tbb br| DttL` th, Zte iKQzmsL`K AfffveK eva`Zvgj-K
c0_ugK ikyv m`utK`Rvtbb| iKs` Zth`i K_v mevi Rb` eva`Zvgj-K c0_ugK ikyv KivMfR Kj tg
_vKtj I ev`te GLbI AfbK iki cviemi K, A`wZK mgm`v I `wi`Zvi Kvi tY GB ikyv t`tK
ewAZ| Zth`i gtZ, eva`Zvgj-K c0_ugK ikyv ev`lvqtb mi Kvi tK Avtiv tenk Df`vMx ntZ
nte| `wi`iki t`i `vqZ; mi Kvi tKB ubtZ nte|

19| iki i ikv MhY m`utK`AfffveKt` i gsb`

me AfffveK gtb Ktib c0Z`K iki iB ikyv MhY Kiv DvPr| AfffveKt`i gtZ, fitjv fite
tetP _vKvi Rb`, fij PvKvi cvl qvi Rb`, mvgvRK ghPv evx`i Rb`, fitjv gibv nI qvi Rb`
Ges`vej`x nI qvi Rb` mKj iki iB ikyv MhY Kiv DvPr| AfbtK Avevi `tL-`yRv I Avv`R
Kó t`tK gvp` cvl qvi Rb`B ikyv MhY Kiv DvPr etj gtb Ktib| vetkl fite DttL` th, mKj
AfffveKB gtb Ktib me iki iB ikyv MhY Kiv DvPr|

20| ikv ubiDZ Kivi Rb` th me c`tjc tbi qv thtZ cvti

iki t`i ikyv MhtYi c`vb Ašlvq ntjv `wi`Zv| cviemi K A`Qj Zv I Avv`R mskU iki t`i
ikyv MhtYi Ašlvq intmte Kiv Kti | Avi Gme mgm`v ubimb Kti iki t`i Rb` ikyv ubiDZ
Kiv thtZ cvti | mKj AfffveKB gtb Ktib Avv`R mnvqZv tctj mKj iki i ikyv ubiDZ ntZ
cvti | GQvovI Avtiv thme c`tjc tbi qv thtZ cvti etj Zviv gtb Ktib tm`tjv ntjv- mi Kivi
ev temi Kivi fite Avv`R mnvqZv evx`, ubi`e`v em`v tbi e`e`v, `vqv fite Kg`ms`v tbi e`e`v Kiv,
mvgvRK i`vZkxj Zv, Kg gtt` বসামগ্রী ক্রয়ের নিDqZv Ges`v`ij q mgqmP Zvt`i AbKtj
ntj GB mgm`vi mgvavb Kiv thtZ cvti | vetkl fite DttL` th, me AfffveKB Avv`R
mnhwMZv evx` I m`v`e` Kg`ms`v tbi K_v etj tQb| AfbtK Avevi iki t`i c0qvRbxq Lvevi I
tcvltKi e`e`v Kivi K_v etj tQb|

21/ ve`vj tq th aitbi mshvM-myeav _Kv c0qvRb

Z_`vZv AvffveKt`i gtZ, iki`i ve`vj tqi c0Z AvMh myo I tj Licovq DrmwvZ KitZ miKwi I temiKwi Dt`vM weifbaeitbi mshvM-myeav ubw0Z KitZ nte| KviY intmte Zviv etj b, uObqj- iki`i v wZb tejv WKgZ tLtz cvti bv| thLvfb Zvt`i WKgZ Lvl qv nq bv tmLvfb Zviv uKfite covtj Lv Kite| GQvovl Avu_R Kó, e`j; evm`vb I Rxeb avitYi c0qvRbxq Dcv`vtbi Afrtei gLvgv memgq Zvt`i nZ nq| Zvt`i gtZ ve`vj tqi c0Z iki`i AvMh myo I covtj Lv ubw0Z KitZ ntj thme mshvM-myeav ubw0Z KitZ nte Zv ntjv- c0qvRbxq tytI ve`vj tq iki`i Rb` Avu_R myeav, Lv`i myeav, evm`vtbi myeav, et`j myeav, tLjv-ajvi myeav I mtefcvi iki`i gvbumK veKvk ubw0Z Kivi c0qvRbxq DcKiYv`i e`e`v Kiv|

4.5 tKm ÷wW Dc`icb

Mtel Yvi bgbv intmte ubewPZ XvKv `nyY umuU Ktc0ikabi jvj evM, kvnevM I ubDgvfK0_vbvi uObqj- iki`i KvQ t`K msMpxZ Zvt`i e`v3MZ I cwi ewi K Z_`; tgSvj K Pwv`v citYi gvb, tckv, Avq I ukjv MhY Zvt`i mgm`v cfwZ uel`qi Z_` uetkY I e`vLv Kiv ntqtQ| Zte weifbaecwi msL`vbMZ cxuZi mrvvth` msMpxZ Zt_` AfbK uObqj- iki`iB `bw`b Rxebaviv h_vh_fvte dZU DtVvb| hv`i tKm ÷wW ubtP eY0v Kiv ntqtQ Zvt`i Rxebi w`K ZvKvtj Avtiv fvtfvte uObqj- iki`i mgm`v, Pwv`v, `bw`b RxebaviY m`utK0Dcj`ä Kiv m`e nte| G j`f c0ZubwaZgj-K uKQzKmtK ubw`0 Kti Zvt`i mrvrvKvi MhY I chfeY mvtctfZ Zvt`i tKm,tjv c0Z I Dc`icb Kiv ntqtQ|

tKm ÷wW- 1 : dvi`

tQtj uJi bvg dvi`, eqm 14 eQi | Zviv 3 fvB 1 tev| 4 fvB tevbi gta` tm mevi eo| tm gvI ZZxq tkAY chS covi mshvM cvq| cieZ0Z cwi ewi K cwi w`Z Zvi Rxeb t`K ukYvi mshvM tKto tbq| Zvi M0gi evox iscy tRjvi cxiMÄ_vbvi e`iMÄ M0tg| Zvi ucZv gvZv DfqB ubi Yli | Zvi ucZvi bvg tgvv nvmKg Avj x Ges gvZvi bvg gtbvqviv teMg|

dvi`i ucZv nvmKg Avj x tckvq GKRB vi· v wgv`j; uQtj b| G KvR Zvi ucZvi nvZ tgvUvgnv uKQzUvKv cqmv Rtg| G UvKv cqmvB Zvi gb Ges gvbumKZvq cwi eZ0 Avfb| Zvi ucZv gvZv Dftqi emv iscy ntj I Zviv evm KitZv imtj tU| I Lvfb Zvi ucZv 2q weevn Kti | imtj tUB Zvi ucZv KvR KitZv| 2q weevn Kivi ci Zvi ucZv UvKv cqmv Ah_v LiP Kti |

UvKv cqm v bó Kti Zvi ucZv XvKvi Kvgiv½xi Pti Pti Avtm| Kvgiv½xi Pi Gtm Ptiqi t`vKvb
t`q| Iw`K Zvi 2q `K imtj tU tiL Avtm| cieZ#Z dmi t`i gv Zvi evertK L#Z L#Z
XvKvi Kvgiv½xi Pti Avtm Ges tmLvB A#K tLUR Kivi ci Zvi ucZvK cvq| dmi t`i mr gv
imtj tUB t`K hvq| tm Zvi mr gvtqi bvg ej tZ cvtibv| Zvi gv Ges ever uKQ# b XvKvZ
GKtI emevm Kti Ges Ktoi gvtS w`tq w`b hvcb Kitz `vK| Gifc cwi w`ZtZ MZeQi C`j
AvRnvi 4w`b AvM Zvi ucZv ncvbxi tivM gvi v hvq| `i iæng Zvi gvtqi msMgx Rxeb|

dmi t`i eZ#vB 2 fivB, 1 tevb I gvtK ubtqB msmvi | fivB tevtbi gta` tm mevi eo| tgS fivB
tgwgb| PK evRvti Avqvi tdtgi t`vKvb Kvr Kti | tQvU tevb mwi`qv Zvi gvtqi mv`_`vK|
Zvi gv eZ#vB Kvgiv½xi Pti `vK| 4 fivB tevtbi msmvi Pij vZ Zvi gv evmvq evmvq Kvr Kti |
GfiteB Pj tZ `vK dmi t`i Rxeb|

4 fivB tevb Ges Zvi gv ubtRmn 5 R#bi msmvi Zvi gvtqi `f Avtq Pij vZ cvti bv| GRb`
Zvi gv eva` n`q ZvK ubDgvK#U `uR# t`vKvb Kvr Kitz t`q Ges Zvi tgR fivB tgwgb tK
PKevRvti KtiPi tdtgi t`vKvb Kvr Kitz t`q| uKŠ` dmi `hLb ubDgvK#U `uR# t`vKvb Kvr
Kitzv ZLb ZvK U#j i Dci `uotq Kvcu Bw`i; Kitz nZv hv Zvi Rb` KóKi uQj | Avi Aí
eqm GZ cwi kg mn` Kitz bv tcti tm GKw`b t`vKvb t`K cwi t`q Kvgiv½xi Pti evmvq Pti
Avtm| emotZ uMtq dmi `kmsl cvq bv| Zvi gv `mii t`i Kvi tY gvZtZi tm w`tZ cvti bv|
ZvKl Zvi KvQ `v`eti i gZ gtb nZ j vMj | tKbbv gv emw hvl qvi ci t`K `uR# t`vKvb
vdti uMtq Kvr `iæKitz ej | uKŠ` H Ktoi Kvr Kitz tm tgvUI AvM#x uQj bv| ZvB tm
emw Z`m Kti iv`lq tbtg cto| Aek` eZ#vB tm gvtS gvtS emotZ hvq| uKŠ` gv ZvK emw
_vKtZ ej tj I tm `vK bv| tKbbv emoi cwi tek Zvi fiv j vM bv| tmLvB tbB tKvb tLj vajvi
DcKiY, tbB tKvBv eU# Zte tm 6 gym emw hvqub Ges gvtqi mv`_`v Kti ub|

dmi `hLb iv`lq Pti Avmtjv ZLb cUg w`K Kvgiv½xi Pti w#Ri Dci wi`v tvj tZv Ges hv
tcZ Zv w`tq Lvevi uKtb tLZ| cieZ#Z tm m`i NvU Avtm| uKQ#b m`i NvU t`K gnvLij x
hvq| gnvLij x t`K Avevi m`i NvU Avtm Ges m`i NvU t`K Avevi j vj eM Gj vKvq Pti Avtm|
eZ#vB tm j vj eM Gj vKvq `vK| m`i NvU `vKv Kvtj tm KvMR I tevZj K#vZv| Gfite `tL
কষ্টে কিছুদিন সদরঘাটে কেটে যায়। কিছুদিন পর সে ডাইরিয়ায় আক্রান্ত nq| cieW#Z tm dvtg#x
t`K KtqKw m`vj vBb uKtb Lvq| GtZ tm my`n`q Dtv| cwi ewi K fivb, eveli gZz `wi`Zv,

gvtqi Kó, eqtmi Zj'bvq AvZwi³ KvRi Pvc cFwZ Kvity dmi` eva` ntq emno tQto iv`lq
bvqg| dmi` veklm Kti cwi evti i mvt_ iv`li Rxe'tbi e`eavb A'tbK| wKš'`wi`Zvi Kvity gv
ZvtK wKgz tmm KiZ citi bv, `yL`yRv Ges w'tR tj Lvcovi m'hm bv tctq tm iv`lq bvgvi
Rb`gbw`i Kti |

dmi` XvKvq Avmvi cŭg w`tK m`iNvU GjvKvq _vKtj l cieZ#Z tm jvj evM GjvKvq P'tj
Av'tm| GLv'tb G'tm Zvi wKQzeÜzt'hmvo nq| Zvt`i mvt_ wgtj tm KvMR l tevZj ev fiv'zv
wRvbmci' K'v'tbvi Kv'R tj tM hvq| tm Rv'bvq, G KvR Zvi c'Zw`b M'to cŭq 40-50 UvKv Avq
nq| Zvi g'ta` t`tK tm gvtS gvtS 10-15 UvKv w'tRi KvQ ti'tL t`q| ci emZ#Z G UvKv w`tq
tcvkvK tKbv, ev wKQz'tL'Z B't'Q ntj wK'tb Lvl qv ev w'tb'gv t`L'Z hvl qv cFwZ Kv'R e`q Kti |
tm Rv'bvq Zvi wmsnfvM A_@Lve'ti i wQ'tb e`q nq| gvtS gvtS tm eÜz`i cij wq cto, `yGKw
wMv'tiU Lvq| Ab`ewj Kv wQ'bgj- wki't`i mvt_ `g'w'g Kti _vtK|

tm eZ'v'tb tj Lvcov Kti bv wKš' Zvi tj Lvcovi cPÜ B'Qv wQj | dmi` Rv'bvq iv`li Z_v
d'zcv't_i R'eb L'vB K'toi | 3 tejv tcU f'ti Lvevi tL'Z citi bv| hv Lvevi Lvq ZvtZ tZgb
c'v'Ki Lv` Dcv`vb _vtK bv| cwi gvtY gvQ ev tMv'Z 10-15 w`b ci Lvl qv cto| w'bvqZ
tMvj Kiv nq bv| 2-3 w`b ci tMvj Kiv nq| w'bvqZ Rv'gv-Kvco cwi`vi Kiv nq bv| g'jv
t'v'v Rv'gv-Kvco w'tq Pj'v'div KiZ nq| Zvi tcvkvK gv' 2w| ci i gZ Av'Kvsk mgq
Lvl qv Ges Ng'v'tbvi KvR d'zcv'Z ev cv'tK'KiZ nq| cwi`vi cwi`Qb'Zvi tKvb w'bgg _vtK bv|
bL ev P'z'KvUv w'bvqZ m'æ ntq D'tv bv| Lve'ti i c'w'b te'w'ki f'vM t'v't' mvcuB'tqi c'w'b t`tK
mieivn KiZ nq| iv`li Rxe'tb t'b tKvb Avb`-w'v't'v'tbi e`e`v| Zv'vov `v'v'v'te KvR Kiv
hvq bv| fiv'zv K'v'tbvi mgq A'tb'tK t'v'i g'tb Kti gvti | Mvj l agK t`q| A'tbK mgq fiv'zv
K'v'P nvZ l cv'tq v't'Zi m'v' nq|

dmi` veklm Kti Zvi wBR`^GKUv w'v'v w'v'v'v k'v³ Av'tQ| tm GLb eS'tZ w'k'tL'tQ tKvb
KvRwU f'v'tj v Ges tKvb KvRwU g` | tKvbwU b'vq etj ev tKvb wKQz`v'v tj v'f t`wL'tq tKvb Kv'R
cFw'eZ Ki'tjB tm H KvRwU Kti bv| tm c'te'v'v'v KtiB KvRwU Kti | Aek` ZvtK tKD h'v
f'v'tj v ci v'gk'`q Zv'tj t'wU tm m'v`ti M'hY Kti Ges Zvi c'Z k'v Ávc'tb m'pó nq|

dmi` i g'tZ mgv'tR f'v'tj v'g` D'f'q t'k'v'v'v g'v'b'yB evm Kti | Z'te f'v'tj v t'v't'Ki m'sL'v L'vB Kg|
G Rv'Z'q g'v'b'y (f'v'tj v g'v'b'y) Av'v't`i g'tZv w'k'i't`i t`L'tj gvtS gvtS Lvevi t`q, K_v etj ,

gv_vq nvZ enj tq t`q| Avevi hviv g` tjvK Zviv NYv Kti, gly idmitq tbq, tUvKvBfvte, AewAZ iki fvte| A_P mshvM mear tctj Avgivl tj Lvcov iktL gvby ntZ cwi | Avgiv tZv Bt`Q Kti iQbgj- iki nqub| msmvti i Afve, `tL Kó bv mBtZ tcti iQbgj- iki ntqiuQ| mgvRi tjvK hvZ Kti Avgv`i gtZv iQbgj- iki`i t`tL NYv bv Kti, tUvKvB bv etj tmRb` tm tj Lvcov iktL eo Avdmvi ntZ Pvq|

gšb`

dvi`i evy`gEv, wePqYzv Ges eot`i cōZ kxvteva tek fvjv| cvkvcvk tj Lvcovi cōZ tm tek AvMhx| Zivov Zvi gta` eo nI qvi B`Qv I gvbmK `pZvi cwiPq dZU Dfv| Zte Zvi iKQz `ýzeÜzhgbt bwi, iweDj cōZLi KviY gvS gvS Zv`i Øviv cFmeZ ntq `gvg Kti | gj-Z dvi`i ever wi· v wgv`i ntj I Zv`i msmvi Zvi iCZvi Avtq fvjvq Pj thZ| iKš` ciwZPZ Zvi iCZvi 2q weevn Ges iCZvi gZzZ Zv`i cwi evti fv½b Ges Pig `wi`Zv tbtg Avtm| GgZve`vq Zvi gv mšlbmn iBtR KvR bvgZ eva` nq| GtZ dvi`i tj Lvcov eÜ nq Ges tm iQbgj- iki`Z cwiYZ ntq gvteZi Rieb hvcb KitiQ| A_P ZvK t`tL evy`gEv m`ubæ Riebteva m`ubægtb ntqQ| tQj iUk hv` KgLx iKqvq `q Kiv hvq Ges cōqvRbxq KivDwYij s Ges tgšij K Pwv`v ciYi iBōqZv t`I qv m`e nq, Zvntj tml ntZ cti t`k Rvzi Ab`Zg m`ú`, tm ntZ cti AvZicL`qx I AvZibfPkij GKRb gvby|

tKm ÷ wv-2 : tnjvj

tgvt tnjvj DÍxb| eqm 13 eQi, tj Lvcov KitiQ 4_`kMY chš| iCZv tgvt iweDj Bmjvg ivRy iQj b imtj U we`yr Avdmi GKRb KgPvix| gvZv tgvQvt iagv teMg GKRb MvYx| tm Zvi ever-gvōi GKgvI mšlb| Zvi iCZv Gm.Gm.im chš| tj Lvcov KitiQb Ges gvZv 8g tkYx chš| tj Lvcov KitiQb| tm mn Zvi cwi evti i tgvU m`m` msL`v iQj gvI 3 Rb| Zvi `vqx iKvbn iCZvi Avevm`j imtj U tRjvi `qY eoBKv` Mōtg, hv imtj U m`i _vbi AšMZ|

tnjvj i ever imtj tU cj i we`yr Avdmi PvKzx KitiZv| দুর্ভাগ্যক্রমে ৪ বছর আগে we`yZi KvR KitiZ iMtg Zvi ever we`yr ktK gviv hvq| gvI Zvi everi gZz 9 gvm cti iU.we. tivM gviv hvq| Zvi gvqi everi emō `fitei AvimšA| Zvi Pvpv 3 fvB| Zviv imtj tU _vKb| eo Pvpv we`tk _vK| Zvi iCZv-gvZv `RtbB gZ nI qvi KviY Zv`i cwiemi K Kvvtgv tft½ cto|

পরবর্তীতে সে ঘটনার কালক্রমে ছিন্নমূল শিশুতে পরিণত হয় ।

tnj vj i ucZv gviiv hvl qvi ci Zvi gvtqi mvt_ tm AvimÄ Pj Avtm| tm GLvBb tj Lvcov
KiZv| Zvi bvbv gviiv tMtb| bvbv Pj Zv bvbv tcbkbi UvKvq| Zvi bvbv Rqv mvi Kvi Lvbvq
KvR KiZb| Lg Kto Zv`i msmvi Pj Zv| Gfvte KQz b hvl qvi ci Zvi gv nVvr U.ue (h2v)
tivM gviiv hvq| Zvi bvbv ZvK Zvi Pivv`i KvQ Pj thZ etj b| bvbv K_vgZ tm mtj tU
Zvi tgR Pivvi KvQ hvq| tmLvB _vKZ`i iæ Kti | KŠ' Zvi tj Lvcovi` cæff½ Pzgv nta
hvq| tKbbv Pivvi mštbiv tj Lvcovi mthvM tctj I tm cvq bv| ZvK emoi mKj KvR KiZ
ntZv| ZvQvov tm mtj tU _vK Zvi Pivv tmUv Pvq bv| tmRb` ZvK cQb tQvULvU melq vbtq
gviucU KiZv| Zvi eveli tek KQzRig I AvtQ|

tnj vj PZz®kMY chš' tj Lvcov KtiQ| Zvi B"Qv Qj Avil tj Lvcov Kivi | KŠ' tm Dti`tk`
eva mta Zvi Pivv| GgZve`vq tm GjuKvi tPvigi`vbi KvQ wePvi Pvq| KŠ' GjuKvi
tPvigi`vbi mvt_ Zvi Pivvi Lg fiv mæU®_vKvq tPvigi`vb melqU , iæZi mvt_ tbqvb|
tPvigi`vb ZvK etj Pivviv hv Kti tZvivi g½tj i Rb`B Kti | mzi vs Pivv`i K_v gZ Pj vtdiv
Ki, tZvivi Rb` tmUv Kj`vYKi nte| eZgvtb Zvi ucZvi tcbkbi UvKv Zvi Pivv tfvM Kti |
GgZve`vq tm ivM, `tL I t'vtf iv`vq tbtg Avtm|

tm mtj U t_`K evtm Kti mvtq`ver` Gtm bvtg| mvtq`ver` Gtm tmvnm bvtgi GK tQj i mvt_
cviPq nq| Zvi mvt_ Kti GK tnvUvj i vM hvcb Kti | cti i w`b nUz nUz kvnevM GjuKvq
hvq| kvnevM tctQ Njvtdiv KiZ _vK| G Ae`vq` GKw`b hvl qvi ci UGmim GjuKvq
Ae`vbiZ Avil KtqKRb Qbqj-`ki`i mvt_ Zvi cviPq nq| Zv`i mvt_ tnj vj i fiv
mæU®Mto Dtv| Zv`i gta` t_`K mBdz (14) bvtg GKRbi mvt_ tekx Nibô nta Dtv tm|
mBdz i civgk®I Dv`vM Zviv vekte`vj tqi QvI-QvI`i`i ফুল বিক্রি করে| AtbK mgq
vekte`vj tqi QvI-QvI`i`i`vbi gva`tgI Zv`i tcU Pj | AtbK mgq Zviv hLb dz Piv
KiZ hvq ZLb`vqvqviv Zvov Kti | Mmj t`q| atZ cvitj gvti | Zey tctUi Rb` Zviv Zv
Kti |

mKtj AvgvK Nyv Kti | AemAZ`ki gtb Kti | A_P Avgvi I tZv civi evi Qj | tnj vj Rvbvq
Zvi G KvR cZw`b Mto 60-70 UvKv Avq nq| G Avq t_`K tm cZw`b Mto 15-20 UvKv GK
t`vKvB Rgvq| Zvi Avtqi tenki fivM LveR ক্রেয়ে ও বন্ধুদের পিছনে খরচ হয়। হেলাল Rvbvq tm
tenki fivM mgq Guv I Uv`Ktb Lvq| Zte fivZ ev Ab`vb` Zi Kvi x Kg Lvl qv cto| ZvQvov At_®

Afvte gvQ ev gysm ev fiv gvtbi Lvevi Lvl qv mæe nq br| Zvi gZ iv`li Rxeb LyB Któi |
Lvl qv, Ngytbr, me dðciç_ ntq _vtK| B"Qv _vKtj I cðZw`b tMmj Kiv Ges Kico cwi®vi
Kivi gZ mthvM cvl qv hvq br| Zvi gZ iv`lq t_þK cwi®vi cwi"Qbæ_vKv Amæe| weþkl Kti
kxZi w`þbi tcivkþKi Afvte Ly Kó nq| wþRi Avq ev Aþb`i `vtbi cjiZb tcivkK çti
ZvtK Pj tZ nq|

Zvi gZ ç_i wkiþ`i tKvb weþv`þbi e`e`v tbB| Aek` Zviv KtqK eÜzigtj cðqB t`so Sux
tLj vajv Kti | gvtS gvtS eÜz`i mvt_ wgtj wmtbgr t`LtZ hvq| tm Zvi %bw`b cðqvRbxq
cðKwZK KivR K`vúvþmi gmir` ev ntj Kti _vtK| Zvi gZ tivM ntj Zvi gZv tQjt`i
wPwKrmvi tKvb wðQZv tbB| tñj vj Rvbrq AþK mgq Zvi t_þK eqtm eo tQjt iv ZvtK aþi
gvti | AþK tQvU welqtK tK`a Kti Mvuj Mvj vR Kti _vtK| tñj vtj i gZ Zvi eo mgm`v
Lveþti wðQZv tbB| thLvþb tmLvþb NgytZ nq, tm tj Lvcovi mthvM t_þK ewÁZ| tKvb
wbivcÈv tbB Ges mgvtRi tj vKRb wQbgj- wkiþ`i NYv Kti, AeÁv Kti | Zv`i mgm`v tKD
RvþZ Pvg br| Zvi gZ iv`li Rxeb LyB Któi, `þLi, eÁbvi Ges msMðtgi | tm Rvbrq evmv
t_þK iv`lq bvgvi ci iv`li Rxeþbi mvt_ mvgÁm` KiþZ tek Kó nq| cðg w`þK Zvi G Rxeb
Amnbxq ntq DþV| axti axti iv`li mvt_ wþRþK gwbtq tbq|

tñj vj Rvbrq cwi evþti tKvb weKí tbB| cwi evi t_þK wCZvqvZvi Av`i t`æ, fiv evmv,
tj Lvcovi mthvM cðwZ thfvte cvl qv hvq Ab` tKv_vl tmUv cvl qv mæe br| wCZv-gvZvi gZz
bvvt`i `wi`Zv Ges weþkl Kti PvPvi AZ`vPvþti KviþY tm iv`lq bvgZ eva` nq| iv`li Rxeb
Któi Ges msMðtgi |

tñj vtj i weklm tm wQbgj- wkiþ`i ntq Rbþqvþ| cwi w`wzi wKvi ntq tm AvR wQbgj- wkiþ`i | mgvtRi
tj vK Gme wQbgj- wkiþ`i NYvi tPvþL t`þL| Zviv fvte Giv AewÁZ wkiþ`i, tPvi cðwZ| wKš`
Gme wkiþ`i cwi w`wzi wKvi Ges G mgvRB Zv`i þK wQbgj- wkiþ`i KtiþQ| tmUv mgvtRi gvþþi
Dcj wäþZ Avþm br| ZvQvov Zvi PvPv ZvtK VwKtqþQ| Zvi wCZvi mæúwE t_þK ZvtK ewÁZ
KtiþQ| GRb` tm tj Lvcov wþL eo ntq Avþþbi gva`tg cðZþkva wþZ Pvg|

tñj vtj i gþa` b`vq-Ab`vtqi cv`R` Kivi kw³ LyB cLi | th tKvb e`w³i fiv I mr civgk`
mvþþ` MðY KiþZ tm ivRx| wKš` Kvi I K_vq ev cðj vþþb tm gþ` KvþR Dðy nl qvi bq| tKbbv

Zvi eḡgĒv tevaki³ I wePŋYZv tek cĕj | PivPv` i cĒZi Yv Ges eḡv gv Dfġqi gZġi KviŋY
ŋnj vj AvR ŋQbgj- ŋki |

gšĕ

chĕŋY Kti ŋnj vj ŋK tgavex, wePŋY, eḡgĒv Ges mvgmRK etj gtb nġtQ | tm LġB mġPZb
I tevam³ubġtQj | Zvi tj Lvcovi cĒZ tek AvMġ | tm mr I DĒg civgk[©]I ŋbġ` Rbvi cĒZ
tekr k³vkvj | ZvġK hġ h_vh_ ŋkŋvq ŋkŋŋZ Kiv nq, Avkġqi e`e`v Kiv nq, tgšij K Pvn`v
cġŋYi ŋbġQZv t` I qv hvq, mvgmRKfvġe mġPZb Kiv hvq, mveŋŋYK ZĒyeavb, Dchġ ŋbġ` Rbv,
cġqvRbvq civgk[©]cġvb Kiv nq, Zvntj tm tj Lvcov I Rġġb cĒZġv cvl qvi Rb` p I
msKí ex nġq mgvġR ŋbġRi GKŋU Ae`vb `Zix Kti ŋbġZ mŋŋg nġe |

tKm ÷ ŋŋ-3 : ggZvR

ŋġtqŋUi bvg ggZvR, eqm 12 eQi | Mġgi emo gqgbmstni fij kvq | ŋcZv gZ. tgv Avāy
mijvg, ŋckvq ŋQj b kġgK | gvZv tgvQv gvj kv teMg tckvq MŋKgŋ eZġvġb Zviv 3 fvB-
teġbi gġa` 2 tevb 1 fvB | ggZvġRi tj Lvcov Kivi mġhM nqub | Zte XvKvZ Avmvi ci
Kgjvcġi tij t÷kġb evm Kiv Ae`vq GbŋRI ĠAcivġRq-ersj vġ` kŲ Gi ZĒyeavġb cwi Pvj Z
ŋ÷U ġġ cġg tkŋŋZ tj Lvcov KtiġQ | Zvi gġa` tj Lvcov Kivi AvMġUv tek dġU DġvġQ |
eZġvġb tm ŋeŋfbmġtq XvKvi j vj evM Gj vKv I cj ŋkġZ Ae`vb Kti |

ggZvRmn Zvi cwi evġi i tgvU m`m` msL`v ŋQj v 6 Rb | ŋcZv-gvZv DfġB kġgK ŋQj | Zvi ŋcZv
4-5 eQi AvġM gviv tMġQ | tm Rvbvq Zvi ŋcZvi cv tġvj v Amġ nq Ges cvġq cwb DġvŋQj | Zvi
GK fvB cwbġZ Wġe gviv hvq | eZġvġb Zvi cwi evġi i m`m` msL`v 4 Rb | Zvi gv, tm Zvi fvB
tgvkii d Ges tŲvU tevb gmR`v | Zvi tevb gmR`v Ges fvB tgvkvi d Zvi gvġqi KvġQ _vġK |
gvġqi tckv MŋKgŋ Aġb`i emoġZ KvR Kti Zvi gv Zvġ` i msmvi Pvj vq | Zvi gv eZġvġb Zvġ` i
MġgB Ae`vb KiġQ | `wi`Zv, Avnvi, `ġL KġŲi gġa` Zvi gv, Zvi fvB tevb ŋbġq ŋ`b hvcb
KiġQ |

`wi`Zv, Avnvi Avi `ġL-KġŲi ga` ŋġq Aġb`i emoġZ KvR Kti Zvi gv msmvi Pvj vġZv |
GgZve`vq Zvi gv ZvġK cvVvq XvKvq evm emoġZ KvR Kivi Rb` | ggZvR Zvi `ŋm³ŋġKŲ GK
Luj vi mġ_ KvġRi Dġġġk` XvKvq Avġm | Zvi Luj v ZvġK etj evmġq _vKġj KvR KiġZ nġe ŋKb
ŋKŠ' cvkvcmk tj Lvcovi mġhM cme, ŋġqkv`x ŋġq ŋġev | ŋKŠ' Zvi Luj vi K_v Ges th evmġq

KvR KiZv Zv`i AvPvi AvPiYi gta` tKvb wj wQj bv| eis mev Zvi Dci PjZv
Mvj Mj vR, gviwU Ges gvbwK wbfZb| GKw`b tm GKUzfvj jvMvi Rb` eimvi Qv` Dv|
GRb` ZvK GK iag AvUwKtq c`vi Kiv nq| c`ii w`b tm cvj t`q eimv t`K iv`lq tbtg
Avtm|

iv`lq Avmvi c`i tm iv`lq nUvnuU KiZ `vK Ges KuZ `vK| Ggb mgq GKRtbi gva`tg
tm DuQbgj-0 cwi Pvj Z weRq bMi Kte Avkq cvq| Zte tm Kvi gva`tg weRqbMi Kte tMtQ Zv
`uo Kti ejZ c`ti bv| weRqbMi KteI tm Zvi gbK wKvZ c`tiw| I Lvb t`K tm Pj
Avtm Kgvjy tij t`kb Ges cieZvZ cj wk GjvKvq Pj Avtm| ggZvR GLvB evsj v`k
gvj v mvgwZ cwi Pvj Z w`U `vj cto|

ggZvR Rvbvq tm Avi I `B eQi AvM XvKvZ GtmQ| ZLb Zvi eqm wQj 10 eQi | tm KvRi
eimv t`K cvj t`q c`tg weRqbMi, c`i Kgvjy tMtj I GLb Zvi Avkq`j XvKvi jvj eM I
cj wk GjvKvq| Zvi gZ iv`li Rxb Ly Ktoi| AtbK mMgti| Lv`i tKvb wDqZv tbB|
কখনো অন্যের কাছে চেয়ে, কখনো বা নিজের টাকা দিয়ে খাবার ক্রয় করে খেতে হয়। মাছ, মাংস, ডিম,
`B, fvj dj Z_v c`Ki Lv` Zvi Kcvj tZgb tRvUbv ejZ tMtj B Pj | tMvj Kiv, Kvc
cwi`vi Kiv, bL KvUv c`vZ t`tI cwi`vi cwi`Qb_vKv m`e nq bv|

iv`li Rxb tLj vajv ev webv`tbi tKvb Dcvq tbB| ZvQov t`q nI qvi KvY AtbK Lvvc
KvRi K_v etj | wekI Kti Zvi t`K eqm eo wQbgj- wki iv Ges t`kb GjvKvi gv`biv|
ggZvR fvM`i wbgg`cwi nvm GLb tm wQbgj- wki | tm jvj eM I cj wk GjvKvq Njvdiv Kti
Ges GLvB Zvi w`b ivZ KvU| Zvi tCU Pj GB GjvKvq ememv Z gvbj`i `vb, AbK`uv,
KiaV c`vZi gva`tg| tm Rvbvq Atb`i KvQ Pvl qvi dtj w`b tkI Mto Zvi 25-30 UvKv Avq
হয়। তার আয়ের সিংহভাগ খাবার ক্রয়ে ব্যয় হয়। মাঝে মাঝে ৫-10 UvKv `vK| H UvKv w`tq wtr
B`Qv jvMj tKvb Lv` wKtb Lvq| Atb`i `qv, `vbi Dci wbf` Kti PjZ Zvi KvQ Lvvc
jvMj I Rxb I RmeKvi ZvM` Zv KiZ eva` nZ nq| AtbK ZvK t`L Nyv Kti, Mvj
t`q, tPvi fvte| AtbK etj AtbK UvKv t`e| wK`Zv`i G K_v wQtb Lvvc D`k` `vK|
AtbK Mtq nvZ t`q| ZLb Rxb Ly Ktoi gtb nq| ZLb Zvi gtb nq c`extZ Zvi Rb`
tbl qvUvB Aciva|

ggZvRi gZ Zvi tKvb Aciva uQj bv| Zvi I AvAKvi uQj ucZv-gvZvi tmtm tefo DVvi |
tj Lvcov ukfL gvby nI qvi | ubivcť` emotZ Ngytbi, fvj Lvevi Lvl qvi, tcvkK civi |
AvAKvi uQj ubivcĚv cvl qvi | uKš' Avgvi ucZv-gvZv` RtbB klgK nI qvi KviťY, Avgiv Mixe
nI qvi KviťY AvR Avng cť_ cť_ Njy udiuQ| Zvi gZ, cť_i ukiť`i Rb` miKvťi i Avkťqi
e'e`v Kiv`i Kvi Ges tmLvťb tj Lvcovi cvkvcvk nvtZi KvR tkLvťbv`i Kvi | mgvťRi gvby i
DvPZ iv`li ukiť`i cĚZ mnvbyZkj nI qv| Zvi B`Qv tm MvtgŮm-Gi KvR ukfL MvtgŮm-G
PvKžx Kti Rxeťb cĚZwōZ nte| iv`lq Avmvi ci t_ťK ggZvRi mvt_ Zvi gvťqi tKvb
thvMťhvM tbB| uKš' gvťS gvťS Zvi gvťqi K_v Lv tevk gťb cto|

ggZvRi gZ cwi evťi hiv` ucZv-gvZv`_vťK, fvBtevb _vťK Ges tgvUvgvĚ Avu`R m`Qj Zv`_vťK
Zte cwi evťi i gZ mly tKv_vl tbB| cwi evťi i gZ Lvl qv, Ngytbi, Av`i-tm tKv_vl cvl qv hvq
bv| Zte`wi`Zvi KviťY, ucZvi gZž KviťY AvR ZvťK iv`lq bvgťZ ntqťQ| iv`li Rxeb LvB
Kťoi, `ťLi I hšyvi |

ggZvR Lv kvšI f`a`fvťei tgťq| covťj Lvq Lv tevk fvj bv nťj I Zvi mvs`uZK KgRvťŮ
hť_ó gťbvťhvM I Avšhi KZv dťU DťVťQ| tm fvj bvPťZ cvťi | `wvť`a i KviťY gj-Z ggZvR
uQbgy- uki nťqťQ| Zvi gZ mgvťRi eo tvťKiv Mixeť`i Lv Nyv Kti I tQvU fvťe| A_P
Zviv Zvť`i tKvb DcKvťi Avtm bv| ZvQvov cť_i tgťqť`iťK mgvťRi gvby Lv Lvivc`wťZ
ť`ťL Ges bófvťe Avevi mťhvM tctj Zvť`i Lvivc evbťZ Pvg| tm Rb` tj Lvcov ukfL Ges
nvtZi KvR ukfL MvtgŮm G KvR Kti`wi`Zv NgyťZ Pvg Ges tvťKi KvťQ Nyvi cvĚ nťq
_vKťZ Pvg bv|

gšé`

ggZvR gj-Z`wi`Zvi KviťY AvR cwi emiK eŮb t_ťK uQbentq uQbgy- uki nťqťQ| tm
tj Lvcovq AvMťx| mvs`uZK KgRvťŮ tm tek fvťjv I hť_ó Avšhi K| cvkvcvk tm nvtZi KvR,
MvtgŮm G KvR KiťZI hť_ó AvMťx| tm kvšicĚ I f`a`fvťei | ZvB ZvťK hiv` tj Lvcov,
nvtZi KvR Ges AvPi YMZ cwi eZťb mivK ubť`Rbv cŮvb Kiv nq, Avkť I ubivcĚvi ubōqZv
weavb Kiv hvq, Zintj Zvi fvťl`ťZi`cæev`te ifc jvf Kiťe| ggZvR tctZ cvťi mťLi,
`v`Qť`i Rxeb Ges GKRB gvby mnvťe tetP`_vKvi cĚqvRbxq mvm I AbťcĚYv|

cÂg Aa'iq

5.1 MteI Yri dj'rdj

5.2 m'wi kgvj v

5.3 Dcmsnvi

5.1 MtelYv djvdj I AvtjvPbv

ikiivB mgvR, t`k I RmZi tmiv m`u` | ikiivB RmZi fivel`r| weKukZ I mYmZ ikiivB etq AvbtZ cvti RmZi Kj`vY| RyjvtZ cvti Avtjvi ukLv| cu`extZ AvR hviv gvbemšbičc RbMhY KtičQ ZrivB AvMvgx w`tbi bZb BmZnm iPbv Kiče| Zvt`i nvtZB _vKče wek-ubqšYx kv³| RmZmsN iki AwaKvi mb` I Avgvt`i RivZiq iki bmmZ Abjvqx 18 eQti i Kg eqmx cčZuU gvbemšbB iki| Zče iki`i ayeqčmi gča` ew` GK kixime^ogvby bq| Zvi gča` itqčQ mš m`tebv, hv mgvR I t`kčK mvgčbi w`čK GmMčq ubčq thčZ mrvh` Kiče| iki m`tebvi G w`fivE Rxečbi`i ičZB i w`PZ nq| tmRb` kkeKvj uU iki i cwi cY^oweKvčki Rb` , ičZcY^o RbMZfiče me iki B mgvb m`tebvqg| w`KŠ`Av`^omvgvRK I cwi ewi K Ae`v GK bv nI qvq mevB mgvbfiče weKukZ nI qvi mšhvm cvq bv|

iki AwaKvi mbč` ewYč AwaKvi ,tjvtK mvariYfvče Pvi uU ,t`Q fivM Kiv hvq| cčgZ, tetP _vKvi AwaKvi| w`ZxqZ, weKvčki AwaKvi| ZZxqZ, mijyvi AwaKvi| PZZč, AskMhčYi AwaKvi| G týtčI ikiiv Zvt`i Gme AwaKvi tfvM Kiče-GUvB`rfvweK I imZimx| w`KŠ` evsjvt`ki b`vq Dbqbkxj I`w`^aAčbK t`čKB ikiiv G AwaKvi ,tjv ubčq tetP _vKv I tetQ I vvi mšhvm cvt`Q bv| wečklZ weKvčki AwaKvčii týtčI cčZubqZ ikič`i ičx nčZ nč`Q| cčZuU iki i ukýv, tLjvajv, mvs`w`ZK cwi gUj I mijyčZ cwi ček Ges Dchš Rxečhvičvi gvb ubčq Mčto I vvi chš mšhvm čbB| wečklZt w`Qbčj- ikiiv cwi ewi K, mvgvRK, A`šw`ZK, ukýv I mvs`w`ZK mčZGes my`i cwi ček t`čK ewĀZ| dčj eravMč`nč`Q Zvt`i`rfvweK weKvč| tetP _vKvi Zvmč` Zviv ubhš nč`Q S^okcY^okčg| Avi ewĀZ nč`Q ukýv AwaKvi t`čK| gj-Zt w`Qbčj- ikič`i ukýv MhY m`u`w`Kč Z` hvPvBKčI MpxZ ŌXvKv knči emevmi Z w`Qbčj- ikič`i ukŹv MhčY mgm`v I m`tebvŌ MtelYvi cčB djvdj DčIčk`i AvtjvtK ubčče Dc-AbčYQč` Dc`vcb Kiv nčjv-

5.1.1 ikič`i ubKU t`čK cčB MtelYv djvdj

ŌXvKv knči emevmi Z w`Qbčj- ikič`i ukŹv MhčY mgm`v I m`tebvŌ kxl R MtelYmU m`ubčKivi Rb` MtelK bglv`tji ubKU t`čK Z` msMh Ktib| MtelYvi DčIčk` Rivri ubiğčE ce^o ubačwi Z KvVtgvex (Structured) I Aa^oKvVtgvex (Semi-Structured) ckečIči gvačg w`Qbčj- ikič`i ubKU t`čK Z` msMh I msiyY Kiv nq| msMpxZ Z`vevj প্রক্রিয়াজাতকরণ করে

Dc`vcb Dc`thvMx Kiv nq| c0B Z` Dc`vc`bi gva`tg th dj vdj cvl qv tMj Zv vbt`aeZtj aiv ntjv-

➤ **«Qbgtj`iki`i Av`mvgvRK I RbvgvZK Ae`v vbyq**

Mtel Yvi c0g Df`ik` «Qj «Qbgtj`iki`i Av`mvgvRK I RbvgvZK Ae`v vbyq| Mtel Yvj ä Z` Dc`vc`bi gva`tg «Qbgtj`iki`i Av`mvgvRK I RbvgvZK Ae`v m`u`KZ th dj vdj cvl qv tMj Zv vbt`P Ztj aiv ntjv-

«Qbgtj`iki`i vj ½ I eqm m`u`KZ Z`

Mtel Yv c0B dj vdj Ablyvqx XvKv kn`i emevmi Z «Qbgtj`iki`i c0q `B-ZZxqvsk (62.00%) t0tj `iki Avi GK-ZZxqvst`ki (38.00%) tenk tg`q `iki (tj L`P`-4.1 Ablyvqx)| «Qbgtj`iki`i GK-ZZxqvst`ki (34.45%) tenk msL`K `iki i Mo eqm 11-12 eQt`i i g`a`| Zte c0q GK-PZz`Bk `iki i eqm 09-10 (23.33%) I 13-14 (22.22%) eQt`i i g`a`| XvKv kn`i emevmi Z 15-16 eQi eqt`mi «Qbgtj`iki`i msL`v (6.67%) D`j L`thvM` nvt`i Kg (mvi Yx-4.1 Ablyvqx)| Kvi Y Zv`i Av`KvskB vevfb`eKv`qK k0gi mvt` Nvb0fvt`e m`u`³ nI qvq `iki vnt`mte tmfvt`e vevf`PZ nq bv| Avevi A`tb`K Z` v`t`Z I A`KvZ Rv`vq| GLv`b j`y`Yxq th, mev`aK D`Ei`vZvi eqm (34.45%) 11-12 eQt`i i g`a` hviv covt`j Lv Ges vevfb`eKgRv`v`Ui mvt` Rv`vZ| D`Ei`vZv`i Mo eqm GUV etj t`q XvKv kn`i emevmi Z 10-12 eQi eqt`mi «Qbgtj`iki`i msL`vB tenk|

«Qbgtj`iki`i vCZvi (Av`ffv`et`Ki) tckv, gumK Avq I vkyvMZ thvM`Zv

«Qbgtj`iki`i vCZv`i g`a` GK-PZz`Bt`ki (26.67%) tenkmsL`K vCZv k0gK (vevfb`e`y`z`y`z` Kvt`Ri mvt` Rv`vZ) vnt`mte KgPZ| GQvov Mtel Yv c0B dj vdtj t`Lv hvq «Qbgtj`iki`i everiv tckv vnt`mte tet0 vbt`qt0b- e`v`³ gvij Kivvaxb evvov `v`ovqv`b (PvKv Rv`v), y`z` e`emv I v`bgRj (Avq v`v`K KgRv`v`Ui Dci vbf`P)| Zte Av`msL`K (6.67%) `iki i ever teKvi, hviv cvv`evt`i Ab`vb` m`m`f`i Dci vbf`Pk`j Ges Zviv Aj m mgq KvUvq Ges G`i A`tb`K Avevi vevfb`eai`t`bi Rgv tLjvi mvt` Rv`vZ| Avevi A`tb`K «Qbgtj`iki`i vCZv vevfb`e`v`te t`b`vM0`I | G`i g`a` c0q mKtj A`tb`K mgq UvKv bv tct`q cvv`evt`i m`m`f`i kvv`v`K I gv`v`mKfvt`e v`bh`PZb Kt`i | «Qbgtj`iki`i c0q GK-PZz`Bk`B (24.44%) vCZv`v, Avevi A`tb`K`i ever Amy` (hviv tKv`b iKg Avq-DcvR0 Kt`Z cvt`i bv)| GLv`b D`j L` th, 26.67% `iki i ever k0gK Ges 21.11% v`bgRj (mvi Yx-4.2 Ablyvqx)|

Xiv Kv kn̄ti emevmi Z ũQbğj- ũki i ũcZvi (hv̄t̄ i ũcZv tet̄P Av̄t̄Q) Mo Avq 4001-5000 UvKv Ges ũQbğj- ũki i evert̄i GK-cÂğvst̄ki (20.00%) Gi m̄ȳw̄ ũ t̄Kvb ḡv̄mK Avq tbB| hv̄t̄ i m̄ȳw̄ ũ Avq tbB Ziv̄ i ḡtā teKvi, tbkvM̄ŀ Ges Am̄ȳ AwffveKivB Ašf̄Ŵ| A_Ŵ c̄vi evi c̄vi Pij bvq Ziv̄ t̄Kv̄t̄bv̄ i Kg f̄vgKv cij b K̄ti bv̄| ej̄v hv̄q ũQbğj- ũki i ũcZvi Gait̄bi ũb̄=ŴAvq I ũb̄=Ŵm̄vḡmRK Aēvb Ziv̄ i Av_Ŵm̄vḡmRK Aēvi Dci t̄b̄v̄Zev̄PK c̄f̄ve ũēv̄li K̄ti| kn̄ti i R̄xebhv̄ŀvi ḡv̄t̄bi m̄v̄t̄_ m̄vḡÄm̄ ti t̄L c̄vi evi c̄vi Pij bvq Ziv̄ h_v̄i ũv̄Z ũnḡmkg Lv̄t̄Q| dj k̄ŴZ̄t̄Z ũki t̄ i M̄t̄n ev̄ Af̄šl̄iY c̄vi t̄ek̄ cot̄j Lv̄i m̄ȳzc̄vi t̄ek̄ eR̄vq iv̄Lv̄ Ziv̄ i c̄t̄ȳ m̄=Ŵ nq̄ bv̄| Avi Gme Kvi t̄Y Ziv̄ Ziv̄ i m̄šl̄bt̄K ũew̄fb̄ak̄Ŵg ũbh̄Ŵ Kiv̄t̄Z K̄l̄v̄t̄eva K̄ti bv̄|

ũQbğj- ũki i evert̄i GK-cÂğvst̄ki (21.11%) tenkmsL̄K KL̄t̄bv̄B ũēv̄j̄t̄q hv̄iq̄b A_Ŵ Ziv̄ i t̄Kvb i Kg c̄ŴZ̄ŵmbK ũk̄ȳv̄ tbB| Avi hv̄iv ũew̄fb̄em̄ḡt̄q cot̄j Lv̄ K̄ti t̄Q Ziv̄ i ḡtā 16.67% c̄Äg t̄k̄ŴY ch̄šl̄ cot̄j Lv̄ K̄ti t̄Q (m̄vi Yx-4.4 Ab̄hv̄qx)| GQ̄iv̄ov Āt̄bt̄Ki ũcZv c̄Ŵg t̄t̄K Aóg t̄k̄ŴY ch̄šl̄ cot̄j Lv̄ K̄ti t̄Q| m̄ž̄iv̄s ej̄v hv̄q, ũQbğj- ũki i 21.11% Awffvēt̄Ki (ũcZv) cot̄j Lv̄ ev̄ c̄ŴZ̄ŵmbK ũk̄ȳv̄ bv̄_ v̄Kvq Ziv̄ Ziv̄ i R̄xebhv̄ŀvi ḡv̄b ũbt̄q KL̄bB f̄v̄et̄Z P̄vq bv̄| GQ̄iv̄ov hv̄t̄ i c̄ŴZ̄ŵmbK ũk̄ȳv̄ Av̄t̄Q Ziv̄ i ḡtā t̄KDB ḡv̄āŴgK ũk̄ȳv̄_ li m̄=ŴȲK̄i t̄Z c̄v̄ti ũb hv̄i d̄t̄j Ziv̄ Ziv̄ i m̄šl̄bt̄ i cot̄j Lv̄ ũbt̄q t̄ḡv̄t̄U I ũP̄īšZ̄ bq|

ũQbğj- ũki i ḡv̄t̄q̄i (Awffvēt̄Ki) t̄ckv, ḡv̄mK Avq I ũk̄ȳv̄M̄Z th̄M̄Zv

M̄t̄el Yv̄ dj̄vdj̄ ũet̄k̄l̄ t̄Y t̄ Lv̄ hv̄q ũQbğj- ũki i ḡv̄t̄q̄t̄ i GK-PZz̄Ŵt̄ki (27.00%) tenk msL̄K k̄ŴgK hv̄iv K̄m̄qK k̄Ŵgi m̄v̄t̄_ R̄v̄oZ| GB ũnt̄m̄te GK-cÂğvst̄ki I tenk ũki i gv̄ (23.00%) ũbgR̄j̄ (Avq ũb̄K KgR̄v̄t̄Ūi Dci ũbf̄Ŵ) I (21.00%) M̄n̄KḡŴ (ũew̄fb̄em̄t̄ni Kiv̄t̄Ri Dci hv̄iv ũbf̄Ŵk̄xj) ũnt̄m̄te KḡŴZ| D̄t̄j̄ ũ th, ũQbğj- ũki i ḡv̄t̄q̄t̄ i ḡtā I ũKQzmsL̄K (13.00%) M̄ȳnYx (t̄j̄ L̄v̄P̄ŀ-4.2 Ab̄hv̄qx)| M̄t̄el Yv̄ dj̄vdj̄ Ab̄hv̄qx ej̄v hv̄q, ũQbğj- ũki i c̄vi evi c̄vi Pij bvq ḡv̄t̄q̄t̄ i f̄vgKv tenk| A_Ŵ ũQbğj- ũki i ḡv̄t̄q̄iv̄ evert̄i Z̄ž̄bvq c̄vi ev̄t̄i Aw_Ŵf̄v̄te tenk Aēvb iv̄L̄t̄Z m̄ȳḡ nb| ũet̄kl̄ f̄v̄te j̄ȳYxq th, ũQbğj- ũki i ḡv̄t̄q̄t̄ i t̄ckv I m̄vḡmRK Aēvb ũb̄=Ŵḡv̄t̄bi n̄l̄qvq Ziv̄ i Av_Ŵm̄vḡmRK Aēvi Dci Gi t̄b̄v̄Zev̄PK c̄f̄ve c̄vi j̄ȳȳZ̄ nq|

ũQbğj- ũki i ḡv̄t̄q̄t̄ i GK-PZz̄Ŵt̄ki (26.67%) tenkmsL̄K-Gi ḡv̄mK Avq 2000-3000 UvKv, GQ̄iv̄ov GK-cÂğvst̄ki I (21.11%) tenkmsL̄K-Gi ḡv̄mK Avq 4100-5000 UvKv| Mo Avq ũnt̄m̄te ũQbğj- ũki i ḡv̄t̄q̄iv̄ M̄to 3001-5000 UvKv Avq K̄ti (m̄vi Yx-4.5 Ab̄hv̄qx)| D̄t̄j̄ ũ th,

cwi evṭi i ms-úk©Z'vM Kṭi kni Rxeb teṭQ ubtqtQ| Avevi hviv cwi evṭi i mvṭ_ (ever-gv) XvKvq Ae-ṽb Kṭi Zvivl `wi`Zvi KlivNvṭZ RRṭ Z nṭq MḡxY Rxeb tQto kni Rxeb cwi RvṭqtQ| knṭi Gṭml Zviv (AwffveK) Zvṭ`i Rxebhvṭv gṭbi Dbṭb NUvṭZ e`-ḡṭq Zvṭ`i mšlbṭ`i Kg© Rxeb tvṭj ṽṭqtQb dtj Zvivl ṽQbḡj-ṽkiṭZ cwi YZ nṭqtQ|

ṽQbḡj-ṽkiṭ`i cwi evṭi i Mo m`m` msL'v 6-7 Rb| GLvṭb DṭjL` th, GK-ZZxqvṭki I teṽk परिवारের সদস্য সংখ্যা যথাক্রমে 8-6 Rb (40.00%) Ges 7-8 Rb (41.00%)| GQivovl ṽKQz msL`K cwi evṭi i tjvK msL'v 9-10 Rb Ges AṭbK cwi evṭi i tjvK msL'v Avevi 11 Rṭbi I AṽaK (ṭj LṽPṭ-4.3 Abḡvqx)| kni nṭjv AvṽḡK mF`Zvi PviY ṭjṭ| AvṽḡK mgvṭR thLṽb tQvU cwi evṭi i avi Yv meṖ ṽeivRgvb| ṽeṭkl Kṭi kni tKṽ`K tQvU cwi evṭi i avi Yv thLṽb meṖ ṽeivRgvb tmLṽb ṽQbḡj-ṽkiṭ`i cwi evṭi i ṽjvṭK AvṽḡK Rxebi Ab`Zg ṽelq tQvU cwi evṭi i avi Yv -úk©KṭiṭZ cvṭiṽb| ṽQbḡj-ṽkiṭ`i cwi evṭi i ṽjvṭZ tQvU cwi evṭi i avi Yv cYṽeKṽKZ bv nI qvq Zvṭ`i cwi evṭi i tjvK msL'v Zḡbvḡj-Kfṭe AṭbK teṽk| Gṭyṭṭ ṽelqṽ ṽbtq Avḡṭ`i fiv cḡqvRb Ges mi Kṽṭi i `ṽqZ;I mṭPZbZvi Afve j`y`Yxq|

ṽQbḡj-ṽkiṭ`i hvṭ`i mvṭ_ I thLṽb -ṽK

cḡB Mṭel Yv Z-ṽbḡvqx ejv hvq, ṽQbḡj-ṽkiṭ`i GK-ZZxqvṭki (37.78%) teṽk ṽki ṽeṽfḡe AvZḡq-ṽRṭbi mvṭ_ XvKvq Ae-ṽb Kṭi| GQivovl ṽKQzmsL`K ṽki thṭ_fṭe Zvṭ`i ever-gv (14.45%) I fivB-ṭevṭbi mvṭ_ (13.33%), GKkfṭe Zvṭ`i everi mvṭ_ (10.00%), GKkfṭe Zvṭ`i gvṭqi mvṭ_ (12.22%) XvKṽZ Ae-ṽb Kṭi (mvi Yx-4.8 Abḡvqx)| hviv fivB-ṭevṭbi mvṭ_ -ṽK Zviv cwi evṭi i ṭ-ṭK ṽeṽQbṽṭḡB XvKvq Ae-ṽb Kṭi| Zvṭ`i Kṽṭiv mvṭ_ cwi evṭi i thṽMṭhvM AvṭQ Avevi Kṽṭiv mvṭ_ cwi evṭi i tKṽb mṽúKB ṭbB| AṭṭK Avevi Zvṭ`i MḡKZṽKsev MḡKZṽ mvṭ_ Ges ṭ`vKṽb gvṽj ṭki mvṭ_ XvKv knṭi -ṽK| mṽeṖfṭe ṭ`Lv hvq th, ṽQbḡj-ṽkiṭ`i cḡq AṽaKṽskB (63.33%) Zvṭ`i cwi evṭi i ṭ-ṭK ṽeṽQbṽ(GLṽb cwi evṭi i ejṭZ ever, gv, tQṭj I tgṭqi GKṭṭ emevm KivṭK teṽSṭbv nṭqtQ)| Zviv Zvṭ`i ṽṭRṭ`i mḡ-ṽṭṽ-ṭjv KLbB cwi evṭi i Kṽṭivi mvṭ_ ejṭZ cvṭi bv| gḡ-Zt cwi evṭi i ṭ-ṭK ṽeṽQbṽe ṽkiṭ`iṽ XvKv knṭi ṽQbḡj-ṽkiṭ`i ṽṭṭṭe AṽaK cwi ṽPZ| GQivovl hviv Lḡ -ṭ cwi mṭi Zvṭ`i cwi evṭi i mvṭ_ -ṽK Zvivl cwi evṭi i cḡq mKj mṭḡvM-mṽeṽ ṭ-ṭK eṽĀZ|

«Qbğj- «kiiv` «bK Mto 10-12 NbuV KVR Kti _vfk| t`Lv hvq th, «Qbğj- «kiťi GK-ZZxqvstkiI (41.00%) tenk «ki` «bK 10-12 NbuV Ges GK-cÂgvsťkiI (21.00%) tenk «ki` «bK 12 Nbuvi tenk KVR Kti| GQvorl` «bK 3-10 NbuV chŚl AťbK «kiB KVR Kti _vfk (ťj LuPÎ-4.4 Ablyvqx)| «etkl fvte j`y`Yxq th, th eqtm «kiťi «e`vjťq _vKvi K_v, eÜž i mvt_ tLjv-ajyv I AvÇv t`qvi K_v, tmB eqtm «kiiv tCU fti` «ğjv LvI qvi Rb` mviw` b «ekğnxbfvte KVR Kti hvq| thLvťb knťi Ab`me «kiiv` vfmek Rieb-hıcb Kti, cwi evťi i mvt_ Avb`Nb mgq KivUvq tmLvťb «Qbğj- «kiiv Zvťi cwi eviťK KvtQ cvq bv| th mgq knťi Ab`me «kiiv «e`vjťq hvq, covťj Lv Kti tm mgq Zviv RmeKvi mUvťb teniťq cto| Kvšhxbfvte 10-12 NbuV cwi kğ Kti|

«Qbğj- «kiiv cğq mKťj B kğRvex| Zvťi` «bK Mo Avq nťjv- 60-70 UvKv| «Qbğj- «kiťi Lğ Aı msL`K` «bK 120 UvKv «Ksev Zvi tenk Avq Kti _vfk (mvi Yx-4.11 Ablyvqx)| hviv tenk Avq Kti Zvťi eqm Zj`bvğj-Kfvte GKUZtenk| «Qbğj- «kiťi AťbťKB AťbK` c`æbtq evmo tQto knťi GtmıQj GKUZfvj fvte tetP _vKvi Rb`| Avkv «Qj GLvťb Gtm Zviv KVR KiťZ cvi te, tCUfti` «ğejv tLťZ cvi te| «Kš`tm` c`æZvťi` cıY nqıb| Zviv th KVR Kti Zv LğB Ktoi| mviw` b gqjv-AveRĐvi gta` _vKťZ nq| «Kš`Zvi ciI Zviv tCU fti LvI qvi Rb` hť_ó Avq KiťZ cvi bv| «Qbğj- «kiiv mviw` b th UvKv Avq Kti AťbK mgq gv`lviv tm UvKv vbtq hvq| GQvor Zviv hvťi KvtQ _vfk Zvťi`iťKI UvKvi GKUv eo Ask w`ťZ nq| dtj Avťqi m`uYĐvB Zvťi KvtQ _vfk bv| Avevi «KQZ«ki` «ewfbaeiťbi KVR Kti Avq evovťZ PvBťj I Dchž Avffveťki Afvte Zv cviťQ bv|

«Qbğj- «kiťi Llevi MhY, mÂq I Zvťi Dci cwi evťi i vbfPkij Zv

cğB dj v dj Ablyvqx «Qbğj- «kiťi cğq` B-ZZxqvsk (65.56%) «ki` «WK gZ «Zb tejv tCU fti tLťZ cvi bv| gvÎ GK-ZZxqvsk (34.44%) «ki tCU fti «Zb tejv tLťZ cvi (mvi Yx-4.12 Ablyvqx)| «Qbğj- «ki i Llevi MhY Zvi Avťqi mvt_ m`u«Kž| Avq «WK gZ bv nI qvťZ Avakısk «ki` cğqvRb Ablyvqx Llevi «KbťZ cvi bv| AťbK mgq Zvťi Lğ vbgğvťbi cĐv evmm Llevi «Kťb tLťZ nq Ges Ab` gvbtj i dtj t`qv Llevi Zviv Kıtq Lvq| KLbI KLbI «kiiv` «Lavi Ryjvq Aťb`i Llevi tKto Lvq| Avevi AťbK mgq RiebaviťYi Rb` Wv÷«etbi gqjv Llevi I Zviv Lvq| Dbž RiebhvÎvi GB knťi «Qbğj- «kiiv thb «WK` v`f`yi gZ`c`ZxK nťq AvťQ|

«Qbqj- iki t i wZb-PZZsk (76.00%) iki Zt i DcvR t tK tKv b i Kg mÂq Ki tZ cvi bv Ges cÂq GK-PZZsk (24.00%) iki Zt i DcvR t tK mÂq Ki tZ cvi (tj LipÎ-4.5 Ablyqx) | hviv mÂq Ki tZ cvi Ziv AwffveK t i wKU t tKI Lvev Mh tY mivh c vq Ges Zt i AwffveK DcvR b myg | gj-Zt cÂZthwMZvcYGB kn t Rieb wbtq tetP vKvi ZvM t «Qbqj- iki iv wewfbæaitbi KmqK kôgi m t Riw t q co t j l miv w t bi Avq w t q wZb tejv thLv b wK gZ tL tZ cvi bv tmLv b mÂq KivUv Zt i Rb A t bK Uv B Kômv a | Zt i A t b t K B mÂ t q i t K v b w P s t B K t i bv | hviv mÂq Ki tZ cvi bv A t b K mgq Zt i UvKv wQbZvB n t q hvq ev t K D t K t o t b q | A t b t K Avev A t b i K v t Q UvKv t i t L c Z w i Z n q, Zt i UvKv Av i w d t i c v q b v | G L v b w e t k l f v t e D t j l t h, hviv mÂq Ki tZ cvi Zt i Dci c w i e v t i i A b m m t i i w b f P k x j Zv Kg Ges hviv mÂq Ki tZ cvi bv Zt i A t b t K i Dci Zt i c w i e v i w b f P k x j |

«Qbqj- iki t i Pri-cÂgvs t ki (84.44%) tenk msL K iki i Dci wewfbæv t e Zt i c w i e v i w b f P k x j Ges GK-lôv s t k i l (15.56%) Kg iki i Dci Zt i c w i e v i w b f P k x j b q (mvi Yx-4.13 Ablyqx) | t h e q t m i k i i v Zt i c w i e v t i i Dci m u Y P t c w b f P k x j n q, wK t m B e q t m Zt i c w i e v i Zt i Dci A t b K Uv B w b f P k x j | Av i c w i e v t i i G B w b f P k x j Zv i R b B Zv i v e v a n t q «Qbqj- iki t Z c w i Y Z n t q wewfbæS y K c Y K g R v t U Riw t q co t Q | Av i hv t i Dci Zt i c w i e v i w b f P k x j b q Zv i v w b t R t i Rieb c w i P v j b v i R b w K s e v t e t P v K v i Zv M t B wewfbæaitbi kôg w b h y n t Q | M t e l Y v d j v d t j Av i v t L v hvq, t h m g l i k i i Dci Zt i c w i e v i w b f P k x j G g b c w i e v t i i M o m m msL v 5-6 R b | D t j l t h, 9 R t b i A w a K w b f P k x i m m msL v w e i k o c w i e v i l j y K i v hvq (tj LipÎ-4.4 Ablyqx) | t h e q t m i k i i v n v m t e, t L j t e, M v B t e, co t j L v K i t e t m B e q t m Zt i t K c w i e v t i i L i P t g U v t Z Ges w b t R i R w e K v w b e t n i Zv M t wewfbæKmqK kôg w b h y n t Z n t Q |

«Qbqj- iki iv c w i e v i l Kg f y t l t h a i t b i e l t g i w K v i n q

cÂB Z t t t K c v l q v hvq, «Qbqj- iki t i cÂq B-ZZxqvs k (64.00%) iki wewfbæmg t q Zt i c w i e v t i wewfbæaitbi e l t g i w K v i n q Ges GK-ZZxqvs t ki (36.00%) tenk iki Zt i c w i e v t i t K v b i Kg e l t g i w K v i n q b v (tj LipÎ-4.7 Ablyqx) | Av a n b K m f Z v q e l g n x b m g v R e e v i K v e j v n t j l e v t e Av g v t i t t k i w i c w i e v i t j v t Z G L t b v wewfbæaitbi

`elg` me `gvb/ MtelYv djvdtj t`Lv hvq th, «Qbgj- «kiiv mviYZ Zv`i cwi evti newfbæ
 aitbi `eltg`i «Kvi nq/ «Qbgj- «ki`i GK-ZZxqvstkiI (38.89%) tenk «ki Avu_Rfite
 Ges GK-চতুর্থাংশ শিশু যথাক্রমে covtj Lv (26.67%) I Lvl qv-`vl qvi (24.44%) tÿtÎ `eltg`i
 «Kvi nq/ GQvovI newfbæaitbi KivR, tcvkvK-cwi`Q` I Av`i-hfZæ tÿtÎ «Qbgj- «kiiv
 Zv`i cwi evti `eltg`i «Kvi nq/ AvaybK mgvR e`e`vq kni I Mlgtkw`K mviYZ «kiiv hLb
 Zv`i cwi evti mKj mshvM-mÿeav tfvM Kti ZLb «Qbgj- «kiiv cwi evti tKv`bv aitbi mshvM-
 mÿeav tZv tfvM Ki`ZB cÿti bv eis Zviv «b`Rt`i cwi evti B `eltg`i «Kvi nt`Q/ DÿtL` th,
 «Qbgj- «ki`i Rb` GLv`b GKwæK DËi cÿv`bi mshvM ivLv nq dtj A`b`K GKwæK DËi
 cÿvb Kti |

«Qbgj- «ki`i cÿq `B-ZZxqvsk (63.33%) «ki Zv`i KgÿÿtÎ newfbæaitbi «bh`Ztbi «Kvi
 nq Ges gvÎ GK-ZZxqvstki (36.67%) tenk «ki Zv`i KgÿÿtÎ tKv`bv aitbi `eltg`i «Kvi
 nq bv/ DÿtL` th mg`l «ki KgÿÿtÎ «bh`Ztbi «Kvi nq bv Zv`i cÿZ`tKi eqm 15 eQtii
 Dci (mvi Yx-4.14 Abhvqx) | hviv KgÿÿtÎ «bh`Ztbi «Kvi nq Zv`i gta` cÿq `B-ZZxqvsk
 (59.65%) «ki kvimvKfite Ges GK-cÂgvstkiI tenk «ki Avu_Rfite (22.81%) I
 gvbmKfite (21.05%) KgÿÿtÎ «bh`Ztbi «Kvi nq/ GQvovI «Qbgj- «ki`i A`b`K th`b
 «bh`Zb I mvgvRKfite «bh`Ztbi «Kvi nq/ th mg`l «ki th`b «bh`Ztbi «Kvi nq Zviv
 cÿZ`tKB tqtq «ki hv`i eqm 12-16 eQtii gta` | Zv`i tKD tKD MqKZP I iv`vi Amr
 tÿv`Ki Øviv th`b «bh`Ztbi «Kvi nq/ mviYZ «Qbgj- tqtq «ki`i mevB Nyv Kti I Lvivc
 gtb Kti, ev`R K_v etj | A`b`KB Zv`i tRvi Kti Lvivc Kv`R eva` Kti |

«Qbgj- «kiiv A`b`K Któi gta` Rxb hvcb Kij I Zviv Lvivc Kv`Ri mÿ_ hÿ ntZ Pvq bv/
 «KŠ`GK tkvYi Amr tÿv`K Zv`i e`w`MZ `t_`v`vi «ki`i i`tq Zviv c`tKU KvUvi gZ «bKó.
 KivR Kivq, ZvQvovI নেশা জাতীয় ঔষধ ক্রয় ও পাচারে শিশুদেরকে ব্যবহার করে। «Qbgj- tqtq
 «ki`i`iK bvbv cÿjvfb t`L`tq Kz`_ «b`q hvq «KQymL`K Lvivc cKwZi cÿæ I gvijv/
 Avakvsk tÿtÎB tqtqiv bv etS Gme cÿv`Kt`i Lati cto/ tKvb tKvb mgq Zv`i`iK
 tRv`iceR Lvivc KivR Ki`Z eva` Kiv nq/ «Qbgj- «ki`i Z_` g`Z, eqm eo gvbyI iv me mgq
 Zv`i mÿ_ Lvivc e`envi Kti | eqm eo Avevi abx, Mixe, f`tÿvK, gv`lb, `vovqv, Kij ,
 t`vKv`vi BZ`w` me tkvYi gvbyB «Qbgj- «ki`i mÿ_ Lvivc e`envi Kti | D`vniY wntmte

Zviv KtqKwU `óvšl DťjL KťiťQ| thgb uQbgj- űkiť`i tKD biv aťi WťK bv| tKD eťj KvsMvj x tKD eťj tUvKvB, Avevi tKD eťj tPri | GfvťeB Zvť`i Dci gvbumK űbhťZb PjťZB _vťK| ক্রমে ক্রমে Zvť`i ever-gvi t`qv mýi biv nmmiťq hvq|

uQbgj- űkiť`i Av_űmvgwRK I RbűgűZK Ae`v űetkđťY t`Lv hvq uQbgj- űkiť`i teűki fvM 11-12 eQi eqťmi űki hvť`i gťa` tQťj űkiť`i msL`v teűk| Z_`vZv AűaKvsk űkiť`i űcZv I gvZv kűgK I ű`bgRjy, hvť`i AűaKvskB gvmmK Avq 4001-5000 UvKv| Zte AűffveKť`i (űcZv-gvZv) AűaKvsk 5g tkűY chšl covťjLv KťiťQ| uQbgj- űkiť`i teűk msL`K Zvť`i AvZűq-`Rb I ever-gvťqi mivť_ űefbűeű`l, cvKűKsev dđcvťZ emevm Kťi | uQbgj- űkiť`i 7-8 m`m`űeűkó cűi evťi i msL`v teűk Ges hvť`i gťa` űKQzmsL`K űki i ever-gv tetP tbB| uQbgj- űkiť`i teűkmsL`K nKvi, tUvKvB, ফুলবিক্রেতা, űfyveűE, ű`bgRjy űKsev MűKgpűntmte KgPZ AvťQ hvť`i AűaKvskB `űbK 10-12 NűUv KvR Kťi _vťK| űkiť`i AűaKvskB űZb tejv űWK gZ tLťZ cvťi bv Ges tKvb aivťi mĀq KivťZ cvťi bv, Gť`i gťa` AťbťKi Dci Zvť`i cűi evi I űbfPkvj |

uQbgj- űki i v cűi evťi űefbűeűiťbi `elťg`i űKvi nq, hvi gťa` DťjLťhűM` nťjv- Aű_ű `elg` I cov-ťjLvi `elg`| AűaKmsL`K uQbgj- űki KgťyťĴ űefbűeűiťbi űbhťZb i űKvi nq, hvi gťa` DťjLťhűM` nťjv- kvimmiK űbhťZb I Aű_ű kvű`l| GQovl uQbgj- űkiť`i AťbťK thšb nqiűb, mvgwRK I gvbumKfvťe űbhťZb i űKvi nq| th mg`l űki thšb űbhťZb i űKvi nq Zviv cűZ`ťKB tťqť űki hvť`i eqm 12-16 eQťi i gťa`| mýivs ejv hvq uQbgj- űkiť`i Av_ű mvgwRK I RbűgűZK Ae`v knťi i PivKűPK`gq Rűetbi KvťQ LűB bMY`| evsťv`k miKvi tNűű Z RvZűq űki bűZ Abťvqx thLvťb 14 eQťi i Kg eqmű űkiť`i tKvťv aivťi Kťgűbhť Kiv hvťe bv tmLvťb GB XvKv knťi miKvťi i űefbűeűiťbi ms`vi bvťKi Wűűvq uQbgj- űki i v űefbűeűiťbi SűKcYűKvR Kťi | knťi i műaviY cűi evťi i űkiť`i Av_űmvgwRK Ae`vi KvťQ Zvť`i Av_űmvgwRK Ae`v LűB ZűQ|

➤ সর্বজনীন প্রাথমিক শিক্ষা কার্যক্রমে ছিন্নমূল শিশুদের অংশগ্রহণের মাত্রা নিরূপণ
G Mťel Yvi Ab`Zg Dťl`k` nj - সর্বজনীন প্রাথমিক শিক্ষা কার্যক্রমে ছিন্নমূল শিশুদের অংশগ্রহণের মাত্রা űbifcy| uQbgj- űkiť`i cĴ`y AskMňťYi gűa`ťg cűB Z_` Abťvqx meRbxb cű_űgK űkűv

কার্যক্রমে Zv`i AskMh`Yi gv`v ubjct`Yi tPov Kiv ntqtQ| সর্বজনীন প্রাথমিক শিক্ষা কার্যক্রমে
`Qbgj-`ki` i AskMh`Y m`u`KZ dj v`dj `bt`Dc`vcb Kiv ntj v-

`Qbgj-`ki` i covtj Lv m`u`KZ gsh`, eZg`v I cte`Zv` i covtj Lvi Ae`v

Mtel Yv c`B dj v`dj t` Lv hvq th, `Qbgj-`ki` i c`q mKtj B (96.67%) gtb Kti we`vj tq
hvl qv Ges covtj Lv Kiv `i Kvi (mvi Yx-4.15 Abjvqx)| A` GK_v ej tZ cwi `Qbgj-`ki` i v
gtb Kti we`vj tq hvl qv Ges covtj Lv Kiv `i Kvi | hviv gtb Kti we`vj tq hvl qv Ges covtj Lv
Kiv `i Kvi Zv`i gta` c`q A`aR (49.42%) `ki gtb Kti fvtjv fite tetP`vKvi Rb`
covtj Lv Kiv `i Kvi | GK-ZZxqvstki (36.78%) tek gtb Kti fvj Pvk` cvl qvi Rb` Ges
GK-PZZ`k `ki mvgmRK gh`v e`x`i Rb` (24.14%) I fvtjv gvby nI qvi Rb` (26.44%)
we`vj tq hvl qv Ges covtj Lv Kiv `i Kvi etj gtb Kti | D`j` th `Qbgj-`ki` i A` msL`K
(5.75%) G mel tq tKvb gsh` Kti`b| cwi emi K` `i`Zvi Kvi`Y nqZ Zviv covtj Lv m`u`K`
`KQB Rv`b bv| Avevi A`b`Ki gsh` ntj v- covtj Lv Kiv `i Kvi `Ks` tK Zv`i covtj Lvi
`mqZj`bte? A` Zv`i covtj Lvi B`Qv`vKtj I Dch` Awf`ve`Ki (hviv Zv`i covtj Lvi
`mqZj`bte) Afite Zviv covtj Lv Ki tZ cvti bv|

`Qbgj-`ki` i gta` A`a`Ki (52.22%) tek eZg`v covtj Lv Kti Ges A`a`Ki (47.78%)
`KQZKg `ki eZg`v covtj Lv Kti bv (mvi Yx 4.16 Abjvqx)| eZg`v hviv covtj Lv Kti Zv`i
c`q GK-ZZxqvsk (31.91%) `ki PZZ`tk`Y`Z Ges c`q GK-c`Agvsk `ki ZZxq tk`Y
(21.18%) I c`Ag tk`Y`Z (19.15%) cto (tj L`P`-4.9 Abjvqx)| D`j` th, Xiv kn`i
Ae`vbiZ `Qbgj-`ki` i gta` eZg`v hviv covtj Lv Kti Zv`i gta` c`g tk`Y t`K I o tk`Y
ch`A`b`KiB eZg`v covtj Lv Ae`v`Z Av`Q| I o tk`Y`Z hviv cto Zv`i g`Z- GB`
tj Lv covi LiP` c`gK `k`v` `i`i t`tq Z`bvgj-Kfite A`bK tek nI qv Zviv `WK gZ
we`vj tq th`Z cvti bv Ges Zv`i Awf`ve`Kiv Zv`i`K covtj Lvq Drm`v`Z Kti bv|
we`kl fite j`y`Yxq th, kn`i i Av`bK R`ebhv`vi Db`Zg`vbi m`_ Zviv `b`R`i`K tg`j ai`Z
cvti bv| kn`i i Avj`-Muj`Z GK`maK we`vj q we`gvb`vKvi ci I m`v`i Y cwi ev`i i `ki` i
b`vq `Qbgj-`ki` i v covtj Lv Ki tZ cvti bv| Zv`i gta` c`q A`aR `ki eZg`v covtj Lv Kti
bv A`P` evs`v`k mi Kvi c`gK `k`v`tK mKj `ki i Rb` A`Z`bK I eva`Zvgj-K Kti`Q|
Avgv` i ms`ear`bI t`mB K`vi` `y` enb Kti |

bv (tj LwPĪ-4.11 Ablyvqx) | A_ŕ ej v thtZ cvti we`vj tqi ukÿtKiv uQbgj-ikiť i AťaŕKiB tKvťbv iKg covťj Lvi Lei tbb bv | DtjL` th, th mKj ukÿK ukiť i covťj Lvi Lei tbb Zvť i AwaKvskB weŕfbaeGbwRI cwi Pwvj Z we`vj tqi ukÿK | gj-Zt mvgwRK `vqexZv I D"P chŕq Reveŕ inZv Ges `bwZKZvi KviťY GbwRI cwi Pwvj Z we`vj tqi ukÿtKiv Gme uQbgj-ikiť i covťj Lvi Lei tbb | uKš' miKvwi we`vj tqi Lŕ Aí msL`K ukÿK uQbgj-ikiť i covťj Lvi Lei tbb | A_P `vqexZvi K_v tenk uQj miKvi cwi Pwvj Z `ŕ_ťjvi ukÿKť i, hvť i Dci A%ZwbK I eva`Zv'gk-K cŕ_ŕgK ukÿv ev`evqb AťbKvstK wbfŕKvj |

uQbgj-ikiť i mť_ mncVxť i AvPiY I Zvť i mť_ tLjv Kiv m'úKZ Z`

Mťel Yv cŕB dj v dj Ablyvqx uQbgj-ikiť i AťaŕKiI tenk msL`K (55.32%) Gi mť_ Zvť i mncvXiv fvtjv AvPiY Kiťj I cŕq AťaŕKi (44.68%) mť_ Zvť i we`vj q mncvXiv fvtjv AvPiY Kťi bv (mvi Yx-4.18 Ablyvqx) | hvť i mť_ mncvXiv fvtjv AvPiY Kťi bv Zvť i AťaŕKiI (57.14%) tenkmsL`ťKi gťZ `wi`Zvi KviťY mncvXiv Zvť i mť_ fvtjv AvPiY Kťi bv | GQvovI mncvXť i fvtjv AvPiY bv Kivi KviY m'úťK©ejv ntqťQ- fvtjv tcvkvK-cwi "Q` bv _vKv, ew`l dŕcivZ uKsev cvťK©evm`vb nI qv Ges mvgwRK Ae`vťbi KviťY Zvť i mncvXiv Zvť i mť_ fvtjv AvPiY Kťi bv | Zte cŕq GK-cÁgvsK (19.05%) uki mncvXť i fvtjv AvPiY bv Kivi KviY m'úťK©mŕw`ŕfite uKQvejťZ cvtiwb | GLvťbI t`Lv hvť"Q cwi evwi K A_ŕbwZK Ae`vb, `wi`Zv Ges mvgwRK Ae`vťbi KviťY uQbgj-ikiť i mť_ Zvť i we`vj tqi Ab`me mncvXiv fvtjv AvPiY Kťi bv | Avevi tKvb tKvb uQbgj-ikiť i mť_ AťbťK K_vI ejťZ Pvq bv | knťi i GB D"PweĚ I ga`weĚ tkŕYi ukiť i KvťQ uQbgj-ikiť i v thb NYvi cvĪ | gj-Zt mvgwRK Ae`vťbi KviťYB uQbgj-ikiť i mť_ GB knťi i mvariY cwi evťi i ukiť i v ŕgkťZ Pvq bv, tLjťZ Pvq bv GgbwK fvtjv AvPiYI Kťi bv |

uQbgj-ikiť i cŕq `ŕ-ZZxqvsk (59.57%) uki `ŕQť` Zvť i `ŕj i eŪž i mť_ tLjv KiťZ cvti bv Ges GK-ZZxqvstkiI (40.43%) tenk uki `ŕQť` Zvť i `ŕj i eŪž i mť_ tLjv KiťZ cvti | A_ŕ uQbgj-ikiť i AwaKvskB `ŕQť` Zvť i `ŕj i eŪž i mť_ tLjv KiťZ cvti bv (mvi Yx-4.19 Ablyvqx) | `ŕQť` `ŕj i eŪž i mť_ tLjv KiťZ bv cvivi Ab`Zg KviY_ťjv ntjv- `wi`Zv, fvtjv tcvkvK-cwi "Q` bv _vKv, AeÁv Kiv Ges mvgwRK Ae`vb | AťbK uki Avevi `ŕQť` `ŕj i eŪž i mť_ tLjv KiťZ bv cvivi mŕw`ŕ tKvb KviYI ejťZ

cv̄ti|b| GLv̄t|b| j̄ȳYxq th, «Qb̄ḡj- «kī iv̄ `wī `Zv, f̄t̄jv̄ t̄cv̄kv̄K-c̄vī“Q` I m̄vḡm̄RK Aē-̄t̄bi
 Kvīt̄Y Zv̄t̄ī `t̄ḡi eÜt̄ī m̄t̄_ tL̄jv̄ Kīt̄Z cv̄tībv̄| ḡj-Zt m̄vḡm̄RK Aē-̄t̄bi Kvīt̄Y m̄Kt̄j B
 «Qb̄ḡj- «kīt̄ī AeÁv̄ Kt̄ī hvī Kvīt̄Y Zviv̄ Ab̄t̄ī m̄t̄_ `r̄Qb̄ ` tL̄jv̄ Kīt̄Z cv̄tī bv̄| Av̄m̄b̄K
 m̄ḡv̄t̄Ri m̄vḡm̄RK `lī «eȲvm̄ m̄v̄avīY c̄vī ev̄t̄ī «kīt̄ī m̄t̄_ «Qb̄ḡj- «kk̄t̄ī `úó «ēt̄f̄` m̄p̄ó Kt̄ī
 t̄`q|

A%ZibK I eva“Zvgj-K cŭigK ikŋv Ges iki AnaKvi m̄ut̄Kḡšé”

M̄t̄el Yv̄ cŭB̄ dj̄vd̄t̄j̄ t̄`Lv̄ hv̄q th, «Qb̄ḡj- «kīt̄ī Āt̄āK̄īI (56.67%) tenk̄ «kī ev̄sj̄v̄t̄`k
 mīKvī th cŭigK̄ «k̄ȳv̄t̄K̄ m̄Kt̄j̄ i Rb̄” A%ZibK I eva“Zvgj-K Kt̄īt̄Q̄ tm̄ m̄ut̄K̄«KQ̄B̄ Rv̄t̄b̄
 bv̄| Avī Āt̄āK̄īI (43.33%) Kḡ «kī Rv̄t̄b̄ th ev̄sj̄v̄t̄`k mīKvī cŭigK̄ «k̄ȳv̄t̄K̄ m̄Kt̄j̄ i Rb̄”
 A%ZibK I eva“Zvgj-K Kt̄īt̄Q̄ «K̄š̄ Zviv̄ m̄p̄w̄`θ̄f̄v̄tē «KQ̄B̄ ej̄t̄Z cv̄tī bv̄ (m̄vīYx-4.20
 Ab̄t̄v̄q̄x)| GLv̄t̄b| j̄ȳYxq th, mīKvī cŭigK̄ «k̄ȳv̄t̄K̄ m̄Kt̄j̄ i Rb̄” A%ZibK I eva“Zvgj-K
 Kīt̄j̄ I GLv̄t̄b| Āt̄b̄t̄KB̄ Ḡ «el̄t̄q̄ «KQ̄B̄ Rv̄t̄b̄ bv̄| Āt̄b̄t̄K̄ Avēvī GB̄ A%ZibK I eva“Zvgj-K
 cŭigK̄ «k̄ȳv̄ m̄ut̄K̄«eīf̄c̄ ḡšé” Kt̄īt̄Q̄| Zv̄t̄ī ḡt̄Z, mīKvī h̄w̄` cŭigK̄ «k̄ȳv̄t̄K̄ A%ZibK I
 eva“Zvgj-K Kt̄ī _v̄t̄K̄ Ziv̄t̄j̄ Zv̄t̄ī cov̄t̄j̄ Lvī `v̄iq̄Z̄īmīKv̄t̄ī «K̄š̄'Ḡ «el̄t̄q̄ t̄Zgb̄ t̄Kv̄b̄ mīKv̄ī
 c̄`t̄yc̄ Zviv̄ t̄`t̄L̄ bv̄|

«Qb̄ḡj- «kīt̄ī cŭq̄ m̄Kt̄j̄ B̄ (86.00%) mīKvī t̄N̄v̄m̄l̄ Z̄ Rv̄Zx̄q̄ «kī b̄m̄Z̄t̄Z̄ ēm̄ȲZ̄ «kī AnaKvī
 m̄ut̄K̄«KQ̄B̄ Rv̄t̄b̄ bv̄| L̄ḡ Āí̄ m̄sL̄`K̄ (14.00%) «kī ev̄sj̄v̄t̄`k mīKvī t̄N̄v̄m̄l̄ Z̄ Rv̄Zx̄q̄ «kī
 b̄m̄Z̄t̄Z̄ ēm̄ȲZ̄ «kī AnaKvī m̄ut̄K̄«Rv̄t̄b̄| «K̄š̄ Zv̄t̄ī Āv̄āKv̄sk̄B̄ m̄p̄w̄`θ̄f̄v̄tē t̄Kv̄b̄ Āv̄āKv̄t̄ī i K_v̄
 ej̄t̄Z cv̄tī|b| (t̄j̄ L̄v̄P̄Ī-4.12 Ab̄t̄v̄q̄x)| A_̄P̄ GK_v̄ ej̄v̄ hv̄q̄ Zviv̄l̄ «kī AnaKvī m̄ut̄K̄«ḡj-Zt̄
 «KQ̄B̄ Rv̄t̄b̄ bv̄| Z̄tē Zv̄t̄ī Āí̄ m̄sL̄`t̄Kī ḡt̄Z̄ «kīt̄ī Āv̄āKv̄ī ,t̄j̄v̄ n̄t̄j̄v̄- «eb̄v̄ḡt̄j̄” «k̄ȳv̄ī
 Āv̄āKv̄ī, f̄īt̄j̄v̄f̄v̄tē t̄ēt̄P̄_v̄Kv̄ī Āv̄āKv̄ī, «kī k̄ḡ̄ «b̄w̄l̄ × BZ̄`v̄ «kī Āv̄āKv̄ī v̄n̄t̄m̄t̄ē «b̄ām̄ī Z̄|
 GLv̄t̄b| ej̄v̄ hv̄q̄ th, mīKvī Kv̄M̄t̄R̄ K̄j̄ t̄ḡ «kī b̄m̄Z̄ cŭq̄b̄ Kīt̄j̄ I ev̄-̄t̄ē Zvī cŭZ̄dj̄ b̄ L̄ḡB̄ Kḡ|
 thL̄v̄t̄b| «kī k̄ḡ̄ «b̄w̄l̄ × t̄m̄L̄v̄t̄b| iv̄R̄av̄b̄x̄ X̄v̄Kv̄ kn̄t̄ī j̄ȳ j̄ȳ «Qb̄ḡj- «kī m̄vī v̄v̄`b̄B̄ t̄Kv̄t̄b̄v̄ bv̄ t̄Kv̄t̄b̄v̄
 S̄ȳK̄c̄Ȳ«k̄ḡ̄ «b̄t̄q̄m̄RZ̄ _v̄t̄K̄|

মার্বজনীন প্রাথমিক শিক্ষা কার্যক্রমে ছিন্নমূল শিশুদের অংশগ্রহণের মাত্রা নিরূপণ সম্পর্কিত dj̄vd̄j̄
 Dc̄-̄v̄c̄t̄bī ḡv̄ā`t̄ḡ t̄`Lv̄ hv̄q̄ th, cŭq̄ m̄Kj̄ «kī ḡt̄b̄ Kt̄ī «ē`v̄j̄ t̄q̄ hv̄l̄ qv̄ Ges cov̄t̄j̄ Lv̄ Kiv̄
 `īKvī | f̄īt̄j̄v̄ f̄v̄tē t̄ēt̄P̄_v̄Kv̄ī Rb̄”, f̄ij̄ P̄v̄K̄ī cv̄l̄ qvī Rb̄”, m̄vḡm̄RK gh̄P̄v̄ ēm̄x̄ī Rb̄” Ges

fitjv gvbly nl qvi Rb" covtj Lv Kiv `i Kvi etj Zviv gtb Kti | «Qbgj- «kiť` i AťaK eZgvtb covtj Lv Kti Ges cđq AťaR «ki eZgvtb covtj Lv Kti bv| hviv eZgvtb covtj Lv Kti bv Ges hviv KLB covtj Lv Ktiwb Zvt` i mKtj A_«ZK mgm`v A_«`wi`Zvi KviťY covtj Lv KiťZ cvtiwb|

«Qbgj- শিশুদের অধিকাংশই সক্রিয়ভাবে শ্রেণি কার্যক্রমে অংশগ্রহণ করে না। কারণ হিসেবে অধিকাংশই KvtR e`-l_vKv «Ksev Llevi msMđni K_v DťjL Kti | Avevi `wi`Zvi KviťY mncvXiv Zvt` i mvt_ fitjv AvPiY Kti bv hvi dtj Zviv m`Qť` mncvXť` i mvt_ tLjv KiťZ cvti bv| «Qbgj- «kiť` i gťa" hviv eZgvtb covtj Lv Kti Zvt` i AťaK iB gZvgZ «kyKMY tKvb iKg Lei tbb bv, Zte AťaK iL Kg «kii gZvgZ Zvt` i «kyťKiv Lei tbb| gj-Zt Gb«RI cwiPvi Z ve`vjťq «kyťKiv AťbK «kii covtj Lvi Lei «btj l miKwi ve`vjťq «kyťKiv Zvt` i tKvb aiťbi covtj Lvi Lei tbb bv| mZivs ejv thťZ cvti knťi mvariY cwi eťi i «kii iv thLvťb সক্রিয়ভাবে শ্রেণি কার্যক্রমে অংশগ্রহণ করে সেখানে RmeKvi Rb" KvtR e`-l_vKvi KviťY «Qbgj- শিশুদের পক্ষে সক্রিয়ভাবে শ্রেণি কার্যক্রমে অংশগ্রহণ করা সম্ভব হয় না।

«Qbgj- «kiť` i AwaKvskB A%ZubK l eva"Zvgj-K cđ_ugK «kyvi m`úťK«KQB Rvťb bv| hviv Rvťb Zviv Avevi mđw`đfvtē «KQzejťZ cvti bv| «ki AwaKvi m`úťK P Zvt` i AwaKvsk «KQz Rvťb bv Ges th A l msL`K «ki AwaKvi m`úťK«Rvťb Zviv l mđw`đfvtē «KQzejťZ cvti bv| mZivs ejv thťZ cvti knťi mvariY «kii iv thLvťb cťi vcvj «kyvi AwaKvi tfvM KiťQ tmLvťb «Qbgj- «kii iv «kyvi AwaKvi t_ťK e«AZ nť"Q|

➤ ve`vjťq MgťbvcťhvMx «Qbgj- «kiť` i ve`vjťq Abgwi-Z_vKvi KviY Mťel Yvi Avi GK«U Dťl k" nj - ve`vjťq MgťbvcťhvMx «Qbgj- «kiť` i ve`vjťq Abgwi-Z_vKvi KviY Abgwi v b| GB Dťl k" i Avťj vťK «bt`ve`vjťq MgťbvcťhvMx «Qbgj- «kiť` i ve`vjťq Abgwi-Z_vKvi KviY m`úťK Z dj vdj Dc`vcb Kiv nťj v-

«Qbgj- «kii i «bqvgZ ve`vjťq hvl qv Ges covtj Lv hviv DrmunZ l mnh" Kti Mťel Yv cđB dj vdťj t`Lv hvq th, «Qbgj- «kiť` i gťa" eZgvtb hviv covtj Lv Kti Zvt` i gťa" GK-PZzđtki (27.66%) te«k «kyv_«bqvgZ ve`vjťq hvq Ges cđq «Zb-PZzđtk (72.34%) «kyv_«bqvgZ ve`vjťq hvq bv (mvi Yx-4.21 Abgviq)| «Qbgj- «kiť` i «bqvgZ ve`vjťq bv hvl qvi KviY «ntmte cvl qv hvq- mKj «kii gťZ (100%) KvtR e`-l_vKv Ges GK-ZZxqvťki

«Qbgj-iki iv ve`vj tq th aitbi kw`li ukKvi nq

c0B djvdj Ablyvx «Qbgj-iki t`i gta` eZgvtb hviv cortj Lv Kti Zvt`i gta` GK-ZZxqvstki (34.04%) tek ukki ve`vj tq weifbæaitbi kw`li ubhPZtbi ukKvi nq Ges c0q `B-ZZxqvsk (65.96%) ukki ve`vj tq kw`li ubhPZtbi ukKvi nq bv (mvi Yx-4.24 Ablyvx)| Lg tek msL`K ukki ve`vj tq tKvb aitbi kw`li ubhPZtbi ukKvi nq bv| Zte Dtg LthvM` msL`K ukki ve`vj tq weifbæaitbi kw`li ubhPZtbi ukKvi nq| Dtg L` th mKj ukki ve`vj tq tKvb aitbi kw`li ubhPZtbi ukKvi nq bv Zvt`i AvakvskB weifbæGbuRI cwi Pvi Z ve`vj tq cortj Lv Kti| hviv weifbæmgta ve`vj tq weifbæaitbi kw`li ukKvi nq Zvt`i gta` c0q mKtj B (93.75%) kvim Kfite kw`li ukKvi nq| GQovl AtpK gvumK Ges thsb ubhPZtbi ukKvi nq| th Aí msL`K (12.50%) ukki thsb ubhPZtbi ukKvi nq Zviv gj-Zt mevB «Qbgj- tgta ukki Ges Zvt`i mKtji eqm 12-16 eQtii gta`| GLvtb thsb ubhPZb ejtz cavbZt mncvX I Ab`i iv weifbæfite kixti nvZ t` I qvK tevsvtbn tqtQ| c0wgK I MY ukjv gšyij q KZR. Rmi KZ. Av`tk ve`vj tq ukki mKj cKvi kw`li weavb ubw x Kiv ntj I GtyfI tmUv gvbn nq bv| AtpK Avevi GB kw`li ftq ve`vj tq thtz Prq bv|

«Qbgj-iki t`i tbkvi Af`im

Mtel Yv c0B djvdj Ablyvx «Qbgj-iki t`i GK-PZZstkiB (25.56%) tek weifbæaitbi tbkvi Af`im AvtQ| Zte GB msL`v cKZctj AtpK tek uKš`uki iv tmUv `Kvi Kitz Prq bv| Avkvi K_v ntjv «Qbgj-iki t`i wZb-PZZstkiB (74.44%) tKvb aitbi tbkv Kti bv (mvi Yx-4.25 Ablyvx)| «Qbgj-iki t`i hviv tbkv Kti Zviv mvariYZ eUz i Abtjvta `GKevi, tKD tKD gvfm `GKevi Ges tKvb tKvb ukki gvts gvts tbkv Kti| hviv tbkv Kti Zvt`i AvakvskB weifbæA`vj tKvntj Avm³| GQovl Dtg LthvM` msL`K ukki i MuRv I cij w`tbi c0ZI Avm³ itqtQ| AtpK KZ.eqtm eo ukki ivB MuRv tmeb Kti vtK Ges AtpK KZ.eqtm tQvU ukki t`i A`vj tKvntj I cij w`tbi c0Z Avm³ j`y` Kiv hvq| gj-Zt «Qbgj-iki t`i GB tbkvi Af`imI ve`vj tq thtz c0ZeÜKZvi mpo Kti| AtpK Avevi ukki t`i e`envi Kti gv`K `e` Avbv-tbl qv Kti| dtj AtpK ukki Avt`l Avt`l gv`Kv³ ntq hvq| Avi gv`Kv³ ukki t`i cortj Lvq gvivZKfite c0ZeÜKZvi mpo Kti|

we`'vj tq MgþbvcþhvMx uQbgj- ikiþ`i we`'vj tq Abgwi`uZi KviY m`u`uKZ dj v dj Dc`vcþbi
 gva`tg Rvbr hvq th, AwaKusk ikiþ KtR e`'l_vKvq I Lvevi msMn e`'l_vKvq uBqigZ we`'vj tq
 hvq br| Avevi AwaKusk ikiþK we`'vj tq thþZ Ges covþj Lvq tKD DrmwnZ Kti br| þh mKj
 ikiþ`i mrvnh` Kti Zv`i ever gvB tewk mrvnh` Kti | uQbgj- ikiþ`i Dtj lþhvM` msL`K ikiþ
 we`'vj tq wefbaeiþbi kv`li uKvi nq| hviv kv`li uKvi nq Zv`i cOq mevB kv`li K kv`li
 uKvi nq| uQbgj- ikiþ`i AþþKiB tKvb aiþbi tbkvi Af`vm tbB| Zte tKD tKD MvRv I
 cij`lþbi gZ gv`þK Avm³| hv`i tbkvi Af`vm AvtQ Zv`i AþþK eUz Abþvta`GKevi
 tbkv Kti | mZivs ejv hvq th, knþi maviY cvi evþi ikiþ`i gZ uQbgj- ikiþ`i mY` cvi teþk
 teþo DVþZ cviþQ br| cviþQ br uþRþK ueKvþki mVW mþhvM-myeav| `wi`Zvi KviþY uBqigZ
 we`'vj tq thþZ cviþ br| knþi tKvb iKg mþhvM-myeav Zviv uþRþ`i cOqvRþb KvþR jVWþZ
 cviþ br|

> uKþvK uQbgj- ikiþ`i Rb` þhfþe AwaKzi KvhRi Kiv hvq Zvi u`K uþ`Rbv

AÎ MþelYvi Ab`Zg Dþ`k` nj - uKþvK uQbgj- ikiþ`i Rb` uKþvK AwaKzi KvhRi Kiv hvq
 Zvi u`K uþ`Rbv cOvb| uQbgj- ikiþ`i uBKU tþK cOþ Zþ`i uFvEþZ þhfþe uKþvK Zv`i
 Rb` AwaKzi KvhRi Kiv hvq tm m`u`uKZ dj v dj uþP Dc`vcb Kiv ntjv-

uQbgj- ikiþ`i uKþv MþþY mgm`v I mgvav m`u`uKZ gšþ`

cOþ dj v dj Abþvqx uQbgj- mKj ikiþ`i gþZ ukyv MþþY Zv`i ev`e mgm`vi gþj ntjv `wi`Zv
 (92.22%)| GQvov mþw`þ evm`vþbi Afve (47.78%), we`'vj q mgqmP h_vh_ br nIqv
 (32.22%), cvi evvi K AmnþhvMZv Ges uKþK I mncvVþ`i AmnþhvMZv Zv`i ukyv MþþY
 ev`e mgm`v, þjvi Ab`Zg (mviYx-4.26 Abþvqx)| uQbgj- ikiþ`i AþþKB gj-Zt `wi`Zvi
 KviþYB GB knþi GþmþQ| ivRavbx knþi Dbz RxebhvÎvi KvþQ Zv`i Rxeb GþKevþiB ZþQ|
 th eqþm XvKv knþi Ab`me ikiþ`i uBvNvwe`'vj tq hvq tm eqþm `wi`Zvi KviþY uQbgj- ikiþ`i
 we`'vj tq thþZ cviþ br| RvveKv uBvni ZvWþ` GK `vb tþK Avv GK `vþb `vþvšli Zv`i
 Rb` uBqigZ NUbv| mZivs mþw`þ evm`vþbi Afve| uQbgj- ikiþ`i covþj Lvi cOþ cOZeUkZv
 mþo Kti | AþþK cvi evi `wi`Zvi KviþY Zv`i ikiþ`i we`'vj tq br cvWþq uefbaeKgþyþþ
 cvVvq| t`Lv hvq cvi evvi K AmnþhvMZvi KviþYI AþþK ikiþ`i we`'vj tq thþZ cviþ br| cvi evvi K
 AmnþhvMZvi gj- KviY uþþþe Zviv `wi`ZvþK uPvYþZ KtiþQb| GQvov we`'vj tq ukyv I
 mncvVþ`i AmnþhvMZvi uQbgj- ikiþ`i covþj Lvi mgm`v uþþþe cvi MWYþ|

«Qbğj- «kiťi cŏq mKťj gťZ miKvi KZR. Avl_Ŕ mnvqZv eŋx Kiťj «kŷv MňtY Zıťi mgm`v,ťjvi AťbKvstk mgvavb ntq thZ| GQovovl AťbťKi gťZ- evm`vb I eť`j Pwn`v cıY, cwi evwi K mnťhvMZv eŋx, ve`vjťqi mgqmıPi cwi eZŦ Ges «kŋJK I mncvxt`i mnťhvMZv eŋxi gva`tg «Qbğj- «kiťi covťj Lvi ev`e mgm`v,ťjv mgvavb Kiv thťZ cvťi (mvi Yx-4.27 Ablyvqx)| «Qbğj- «kiťi Rxeb hvĭvi gvb Dbq̄b KiťZ ntj «kŷvi tKvb «eKı tbB| «Qbğj- «kiťi `řfveK «eKvk mvab, mRbkıj Zvi cKvk I fivel`ťzi mdj bvMwi K ıntmte Mto ZťťZ ntj ZıťiťK ve`vjťq ıbtq thťZ nte| Avi GRb` miKwii c`ťyťci cvkvcvnc temiKwii c`ťyťci K_vl Zviv eťjťQb| mZıvs «Qbğj- «kiťi `řfveK Rxeb ıdwiťq AvbťZ I Av`k` bvMwi K ıntmte Mto źZıvı Rb` «kŷv ıbwŦZ KiťZ ntj Avl_Ŕ mnvqZv eŋxi mvť_ mvť_ Zıťi Rb` mŋbı`Ŧ evm`ťbi e`e`v Kiv LyB Riavi |

ve`vjťq thme mŋhll-mŋeav_vKv cŏqvRb

Mtel Yv cŦB djvdj Ablyvqx t`Lv hvq th, «Qbğj- «kiťi cŏq mKťjB (96.67%) gťb Kťi ve`vjťq Avl_Ŕ mŋeav_vKv `iKvi | GQovovl ve`vjťq Lvť`i mŋeav (43.33%), evm`ťbi mŋeav (34.44%), eť`j mŋeav I chŦB tLjvi mŋeav_vKv cŏqvRb (mvi Yx-4.28 Ablyvqx)| AťbťK Avevi «kŷv DcKiY (eB, LvZv, Kjg) «eZıY, hvZıqvZ mŋeav, Kgŋs`vb eŋx I Kgŋs`ťbi e`e`v Kiv, cwi cvncŔ cwi tek Dbq̄b I AwffveKťi mťPZbZv eŋxi K_v eťjťQb| cvkvcvnc AťbK «Qbğj- tgťq «ki nıťzi KvR «kŷv t`lqvi Dci tRvi t`b| gj-Zt «Qbğj- «kiťi Rb` «kŷvťK AwakZi KvhŔi KiťZ ntj Zıťi Avl_Ŕ mŋeav ıbwŦZ KiťZ nte| `wi`Zvi KlvNıťZ RRŦZ GKıU «ki Ggıv GgıvB ve`vjťq hvte bv Avi covťj Lvl Kiťe bv| mZıvs XvKv knťi DbZ Rxebgvťbi mvť_ Zıťi mvgAm` KiťZ ntj, Zıťi `řfveK «eKvk ıbwŦZ KiťZ ntj miKvťi cvkvcvnc temiKwii Dť`ťMi cŏqvRb| «kŷv Qvov tKvb Rvızi Rxebgvťbi Dbq̄b m`e bq GUvl «Qbğj- «kiťiťK tevSıťZ nte|

«Qbğj- «kiťi GK-ZZıqvstki (35.00%) teŋk «ki gťb Kťi ve`vjťqi mgqlv `gťi ntj Zıťi Rb` ve`vjťq hvl qv mŋeavRbK nZ| «kiťi GK-PZZŦk «ki gťZ ve`vjťqi mgqlv veťKj (25.00%) I mŰıvq (29.00%) ntj fıťjv nZ (ťj LıPĭ-4.19 Ablyvqx)| AťbťK Avevi mKvťj ve`vjťqi mgq-mıPi K_v eťjťQ| DťjL` th, hviv `gťi ve`vjťqi K_v eťjťQ Zıťi mKťj cŏq MŋKgŦ| «Qbğj- «ki iv Kťg`e`ı_vKıv Zıťi ve`vjťqi mgqmıP ıbtq gZťf` AvťQ|

gj-Zt c0Z`K ikiB Zt`i Kg©m³úv`tbi mgq Ablyvqx ue`vj tqi mgqmP cwieZ#bi K_v
etjtQ| «Qbgj- iki`i Avu_℞ mjeav` ubu0Z Kiv I Zt`i mjeav gZ ue`vj tqi mgqmP
cwieZ#bi melquU metePbv Kiv thtZ cvti |

ikýK I mncvXt`i ibKU t_#K cZ`wkZ AvPiY

c0B djvdjt t`Lv hvq «Qbgj- iki`i c0q `B-ZZxqvs iki ikýK I mncvXt`i ibKU t_#K
eÜmjf (61.70%) I mnthwMZvi g#bvfem³úbæ(44.68%) AvPiY Avkv Kti | GQvovl
A#t#K ikýK I mncvXt`i ibKU t_#K f#tjv AvffveK I civgk©vZvi AvPiY I ue`vj tqi
KgR#t0 Ask Mh#Yi mgvb m#h#M Avkv Kti (mviYx-4.29 Ablyvqx)| ikiiv Ab`i K#tQ
f#tjvevmv tctZ P#q| f#tjvevmv tctj ikiiv me «KQzfzj mevB#K Avcb Kti ubtZ cvti |
iki`i ue`vj tqi c0Z AvKó.KitZ I Zt`i c0Z f#tjvevmvi nvZ emotq w`tZ nte| gj-Zt
ikýK I mncvXt`i ibKU t_#K ikiiv eÜmjf I mnthwMZvi g#brfe Avkv Kti | AvaybK
mg#tRi GB AvaybK kn#i mvgv#RK `fi web`vm maviY iki I «Qbgj- iki`i gv#S cv_#K`i
t`qvj Ztj t`q| maviY cwievti ikiiv mn#R «Qbgj- iki`i mv#_ wgtZ P#q bv| Zt`i#K
L# mn#R eÜzevbtZ cvti bv| G#y#t# maviY iki`i cwievmi K `wofw½ cávbZ `vqx|
cwievmi K eva`evaKZvi Rb` A#bK iki B`Qv_vKv m#Ej| «Qbgj- iki`i mv#_ wgtZ cvti bv|
gj-Zt Avg#t`i `wofw½i cwieZ# Riawi | Avi ikývB cvti abx-Mixe wbe#ktl mKtji `wofw½i
cwieZ# KitZ|

«K#v#K «Qbgj- iki`i Rb` thf#te AwaKZi Kvh#i Kiv hvq Zvi w`K ubt`Rbv m³úwKZ djvdj
Dc`vc#bi gva`tg R#bv hvq th, `wi`Zv, m#b# # evm`v#bi Afve, ue`vj q mgqmP h_vh_ bv
nlqv Ges cwievmi K Amn#h#MZv «Qbgj- iki`i ikýv Mh#Y ev`é mgm`v wnt#te cwieMwYZ|
«Qbgj- iki`i c0q mKtji g#Z ue`vj tq Avu_℞ mjeav, m#b# # evm`v#bi e`e`v I Lv#`i
mjeav_vKv c0qvRb| GQvovl ikýK I mncvXt`i ibKU t_#K eÜmjf I mnthwMZvi
g#bvfem³úbæAvPiY «Qbgj- ikiiv Avkv Kti | A#t#K Avevi cwievmi K mn#h#MZv e#x`i K_vl
Dtj# KtitQb| mZivs ejv thtZ cvti `wi`ZvB «Qbgj- iki`i ikýv Mh#Yi cávb Aš#vq|
Avu_℞ mjeav I c0qvR#b Lv` I m#b# # evm`v#bi e`e`v Kiv t#tj «K#v#K «Qbgj- iki`i Rb`
AwaKZi Kvh#i Kiv thtZ cvti | thtZ cvti Dbz g#bwmKZvm³úbæbZb GK c#R#b#i m#ó h#v
mg#tR Ae`vb ivL#Z m#y# nte| m#y# nte RvZxq f#v#g#Z`mg#vZ ivL#Z|

civēti aviYv Zv`i tKv`bv iKg `uk©KižZ cv`ib| civi Kvir Z civēti aviYv A`b`Ki
g`a` GKev`iB Abg`w`Z| miKvi thLv`b civi Kvir Z Dcv`q RbmsL`v `bqš`Yi K`v ej`q tmLv`b
GLbl ch`S` Avgv`i `wi`^a I `b`e`E tk`Yi Kv`Q GB `elquU Ly teik c`ve `e`li KižZ
cv`ib| eZ`v`b Avgv`i RbmsL`vi tk`Mv ntjv- 0`v` mš`b`i teik bq, GKvU ntj f`v`jv nq0
GB tk`Mv`Uj c`vi I c`hviZv `b`e`E tk`Y`K AvKó.KižZ cv`ib| G`y`f`l miKv`ii c`K
`efv`Mi gva`tg c`viYv evot`Z n`e| tQvU civēvi m`y` civēvi GB gv`k`Zv`i gv`S c`vi
KižZ n`e|

Ubg`j- civēti `e`vj q Mg`bvc`h`Mx `ki`f`i Mo msL`v 4-5 Rb| c`Z civēti thLv`b 4-5 Rb
`ki `e`vj q Mg`bvc`h`Mx tmLv`b Ly Kg msL`K Awf`veK Zv`i mš`b`i f`iel`Z `Ksev Zv`i
`f`veK `eKv`k `b`q Ly teik Dv`M`ebq| A`b`K Avevi Zv`i mš`b`i `WkgZ tLqj ivL`Z
cv`ib bv|

Avakvsk Awf`veK Zv`i mš`b`i cov`jLv Kivb| Z`e D`j`L`th`M` msL`K (69.00%)
Awf`veK eZ`v`b Zv`i mš`b`i (`e`vj q Mg`bvc`h`Mx) cov`jLv Kivb bv| thme Awf`veK
Zv`i mš`b`i eZ`v`b cov`jLvi m`v`_ m`u`³ ti`L`q Zv`i mš`b`i g`a` c`q mK`j`B `ef`b`e
miKvii c`v`gk `e`vj`q I Gb`RI civi P`v`j`Z `ef`b`e`vj`q cov`jLv K`i| eZ`v`b tjLv`covi
m`v`_ m`u`³ Ggb `ki i g`a` 1g tk`Y t`_K`i i`æK`i 5g tk`Y ch`S` cov`jLv Kiv `ki i msL`vB
teik| Z`e 2/1Rb Awf`ve`K`i mš`b`i Ió I mBg tk`Y`žZ cov`jLv Ki`q| Avi hviv eZ`v`b
cov`jLv K`i bv Zv`i cov`jLv bv Kivi c`v`b KviY ntjv- civēvi K A`_`v`ZK `b`Zv I
`wi`^Zv| A`b`K Avevi civēvi K c`qv`R`b `ef`b`e`ai`b`i Kv`Ri m`v`_ Rvot`q hv`l`qv` eZ`v`b
cov`jLv K`i bv| A`b`K Ubg`j- Awf`veK Zv`i mš`b`i cov`jLv Kivi tKv`bv `iKvi tbB etj
gš`e` K`i`b| Zv`i mš`b`iv Avq KižZ cv`i`j`B Zviv L`y`k| `Kš`tmB Avq thf`v`eB tv`K bv tKb
Zviv tmUvB P`v`q| g`j`Zt Gme Awf`ve`K`iv P`v`q Zv`i mš`b`iv Zv`i i`K` Awf`v`e` mn`th`v`M`Zv
Ki`K| kni R`x`e`b thLv`b Awf`veK`iv Zv`i mš`b`K cov`jLvi gva`tg `f`veK `eKv`k mvab I
Zv`i f`iel`Z `ebg`Y me`Z`K mn`th`v`M`Zv Ki`e tmLv`b `wi`^a civēti i Gme Awf`veK Zv`i
mš`b`K cov`jLvi civēti Z`S`y`K`c`Y`K`gi `i`K` t`v`j` `i`q`|

msmvi cwi Pvj bvq mgm'v I mn̄thvMzv

cŏB dj vdtj t`Lv hvq th, msmvi cwi Pvj bvq ũQbgj- ũki i AwffveKiv eũnea mgm'vi m̄Sxb
nb| A_ŔwZK mgm'vB msmvi cwi Pvj bvq cāv̄b mgm'v ũnt̄m̄te ũet̄wPZ| `wi`Zv, A_ŔwZK
`elg', Lv` msKU, Dch̄Ŕ Kḡŕs`vb I evm`vt̄bi mgm'v BZ`w̄ msmvi cwi Pvj bvq Zv̄`i Rb`
mgm'vi gj- KviY n̄tq t`Lv t`q| Āt̄bK ḡŕjv AwffveK Zv̄`i `ŕgxi ũZxq ũet̄q ũKsev `ŕgx
cwi Z`³v nI qvq ũKgz msmvi cwi Pvj bv̄ Kīt̄Z cv̄t̄b bv| GQvovl cwi ev̄t̄i i m`m` msL`v t̄ewk
nI qvq msmvi cwi Pvj bv̄ Zv̄`i Rb` Kómvā` n̄tq D̄t̄V Ges Āt̄b̄Ki Rb` Avevi msm̄t̄i i
cŏqvRbxq e`q ũbeŕŕ̄ Kiv GKev̄t̄i B Am̄e n̄tq Īt̄v| cwi ev̄t̄i i cŏqvRbxq e`q ũbeŕŕ̄ Ges A_
mĀt̄qi Rb` Zviv ũb̄t̄Riv thgb ũewfb̄eK̄ḡŕv̄t̄Ū m̄ú,³ nq t̄Zḡub Zv̄`i m̄š̄t̄b̄`i I Aí eq̄tm
ũewfb̄eK̄ḡŕv̄t̄Ūi m̄t̄_ m̄ú,³ K̄t̄ib| Z̄te D̄t̄j L` th, GgbI AwffveK Av̄t̄Qb hviv ũb̄t̄Riv t̄Kiv
aīt̄bi KivR bv̄ K̄t̄i Zv̄`i `ŕ I m̄š̄t̄b̄`i Dci ũbf̄ŕk̄xj _vt̄Kb| GQvovl Āt̄b̄t̄K Avevi ũewfb̄e
aīt̄bi miKv̄i Ab̄ȳv̄t̄bi Dci I ũbf̄ŕk̄xj _vt̄Kb| gj-Zt ũQbgj- cwi ev̄t̄i i cŏqvRbxq e`q ũbeŕŕ̄ni
Rb` Awffvēt̄Kiv thgb ũewfb̄eaīt̄bi A_ŔwZK Kḡŕv̄t̄Ūi m̄t̄_ R̄w̄Z _vt̄Kb ũK t̄Zḡub Zv̄`i
m̄š̄t̄b̄`i I ũewfb̄eaīt̄bi S̄ŭKc̄ŔK̄ḡŕv̄t̄Ūi m̄t̄_ m̄ú,³ K̄t̄ib|

msmvi cwi Pvj bvq `ŕgx I `ŕ (t̄ȳĪ ũet̄kl) Df̄q-Df̄q̄t̄K m̄v̄v̄h` K̄t̄i | GQvovl Zv̄`i m̄š̄t̄b̄iv
msmvi cwi Pvj bvq Zv̄`i m̄v̄v̄h` K̄t̄i _vt̄Kb| Āt̄bK AwffveK Zv̄`i m̄š̄t̄b̄t̄K cov̄t̄j Lv̄ bv̄ K̄vi t̄q
ũewfb̄eaīt̄bi k̄ŕgj-K K̄v̄t̄Ri m̄t̄_ m̄ú,³ K̄t̄ib| Avevi Āt̄b̄t̄K m̄š̄t̄b̄iv cov̄t̄j Lvi cv̄kvc̄w̄k
ũewfb̄eaīt̄bi K̄v̄t̄Ri m̄t̄_ m̄ú,³ K̄t̄i t`b| gj-Zt msmvi cwi Pvj bvi m̄ȳev̄t̄_©Awffvēt̄KivB
Zv̄`i m̄š̄t̄b̄t̄K cov̄t̄j Lvi cwi ēt̄Z̄ŕewfb̄eaīt̄bi S̄ŭKc̄ŔK̄v̄t̄Ri w̄t̄K t̄v̄t̄j t`b| Zv̄`i m̄š̄t̄b̄iv
(ũQbgj- ũki iv) th aīt̄bi K̄v̄t̄Ri m̄t̄_ m̄ú,³ n̄tq cwi ev̄i cwi Pvj bvq m̄v̄v̄h` K̄t̄i Zvi ḡtā`
D̄t̄j L̄t̄hvM` n̄t̄jv- nKvi, w̄b ḡŕj̄ (ũewfb̄ēt̄`v̄K̄v̄t̄bi Kḡŕv̄ix), ফুল বিক্রেতা, †UvKivB, M̄pK̄ḡŕ̄
ũf̄ȳvēĒ I ũbḡŕ̄ k̄ŕgK D̄t̄j L̄t̄hvM`|

m̄š̄t̄b̄`i ũbq̄gZ ũe`vj t̄q hv̄l qv I ev̄m̄q cov̄t̄j Lvi cwi t̄ek

M̄t̄el Yv cŏB dj vdtj Ab̄ŕv̄q̄x t`Lv hvq th, ũe`vj̄q Mḡt̄bvc̄t̄hvM̄x ũkīt̄`i ḡtā` hviv eZ̄ŕ̄t̄b
(31%) cov̄t̄j Lv̄ K̄t̄i Zv̄`i Āw̄K̄v̄sk ũbq̄gZ ũe`vj̄t̄q hv̄q bv̄| Z̄te D̄t̄j L̄t̄hvM` msL`K ũki
ũbq̄gZ ũe`vj̄t̄q hv̄q| hviv ũbq̄gZ ũe`vj̄t̄q hv̄q, Zv̄`i ḡtā` Āt̄b̄t̄K Avevi ũKgz cov̄t̄j Lv̄
K̄t̄i bv̄| Āt̄b̄t̄K Avevi ũbq̄gZ ũe`vj̄t̄q t̄t̄Z P̄v̄q bv̄ eis ũe`vj̄t̄q bv̄ ũM̄t̄q t̄L̄jv K̄t̄i A_ev

weirfbæKvR Kti (A_#bWZK KgRvU)| wbuqgZ we`ij tq bv hvl qvi KviY wntmte cvl qv hvg-
covq wcuQtq _vKv, KvR e`Zv, AwrfveteKi KvR mnvqZv, weirfbævmv-ewiofZ KvR _vKv wKsev
A_@DcvR#bi Rb` wbuqgZ we`ij tq hvl qv mæe nq bv| DttL` th, Awakvsk AwrfveteK mšlbt` i
wbuqgZ we`ij tq bv hvl qvi KviY wntmte cwi ewi K A`^Qj Zv I `wi`Zvi K_v DttL` Ktib|
Avevi AfbK AwrfveteK Zvt` i mšlbtK wbuqgZ we`ij tq thfZ weirfbævte DrmwvZ Ktib|

cß djvdjt t`Lv hvq th, tQvÆ GKUv eimv I cwi evti i tjvK msL`v tenk nlqvq eimvq
covtj Lvi gZ chß cwi tek tbB| gj-Zt dlcvtZ emevm, GK iægi eimv, Avkôj tk>`a wKsev
ew`fZ emevm Ges chß Avtjvi Afve I we`jz weavU-Gi KviY Zvt` i eimvq covtj Lvi gZ
chß cwi tek tbB| cwi evti i m`m` msL`v tenk nlqvq AfbK cwi evti covtj Lvi cwi tek tbB,
wetkl Kti hviv ew`fZ _vtKb| Zte Aí msL`K cwi evti (GK iægi eimv) eimvq covtj Lv Kivi
gZ Dchÿ cwi tek AvtQ| wKŠ`tmUvl chß cwi gvtb bq| kni RbmsL`v ewx`i dtj thgbfite
knti i AvqZb w`b w`b ewx` cvt`Q wK tZgbfite GLvrb bMwi K mjev ewx` cvt`Q bv| mzi vs
covtj Lvi cwi tek mn mKj aifbi cwi tek w`b w`b m¼wPZ nt`Q|

mšlbt` i covtj Lvi tLUR-Lei, mnvqZv`wb I hviv DrmwvZ Kti

cß djvdj Abjvqx Awakvsk AwrfveteKB Zvt` i mšlbtbi covtj Lvi tLUR-Lei tbb| Zvt` i
AfbtK gvtS gvtS we`ij tq wMtq Ges wkyKt` i mvt_ K_v etj mšlbtbi covtj Lvi Lei tbb|
Zvt` i AfbtKB Avevi mšlbtbi cixyvi djvdjt i wfiEtZ covtj Lvi wltq tLURLei tbb| Zte
DttL`thvM` msL`K AwrfveteK weirfbæKvR-Ktg`e`^_vKvq mšlbtbi covtj Lvi wltq tLUR-Lei
wbZ cvtib bv| Kg`^`^knti AfbK AwrfveteKi ctÿ Zvt` i mšlbt` i covtj Lvi Lei tbi qv
mæe nq bv| `wi`Zvi KviY mviw`b Kg`^`^Gme AwrfveteK Avmtj Zvt` i mšlbt` i fiel`Z
wbZq Ly tenk wPwšZ bq|

wbtRt` i `f wkyv I chß mgq bv _vKvq AwrfveteKiv mšlbtbi covtj Lvq tkvb iKg mrvh`
KifZ cvtib bv| Zte wKQzmsL`K AwrfveteK mšlbtbi covtj Lvq wbuqgZ ev gvtS gvtS mrvh`
Kti _vtKb| mÜvi cti mšlbtK wbtq cotZ emv, covtj Lvq wbtRi mva`gZ mrvh` Kivi
gva`tg AwrfveteKiv Zvt` i mšlbt` i covtj Lvq mrvh` Kti _vtKb Ges GQvov hviv wektje`ij tqi
cvtK _vtK Zvt` i fK wektje`ij tqi AfbK wkyv_`B`Qvq covtj Lvq mrvh` Kti _vtK| th Aí
msL`K AwrfveteK covtj Lvq mšlbtK mrvh` Kti _vtK Zviv jz` AvKvti e`emvqx wKsev nKwi

tckvi mvt_ RuoZ| mvariYZ AwwfvetKiv GbuRI cwiPwij Z we`vj tq Zvt`i mstt`i cotZ
w`tq wKQzv ntj I wbuosiq _vtKb| GbuRI cwiPwij Z we`vj tqi Dci cOq mKj AwwfvetKi
Av`v AvtQ| AtbK wQbgj- AwwfveK Avevi GbuRI t`i b`vq miKwi Dt`vtMi civgk`i tqtQb|

Aí msL`K wQbgj- AwwfvetKi gtZ we`vj tqi wkyKiv Zvt`i msttbi covtj Lvi wetq
DrmvnZ I mrvh` Ktib| thme wkyK wQbgj- AwwfvetKtK Zvt`i msttbi covtj Lvi wetq
AwwfvetZ Ktib Ges mrvh` Ktib Zviv mevB wefbaeGbuRI cwiPwij Z we`vj tqi wkyK| AtbK
AwwfvetK Avevi wbtRivB KvtRi dtK wKsev mgq Kti we`vj tq wMq wkyKt`i mvt_ thvMvthvM
Kti Zvt`i msttbi covtj Lvi wetq Lei tbb Ges wbuos ntZ Pvb Zvt`i mstt Kvm dtK w`tq
Ab` wQbgj- wki t`i mvt_ we`vj tqi evBti NijZ hv`Q wKbv| AtbK Avevi wkyKt`i wku
t`K cixyvi cOß baf` tRtb tbb Ges wbtRivB Zvt`i msttbi covtj Lvi Lei tbb| gj-Zt
GbuRI cwiPwij Z we`vj q` t`i wkyKt`i Avsthi KZv I eva`evaKZvi Rb`B Zviv Gmg`wQbgj-
wki i covtj Lvi wetq Zvt`i AwwfvetKt`i DrmvnZ Kij I Zv cOqvRtbi Z`bvq LgB mivb`|

mstt`i KvtRi mvt_ m`u`Zv Ges covtj Lq Gi cve

cOß Mtel Yv djvdj Ablyqx Awakisk wQbgj- AwwfvetK covtj Lvi civkvcnk Zvt`i msttK
wefbaeitbi KvtRi mvt_ m`u`Z Ktib| cwiewiK `Oj Zv Avbqb I wKgz tetP _vKvi Rb`B
Zviv msttK covtj Lvi civkvcnk wefbaeitbi SyKcY`KvtRi mvt_ m`u`Z Ktib| covtj Lvi
civkvcnk Zvt`i msttbi th aitbi KvtRi mvt_ m`u`Z Zvi gta` Dtt`thvM` ntjv- nKvi, w`b
gRiy (wefbae`vKvtbi KgPvix), ফুল বিক্রেতা, tUvKvB, MvKg, wfyveE I wbgY kOgK
Dtt`thvM`| wetkl fite Dtt` th, Awakisk AwwfvetK Zvt`i msttK covtj Lvi civkvcnk
wbtRi KvtRi mvt_ m`u`Z Ktib A` cwiewiK KvtRi mvt_ m`u`Z Ktib| gj-Zt kni Rxtbi
PvKvPK`gg Rxtbi mvt_ Zvj wvj tq Pjvi Rb` AwwfvetKiv Zvt`i msttK covtj Lvi cwietZ`
wefbakOg wby` t`L A`DcivR` `O` `teva Ktib|

KivR Kivi dtj wQbgj- wki t`i `fveK covtj Lvi eravM`nq Ges covtj Lq eo aitbi ywZ
nq| covtj Lvi mgqUvB wQbgj- wki i KivR _vtK Ges AwwfvetKt`i KvtRI mnvqZv Kti| hvi
dtj Zviv wbgqZ we`vj tq thtZ cvti bv| KvtRi dtj Zvt`i mstt`i covtj Lq th aitbi
ywZ nq Zvntjv- wK mgqZ Zviv we`vj tq thtZ cvti bv, wbgqZ we`vj tq thtZ cvti bv,
ঠিকমত শ্রেণি কার্যক্রমে অংশগ্রহণ করতে পারে না, পড়লেখায় মনোনিবেশ করতে পারে না, যথাসময়ে

cixyv w` tZ cvti bv, cixyvq Lvvc Kti Ges mtefciwi covtj Lvq chfß cwi gvY mgq bv t` l qui
KvitY wkyvi gj Dfík t_tK Zviv newObentq cotQ| hvi dtj wkyvi gj j`y` l Dfík`
wbgj- wki t` i Rb` aiv tOqv eiBti t_tK hv t`Q|

mšlt` i covtj Lvq mgm`v l mgvavb m`uikZ gšé`

Mtel Yv cß dj v dj Ablyvx cß me AwffveKB Zvt` i mšlt` i covtj Lv Ae`vnZ ivL tZ newfbae
aitbi mgm`vi m`yxb nb| `wi`ZvtK cäv mgm`v wntmte me AwffveKB wPyZ KtitQb|
mšlt` i covtj Lv KivZ Zviv thme mgm`vi m`yxb nb tm, tjv ntjv- Avw`R mgm`v, m`w`
evm`vbi Afve, mvgvRK mgm`v, m`w` Kg`ms`vbi Afve, cßqvRbxq Lvevi msKU l we`vj q
mgqmP Zvt` i Dc`hvMx bv nl qv BZ`w` | gj-Zt miKwii ev temiKwii fvte Avw`R mnvqZv ewx,
wv`v evm`vbi e`e`v, `vqxvfvte Kgfms`v m`w, সামাজিক অস্থিরতা দূর, দ্রব্যসামগ্রী ক্রয় য়gZvi
gta` _vKv Ges we`vj q mgqmP Zvt` i Abk`j ntj GB mgm`vi mgvavb Kiv thtZ cvti |
wtkl fvte D`j t` th, mevB Avw`R mn`hvMZv ewx l m`w` Kg`ms`v m`w`i K_v etj tQb|
knti Dbz Rxbhv`vi KvtQ w`K _vKvi Rb` AwffvetKiv cßYcY j ovB Kti tMtj l `wi`Zv l
Avw`R Am`wZ Zvt` i me AvkvK nZvkvq ch`enkZ Kti |

wbgj- wki t` i wkyv Mh`Yi cäv Ašlvq ntjv `wi`Zv| cwi ewiK A`Qj Zv l Avw`R msKU
wki t` i wkyv Mh`Y Ašlvq wntmte KvR Kti | Avi Gme mgm`v wimb Kti wki t` i Rb` wkyv
wv`v Kiv thtZ cvti | mK`j i gtZ- Avw`R mnvqZv tctj mKj wki i wkyv wv`v nte|
GQvovl Avtiv thme c`tyc tblqv thtZ cvti tm, tjv ntjv- miKwii l temiKwii fvte Avw`R
mnvqZv ewx, m`w` evm`vbi e`e`v, `vqxvfvte Kg`ms`vbi e`e`v, mvgvRK w`wZkxj Zv
আনয়ন, দ্রব্যসামগ্রী ক্রয় ক্ষমতার মধ্যে থাকা এবং শিশুদের সার্বিক নিরাপত্তা বিধানের মাধ্যমে এই
mgm`vi mgvavb Kiv thtZ cvti | GQvovl wki t` i cßqvRbxq Lvevi l tcv`vKi w`l qU wetePbvq
Avb tZ nte| Avi GmKj w`lqi Rb` i v`v`v `w` "Qv _vKv cßqvRb| gj-Zt miKwii l temiKwii
mgw`šZ D``vMB cvti wbgj- wki t` i wkyvi Pwv`v ciY KitZ|

we`vj tq th aitbi m`hvM-m`vav _vKv cßqvRb

Mtel Yv cß dj v dtj t` Lv hvq th, wbgj- wki t` i we`vj tqi cßZ AvMh m`w` l tj Lv covq
DrmvnZ KitZ miKwii l temiKwii D``v`vM we`vj tq newfbaeaitbi m`hvM-m`vav wv`v KitZ
nte| wbgj- wki i v`v`v tejv wKgZ tL tZ cvti bv| thLv`b Zvt` i wKgZ Lv l qv nq bv tmLv`b

Zviv uKfite covtj Lv Kite| GQvorl Avu_R Kó, e_i evm_vb l Rxeb avitYi c0qvRbxq Dcv_vtbi Afvtei gylvgyk memgq Zvt`i ntZ nq| gj-Zt ue`vj tqi c0Z uki i AvMh mup l covtj Lv ubw0Z KitZ ntj thme mshvM-myeav ubw0Z KitZ nte Zv ntjv- c0qvRbxq tyt1 ue`vj qtK Avu_R myeav, Lv`i myeav, evm_vtbi myeav, et_j myeav, tLjv-ajvi myeav, ubivcEvi ub0qZv Ges mtefcwi uki`i gubwK ueKvk ubw0Z Kivi c0qvRbxq DcKiYw`i e`e_v KitZ nte| kni Rxeabi Dbz Rxebhvivi Kvq Zvt`i (uQbgj- uki) Rxeb Lgb yz1 Avi GB yyRxeb mshvM tctj ueKvkZ ntZ cvi te| GiVB ntZ cvi AvMvgxi Dbz l myvsmwZ mgvR ubgfZv|

eva`Zvgj-K c0_ugK ukyv l tgšij K Pwn`v intmte ukflv m`utK`gšé`

c0B djvdj t`Lv hvg me AvffveKB gtb Ktib c0Z`K uki iB ukyv MhY Kiv DvPr| fvtjv fite tetP_vKvi Rb`, fvj PvKvi cvl qvi Rb`, mvgvRK ghPv ewxi Rb`, fvtjv gubj nl qvi Rb` Ges Avu_R fite `vej x` nl qvi Rb` mKj uki iB ukyv MhY Kiv DvPr| AtpK Avevi `tL-`yRv l Avu_R Kó t`tK gyp cvl qvi Rb`B ukyv MhY Kiv DvPr etj gtb Ktib| uekl fite Dtg` th, mKj AvffveKB gtb Ktib me uki iB ukyv MhY Kiv DvPr| Av_0wZK, mvgvRK, mvs`wZK l cwi cwikR Ae`vi Kvty mKj uki i Rb` ukyv MhY Avek`Kxq| Zte AtpK AvffveK gtb Kti uki iv th mgtg `zj covtj Lv Kti tmB mgq Kvi Lvbvq ev Ab` tKv_vl KvR ukL A`DcvR0 KitZ cvi te| Kvi Y c0_ugK ukyv tk1 tKvb PvKvi ev KvR cvevi ub0qZv tbB Avevi cieZ0Z covtj Lv tkLvbtvi mvg_P Zvt`i tbB|

uQbgj- uki i AvffveKt`i AvakvskB A%ZubK l eva`Zvgj-K c0_ugK ukyv m`utK`KQB Rvtbb bv| A%ZubK l eva`Zvgj-K c0_ugK ukyv m`utK`Zviv BtZvcte`KQB itbb ub Ges Rvtbb l bv| c0_ugK ukyv eva`Zvgj-K ntj mKj uki i covtj Lvi ub0qZv weavb Kiv ivto1 `vqZj ivó`tm `vqZj; h_vh_fite cvj b KitQ bv| Dtg` th, AímsL`K AvffveK eva`Zvgj-K c0_ugK ukyv m`utK`Rvtbb| uKš` Zviv mlvw`0 fite uKQzej tZ cvi b bv| gj-Zt mKtj i Rb` A%ZubK l eva`Zvgj-K c0_ugK ukyv KvMfR Kj tg_vKtj l ev`te GLb l AtpK uki cwi ewi K mgm`v, A_0wZK mgm`v l `wi`Zvi Kvty GB ukyv t`tK ewAZ| mKj AvffvetKi Z` gtz- eva`Zvgj-K c0_ugK ukyv ev`lvqtb mi Kvty Avtiv tenk Df`vMx ntZ nte| `wi`a

- `wi`Zv, AÁZv Ges AmtPZbZvi KviY uQbgj- uki`i AwffveKiv AtbK t¶¶Í Zv`i mšlb`i cŰZ D`vmb _vKb| dtj uki`i Lv mntRB wec_ cwi Pwv Z nq| GRb` `wi`Zv, AÁZv I AmtPZbZv` iKviY cŰqvRbxq e`e`v MŰY KiZ nte|
- `wi`^cwi evi _tj vK ^Qj Zv Avbqtb Rb` Zv`i (bvix-cjyd) DcthvMx KgŰs`vbi e`e`v Kiv GKvšlcŰqvRb| hvZ Avu_R msKU `i nq Ges cwi ewi K fv½bi mŰ bv nq| tKbbv uQbgj- uki`i nI qvi Ab`Zg KviY cwi ewi K fv½b I cwi ewi K wek;Ljv|
- cwi ewi K mxgve×Zv, cwi cwkRZv I AmtPZbZvi `iaY uQbgj- uki`i tQvUtejv t_`KB uKQzâvšl aviYv ubtq teŰ DŰv hv Zv`i tbuZevPK KufR DrmwnZ Kti| GRb` cwi ewi K eÜb mÿpKiY I cwi cwkR Ae`vi Dbqtb Rb` cŰqvRbxq c`tÿc MŰY Kiv Riavi |
- Pig cwi ewi K `wi`Zvi KviY t`tk uki`i kŰgK I uQbgj- uki`i msL`v evotQ| dtj miKvii `wi`Zv wegvPb tKškj cÎ ev`égLx I dj cŰhynI qv Riavi Ges `wi`Zv wegvPb KgŰŰxi mŰzev`evqb Avek`K| hvZ uQbgj- uki`i msL`v nwm cvq Ges Zv`i ukÿv MŰY Zi vŰšZ nq|
- Rb`ubeÜbi gva`tg uki`i Avakvi ubuŰZ nq| thgb-ukÿv, `v` tmev, uUKv BZ`vw | ZvB webvgtj` uQbgj- uki`i Rb`ubeÜb Kivi mšhvM Kti t`Iqv Ges Zv`i Rb` ukÿvnm mKj cKvi bMwi K mšhvM-mŰzev ubuŰZ KiZ nte|
- uQbgj- uki`i ubivcËv weavb I Rxeb Dbqtb miKvii `xNŰgqv` cwi Kíbv cŰqvRb|
- AtbK uQbgj- uki`i AwffveKvxb| Zv`i Rb` miKwi I temiKwi DŰ`vŰM AwffveKvi e`e`v uKsev `EK t`Iqv cŰqvRbxq e`e`v MŰY KiZ nte| cŰqvRtb Zv`i Rb` ubv`Ű AwffveKvi Aaxb Kti t`Iqv thZ cvti |
- `EK I mgvRvŰv`EK cij K tmev mg_Ű e`e`vi Kvhrix c`tÿc MŰY KiZ nte| hvZ Kti `EK e`e`v mnR I mŰWKfvte ubaŰi Z nq|
- uQbgj- uki`i GKwU Ask tQvU tejvq cwi evi t_`K wev`Qbentq cŰ Ges GŰ`i AtbK eo nqI uKv bv bv Rvbi KviY emotZ udti thZ cvti bv| G Ae`vq

«Qbgj- «ki i cwi evti i «Kvbn LtR tei Kti mte» tytI Zvt`i cwi evti i cyeftbi
Rb` Df` VM tbi qv cQvRb|

- Aft`i NYv, mgvtj vPbv, tbwZevPK `wofw/2 wbtq «Qbgj- «ki iv eo nq etj Zviv
nxgb`Zvq tftM Ges ftjv «KQzKi tZ cvti bv| GRb` mgvtR mPZbZvgj-K KgmP
MhY Ki tZ nte|
- «Qbgj- «ki t`i wbgZwšKfite Mto ZjtZ nte| hZkxj AwffvetKi fngKvi wltq
«CZv-gvZv I i yYteyYKvix mevBtK cKkyY cOvb Kti mPZb Kti ZjtZ nte|
- «ki AvAkv mUtk©mvgvRK, cwi ewi K Ges e`w³MZ chq cOZ`tKiB mPZbZv
cQvRb|
- «Qbgj- «ki t`i mvt_ AftK Aftšw³Kfite I webv Kvi tY Lvivc AvPiY Kti _vtK|
cwi evti I evBti thLvtbB Ae`vb KiaK bv tKb Zviv AftKti Øviv kvixi K, gvbmK
I thšb wbfZtbi «Kvi nq| G RvZxq e`w³t`i tytI Ktvi fite AvBb cQvM Ki tZ
nte|
- «Qbgj- «ki t`i Rb` cQvRtb miKvii I temiKvii Df` vtM XvKvq wivc` i wI Kvj xb
Avkq tK>`a (bvBU tmUvi) cOZov Kivi j ty` Avtiv e`vcK Df` VM MhY Ki tZ nte|
- «ki kq etU `z I KvRi c`tyc MhY Ges cQvRtb «Qbgj- «ki t`i DcthmMx
KgmS`vtbi e`e`v Ki tZ nte|
- «Qbgj- «ki t`i gvtS mÂqx gtvrfive Mto ZjtZ nte Ges tmB mvt_ Zvt`i mÂq Rgv
ivLvi Rb` ivotq ev temiKvii fite Zvt`i DcthmMx e`vsK ev Avw`R cOZovtbi e`e`v
_vKtZ nte|
- evij Kv «Qbgj- «ki t`i mjyv I «kyv wbuOZ Kivi Rb` KgmP cYqb Ki tZ nte|
tKbbv ZvivB tenk Amvq I wbfZZ|
- Avgt`i mgvtR «KQz`r_štX I `bwZKZvnxb gvby Zvt`i `t_«Qbgj- «ki t`i
`wi`Zv I AmvqZji mšhM wbtq cvPvi Ki tQ| «ki cvPviti vta AvBtbi Ktvi cQvM
Ges G mgm`v t`tK cwi tvtYi Rb` mKtj i gvtS mPZbZv mwO Ki tZ nte|
- «Qbgj- «ki t`i mKj aitbi wbfZb, tkvIY, eAbv, mwnsmZv I mKj cKvi `eltg`i
NUbv wPvYzKiY, cwi exyY Ges wj wceXKtY cOZovmbK e`e`v I tKškj wbaſY

KițZ nte| c0qvRtb h_vh_ AvBtbi c0qvM I miKwi-țemiKwi c0Z0vbmgtñi
Kvh0ej m=úhvi Y Kiv thțZ cvti |

- 0Qbgj- 0kiț i hvțZ kvixxi K, gvbumK I mvgvRKfirte 0eK0kZ nțq knții Ab`vb`
0kiț` i gZ 0kyv M0hțY D0y nq, tmRb` Zv` i cwi evițK mțPZb KițZ nte| Av_0
mvgvRK `i-Z;KvUțq DVvi gZ mțhvM I gvbumKZv Zv` i gvțS m00 KițZ nte|
- 0Qbgj- 0kiț` i c0_0gK 0e`vj țq kZ0xbfirte fivZP mțhvM 0b00Z Kiv Ges Zv` i
Rb` 0ețkl e`e`v Pij yivLv Avek`K|
- c0_0gK 0kyvq 0Qbgj- 0kiț` i e`vcK AskM0Y 0b00Z Kivi Rb` miKwi, temiKwi
I t`^Qvțmex ms`v, țj vi mgš0mıabceR cvi`úwi K mñhvMZvi wfiEțZ Ges mKțj i
mı=šj Z Dț`vțM b0vZ I cwi Kí bv M0Y ceR Zv ev`0vqtb Kțvvi c`țyc 0bțZ nte|
- 0Qbgj- 0kiț` i 0bțqvM KZ0 (hviv 0ewfb0kțg0kiț` ițK 0bțqvMZRZ ivțL) c0Z miKvi
GB gțg0ewa Avti vc KițZ cvti b th, tKvb Ae`vq 0kiț` ițK cY0 em Kțg0bțqvMZRZ
ivLțZ cvițeb bv Ges Zúv c0ZúU 0kițK 0e`vj țq 0bq0gZ Kv m Kivi mțhvM w`țZ
eva`_vKteb|
- 0Qbgj- 0kiț` i Rb` 0bıvc` Avk0qi e`e`v Kiv Ges Avk0țKt`^0kyvi m0zcvı tek
eRıvq ivLv I Zv` i mñhvMZv Kiv|
- 0Qbgj- 0kiț` i Rb` 0e`vj țq Ggb 0kyv I c0kyțYi e`e`v Kiv hvțZ 0kiț` i Kv0
0e`vj qUv Avb`Nb I AvKl 0xq nq Ges Zv` i M0 0kyțKi tKvb c0qvRb bv nq|
- বিদ্যালয়ের সকল কার্যক্রমে সফলভাবে অংশগ্রহণের নিমিত্তে ছিন্নমূল শিশুদের সমান সুযোগ
0b00Z Kiv|
- শ্রেণি কার্যক্রমে সক্রিয়ভাবে অংশগ্রহণের নিমিত্তে তাদেরকে উদ্বুদ্ধ করা I mgvb mțhvM
t`lqv|
- 0e`vj țq hvțZ mncvVxț` i mıț_ mgfirte 0gkțZ cvti Zvi KvhRi e`e`v M0Y Kiv|
- 0Qbgj- 0kiț` i mıț_ 0kyK I mncvVxț` i fițj v e`envi 0b00Z Kiv|
- 0Qbgj- 0kiț` i covțj Lvi 0elțq 0bq0gZ tLUR-Lei tbqvi Rb` 0kyKț` i KgZrci Zv
eıx Kiv| GRb` 0ețkl Kti miKwi 0e`vj țqi 0kyKț` i `vqțZj cwi 0a m=úhvi Y
KițZ nte|

- A%ZwbK I eva`Zvgj-K c0_ugK ukÿv m=útk@iki` i`k AeinZ Kivtbr Ges ukÿvi mdj , tjv Lg frtj vfrte Zvt` i mvgtb Dc`rcb Kiv|
- ukÿvi c0Z AvMh mÿoi Rb` teik teik Kti m`PZbZvgj-K KgñPi AvtqrRb Kiv|
- ubqngZ ue`vj tq hvl qv Ges covtj Lvi c0Z uQbgj- iki` i`k uewfbævte DrmwvZ KitZ nte| G Dcj ty e`w³MZ A_ev thš_ Dt`v`M c0Yv` bvgj-K KgñPi AvtqrRb Kiv thtZ cvti |
- ue`vj tq iki` i` Dci kvixi K ubhZbmn mKj c0Kvi ubhZtbi gtj vrcvUb Kiv LgB Riæi | G Rb` c0qvRbxq e`e`v MhY Kiv mgtqi `vex|
- uQbgj- iki` i` Rb` uebvgtj` `g tWm c0vb, ukÿv DcKitYi mnR c0B I e`E c0vbm mKj c0Kvi m`hM-m`eav ubwDZ KitZ nte|
- uewfbac0ZôvbK Dt`v`M uQbgj- iki` i` c0_ugK ukÿv tkl ntj AvffveK Ges iki` i` mnveR Ae`v uepePbr Kti e`Emn Kvixi Mui c0kytYi e`e`v MhY KitZ nte Ges Abt` i`k gva`ugK ue`vj tq fuzP c0qvRbxq e`e`v MhY KitZ nte|
- uQbgj- iki` i` nvtZ-Kj tg ukÿv I c0kyY t`l qvi Dt`tk` Kvixi Mix ukÿv c0Zôvb PjyKivi e`e`v KitZ nte|
- uQbgj- iki` i` Rb` e`Egj-K ukÿvi ue`kl e`e`v KitZ nte| Avgt` i` t`tk e`Egj-K ukÿvi nvrvtiv tyT i`tqtQ| Kul. ukí, Kvixi Mui I c0Kškj x, uPwKrmv, QvcvLvbrv KivR, `uRP KivR, Kvigw`j KivR, hšcviZi KivR BZ`w` bvbv iKg Kg9Ex ukÿv MhY Kiv thtZ cvti |
- uQbgj- iki` i` mgq DcthvMx ue`vj q mgq-m`P ubaP`Y Kiv Ges c0qvRtb GKB ue`vj tq GKvnaK ukdU PjyKiv thtZ cvti |
- uQbgj- iki` i` Rb` ue`kl frte Lv` i` uewbgtq ukÿv KgñP PjyKiv|
- miKvix chq uQbgj- ikimn mKj ai`bi iki` i` Kj`v`Y iki` i` Kj`v`Y U`-Gi Kg@vna e`w` Kti Zvi mdj ev`évb ubwDZ KitZ nte|
- iki` i` Avakivi m=útk@m`PZbZv e`w` Kti iki` i` k0gi K0j m=útk@AvffveK, cwi evi, mgvR I ivt0f mKj chq AeinZ Kivi gva`tg iki` i` k0tK ubiæmwvZ KitZ nte|

- miKvii, temiKvii cĀZôvb, `vZv tMvôx, mĵxj mgvRĳK GvMĳq Gĳm vQbĳj- ĩkiĳ`i cĀZĳiva, cĀZKvi I mĳyvi Rb` c×vZ vbaſſY KiĳZ nte|
- vQbĳj- ĩkiĳ`i AĳbĳKB mgeqmx eÜzAb`vb`ĳ`i ĳ`ĳL agycvb, tnti vBb, MvRv, bKvUv (veſfbæU`veĳU I 7-up v`ĳq `Zix), W`vU, BbĳRKkb RvZxq `ĳe` Avm³ nĳq cĳoĳQ| hv Zvĳ`i kixi I gbĳK veſſĳq ZĳĳQ Ges Zvĳ`iĳK vĳy vĳK `ĳi mviĳq ivLĳQ| সুতরাং মাদক দ্রব্য প্রতিরোধ ব্যবস্থা এবং এ সমস্ত কোমলমতি শিশুদের কাছে বিক্রয় বন্ধ কবি কĳvi AvBb cĀqvm KiĳZ nte|
- হিন্দুল শিশুদের সার্বিক জীবন ধারণ প্রক্রিয়া I vĳy mĳúĳKMYmĳPZbZv mĳi Dĳĳĳ`- tiſſI, tUj vĳkĳb mĳúPvi eĳx Kivi cvkvcvk vQbĳj- ĩkiĳ`i Rĳebaviv vĳq Pj vPĳ, `úUvdj ĳ, kUvdj ĳ, bmvKvmn Rbvcĳ Abĳvb cĳvĳi e`e`v KiĳZ nte| GĳZ MYmĳPZbZv evote, dtj mKĳj vQbĳj- ĩkiĳ`i mviĳh` GvMĳq Avmĳe|
- ivóĳfvĳe ĩkiĳ`i mveĳ Dbqĳbi Rb` cĳxZ ðRvZxq vĳi bmvZó Ges MvZ RvZmsN vĳi AvvKi mb`ĳK Kvĳĳi fvĳe ev`evqĳ Kĳi vĳi tgſij K AvvKimgĳni h_vh_ , iæj; cĳvb Kĳi Zv ev`evqĳb miKvii I temiKvii Dĳ`vĳM GKĳhvĳM KvR KiĳZ nte|
- vQbĳj- ĩkiĳ`i Rb` BbĳWvi-AvDUĳWvi tLj vaj-v, vĳi Kj v, mviZ`-ms`qZ, veĳbv`b cĳvZ. Ppſ mĳhvM mĳi KiĳZ nte, hv Zvĳ`i mĳ cĀZfv I tgavĳK veKvĳZ KiĳZ mviqK fvĳKv cvj b Kiĳe|
- mĳeĳvi vQbĳj- ĩkiĳ`i cĀvgK vĳyq AskMĳY vbiĳZ KiĳZ miKvii, temiKvii, t`^Qvĳmex ms`v Ges msvkĳ mĳPZb gnjĳK veſſſU , iæZj mĳ_ veĳPbv Kĳi Avſſi KZv I vbóvi mĳ_ mgvóMZ Dĳ`vĳM KgvĳP Ae`vnZ ivLĳZ nte|

vĳi ivB RvZĳK fvĳĳZ tbZZj;cĳvb Kiĳe| RvZĳK mdj Zvi v`ĳK GvMĳq vĳZ nĳj , AMvAvi vĳvĳZ mnRĳeva` vĳi Dbqĳ KgvĳP MĳY Kiv cĀqvRb| vĳiĳ`i ĳ`ĳki Dchĳ bmvK vntmĳe Mĳo tZj vi cĀPóvq mKjĳK GvMĳq AvmĳZ nte| RvZi fvĳĳZ `cæZ_v AvMvgx cĳĳbſi GKvU Ask nĳj vQbĳj- ĩkiĳ`i| ZvB vQbĳj- ĩkiĳ`i veKv vbiĳZ Kivi jĳy` Ges Zvĳ`i cĳZ.Dbqĳbi Rb` vĳy MĳĳYi vbiĳZv veavb Kiv GKvſi cĀqvRb|

ঊকিঠি Aৱাকবি I ঁনিক্‌মঔঠক্‌মঠPZb I ঁকিক্‌Z nI qvi GKgৱĠ gva'g nঠ'Q ঊক্যৱ/ evsj ৱঠ'k
 miKvi eva'Zvgj-K cĠ_ugK ঊক্যৱ AvBb PৱjyKঠিঠQ| miKৱi cĠPóvi cvkvcৱk ঠ'ঠki
 GbৱRI ,tjv ঊকি ঊক্যৱি ত্যঠĠ GৱMঠq GঠmঠQ| Ziici I Avgiv kZfM cĠ_ugK ঊক্যৱ ev'ėvqb
 KiঠZ cৱi ৱb| cĠ_ugK ঊক্যৱ ঠ'ঠK ewĠZ nঠ'Q ঠ'ঠki jÿ jÿ ৱQbğj- ঊকি | ZvB Gme ৱQbğj-
 ঊকিঠি gÿL nৱm dৱtৱbvi Rb' Dcঠi Dৱj ৱLZ mঞৱi kmgn , iaZyঠivc Kঠি h_ৱkৱN° KgঠPx MঠY
 Kiv AZxe Riঠix| ZiঠZ i'ayৱQbğj- ঊকি bq cঠjv mগৱR I i'ঠóB g½j nঠe| ঠKbbv GB ঁecj
 msL'K ৱQbğj- ঊকিঠK ev' ৱ'ঠq mগৱRi mৱeR Dbğঠbi K_ৱ Avgiv fveঠZB cৱi ৱv|

cieZঠMঠelYv mগৱik

ৱQbğj- ঊকিঠি Av_ঠmগৱRK, ঊক্যৱ I cৱi cৱkR cৱি ঠek msৱkó ঁel qmgn AৱাকZi Aa'qঠbi
 ৱbğঠĒ cieZঠZ ৱbঠm³ গবেষণা কার্যক্রমগুলো পরিচালনা করা যেতে cৱি-

- ৱQbğj- ঊকিঠি Av_ঠmগৱRK I RbğৱZK Ae'ৱ ঁeঠkঠY
- ৱQbğj- ঊকিঠি cĠ_ugK ঊক্যৱ-ঠি mঔbœKivi nvi ৱbYĠ I gva'ugK ঠ'ঠi fৱZ° GKৱU
mগৱyৱ
- ৱQbğj- ঊকিঠি cĠ_ugK ঊক্যৱ ৱbঠĠZ Kivi Rb' miKৱi I temiKৱi c'ÿycmgn
chঠj ৱPbৱ
- ৱQbğj- ঊকিঠি Kg°DcঠhৱMx Kivi ৱbğঠĒ Kৱi Mৱi ঊক্যৱি cĠqvRbxqZv ৱbifcY
- ৱQbğj- ঊকিঠি ঊক্যৱ Pৱn'v cিঠY DcvbğmবK ঊক্যৱি cĠqvRbxqZv ৱbifcY
- ৱQbğj- ঊকিঠি ঊক্যৱ Pৱn'v cিঠY DcvbğmবK I Ae'nZ ঊক্যৱি fৱgKv ঁeঠkঠY
- ৱQbğj- ঊকিঠি gj-avivq ৱdৱiঠq Avbvi j'ÿ' cঠiZômbK ঊক্যৱি fৱgKv hৱPৱB : GKৱU
chঠj ৱPbৱ
- ৱQbğj- ঊকিঠি gj-avivi ঊক্যৱি mৱঠ_ GKxfZ Kivi ৱbğঠĒ miKৱi Dঠ' ৱM ঁeঠkঠY

5.3 Dcmsnvi

evsj vt`k GKU Dbqbkxj t`k | Gt`tki A_ %wZK, mvgvRK, mis`wZKmn wefbaet¶tÎ Dbqbn
ntj I G Dbqbtbi tQqv t`k GLtbr AþtK ewÂZ | Avgv`i t`k `z RbmsL`v teþo Pþj tQ
Ges tmlv mgvRi m`ut` ifvšhi Z br ntq AþtK mgq tevSv ntq `voit`Q | Gt`tk GLtbr AþtK
gvby AvtQ hviv vbtRt`i tgšij K gvbeK Pvn`v, tjv vKgtZv ci-Y Ki tZ cvi tQ br Ges AþtK
gvbeK Pvn`v, tjv m`ut`K mþPZb bq | dtj mvgvRK `li web`m I mvgvRK `elg` w`b w`b
teþoB Pþj tQ | Av`mvgvRK mgm`vi mvt_ mvt_ Avgv`i t`tki AþtK vki Zvt`i tgšij K
Avakvi I Pvn`v t`k ewÂZ nt`Q | Avgv`i t`tki vki t`i GKU eo Ask ntjv vQbgj- vki |
hviv `vi`Zvi Kl vNvtZ covtj Lvi cvi etZ wefbaet¶g vby AvtQ Ges ক্রমাগত নিযুক্ত nt`Q | dtj
Zviv vkyvi Avakvi t`k m`ut`K ewÂZ nt`Q |

Avgv`i bvbvea mgm`vi Kvi tY MōxY mgvR t`k knigLx gvby i AvMgb teþoB Pþj tQ | MōxY
RbþMvōxi GB knigLx nl qvi Kvi tY m`v nt`Q bZb bZb ew`l evotQ vQbgj- vki i msL`v Ges
evotQ bvbvea Acivagj-K KgRvU | Gme vQbgj- vki bvbv i Kg Aetnjv, Avr`i I eÅbvi ga`
w`tq teþo DVtQ, A_P ejv ntq `vtK vki ivB Rvzi fvel`Z vMvK | vki iv Zvt`i tgšij K
Pvn`v ci tYi mvt_ Pvq AvZ` KwZ, cksmv, fij evmv, gh`v BZ`w | vQbgj- vki iv Zvt`i cvi Pq
vvi vB Aetnij Z nt`Q | GB Aetnjvi Kvi Y Zviv Rvþb v | vki i cZ mgvRi Gifc gþvfvtei
Kvi tY Zviv mgvRi cZ weifc gþvfvte tcvl Y Ki tQ |

vki Rbþ tbq evþevi Rb` Ges Zvi Abæ`j evm`vb- vPvKrmv-vkyv I Kgms`vþbi Avakvi
cY`fvte tgUvtZ nte | G`vqZj ntjv ivó, mgvR I cvi evti i | vki tK vbi vCv`v w`tZ nte Ges
Avb`gq Rxeb-hvctbi ga` w`tq ZvtK eo Kþi ZþtZ nte | AvffveKvxb cvi Z`v³ vKsev vQbgj-
thme vki ct`i avti Nvtq `vtK, Wv÷vþbi Lvevi Kvotq Lvq, evotZ vftR, tiv` tcvto Ges
kvZ Kvct, tmBme vki t`i I gvbevaKvi AvtQ | vki Avakvi tfvM Ki tZ v t`qvUv gvbevaKvi
j·Nb | gþb ivL tZ nte cZ`K vki i thgb fvþvfvte tetP `vKvi Avakvi AvtQ vK tZgvb
vbtRtK vKv mvaþbi Rb` vbtRi fvel`Z Rxeb Dbz Kivi Rb` vkyvi Avakvi AvtQ | vKš`
Avgv`i mgvRi GBme vQbgj- vki iv vkyvi Avakvi t`k m`ut`K ewÂZ | Zviv tetP `vKvi
ZvM t` we`ij tqi cvi etZ wefbaet¶g vby vby nt`Q |

Avgt`i t`tk iki kty AvBbZ ubwł × _vKtj I `kke-%Ktkvi t`tkB iki iv bvbv ai#bi tckvq
RwOZ n#q cto| Gme tckv Zvi Rb` kvi xii K I `r`MZ w`K w`tq gvivZK ywZKi ntj I ZvtK
tmB KvR Ki#Z nq| Kvi Y n#`Q iki kty A#bK m`v| A#bK ty#t`i i agv` tctUi Lveri I ci#bi
Kvco t`qv ntj I Ptj hvq| w`b ivZ Mq`vj x KvRmn Kvi Mvi bvbv Kv#R Gme tQv# iki t`i eva`
Kiv#bv AZ`š Ab`vq| A#bK Gme iki t`i w`tq gv`K `e` বিক্রয়, যৌনবৃত্তি, শিক্ষাবৃত্তি, wQbZvB,
Pvi BZ`w` bvbv ai#bi Acivagj-K Kv#R wj B n#Z eva` Kti hv AZ`š NY`Zg Ges AgvbwEK/
Avevi A#bK KwB I S#KcY#Kv#R Kvi Lvvi gvij #Kiv iki t`i Aí UvKvi wewbgtq KvR Kivq/
G#Z AKvtj B A#bK iki Sto cto| Gme iki iv hv` wkyvi m#hvM cvq Zvntj Zviv fiv-g` ,
b`vq-Ab`vq m#ú#K#Rv#Z cvi#e| Zviv th tKvb S#KcY#KvR t`tk w#R#`i#K `#i mwi#q
ivL#Z myg n#e|

iki AwaKvi iyvi `#_#`tk AvBb Av#Q mZ` wKš Zvi h_vh_ c#qvM tbB| RvwZmsN tNvw Z
iki mb`I Av#Q wKš t`tk Zv ev`evq#bi #Zgb tKvb D#`vMB tbB| iki Zvi wkyvi AwaKvi ,
wPwKrmvi AwaKvi , m#úw#Z AwaKvi , gv#qi Kv#Q _vKvi AwaKvi , BZ`w` tgšvj K AwaKvi t`tk
ew#Z| `fweK my`iki iv hLb Aetjvi wKvi nq ZLb wQbgj- iki t`i Ae`v Avi I tkvPbxq|
Zvt`i bb`Zg ch#q gj- avivq wdiw#q Avbvi #Zgb tKvb wPš# fvebv cwi j wjZ nq bv (gl` ,
2010) |

wbi#i Zv GKwU mvgwRK Awfkvc| GB Awfkvc t`tk wQbgj- iki t`i g# Kitz ntj Zvt`i#K
c#qvRbxq wkyv w`#Z n#e| wkyvB RvwZi tgi#U| wkyv Qvov tKv#bv RvwZ Db#Z n#Z cvi#i bv|
tgi#U nxb gvby Ro c`v#_P b`vq APj | wkyv gvby#K mwZ`Kvi gvby i#c Mto Z#Z mwnv`
Kti | wkyvi c#v#eB Zviv K#s`vi , Ab`vq, RoZv I nxbZv t`tk g# n#q mwZ`Kv#i i gvby n#Z
cvi#i | wkyvi Av#j vq wQbgj- iki iv Av#j wKZ n#q wewfb#Db#bgj-K Kv#R AskM#Y Kitz cvi#i |

wkyv mevi RbMZ tgšvj K AwaKvi | wQbgj- iki t`i wkyvq Avgt`i A#bK KiYq itqtQ|
wQbgj- iki iv c#vBZ `wv`a cwi evi t`tk Av#m| Giv #etP _vKvi ZvM#` KwqK k#g wbtqwmRZ
n#Z wM#q wkyv I Ab`vb` m#hvM m#eav t`tk ew#Z nq| dtj Zvt`i A#bK Pwv`v AcY#t`tk
hvq| Giv bvbv mvgwRK mgm`vq RR#Z| t`tki Gme mgm`vi t#y#Z wkyv Z_v Kvi Mvi I
ew#Egj-K wkyvi wKí tbB| GB wkyvi e`vcK c#v#i i gva`tg wki t`i#K AvM#x Kti tZiv
hv#e| th eq#m wki t`i#K `#j hvl qvi K_v tm eq#m Zviv KwB Kv#R wbtqwmRZ _v#K| Zvt`i

nvfZ BU cv_#i i cwi e#Z eB LvZv Z#j w`tZ nte| G me wki#K wkyvi m#hM K#i w`tZ nte|
wefbami Kwii I temi Kwii ch#q m#hM-m#eav t#fM Kvivi AwKvi Z#`i#K w`tZ nte| Z#`i
Rb` webv teZ#b I wkyvi weibgtq Lv` Kgn#P M#Y Ki#Z nte|

Avgt`i gtb ivL#Z nte, wki n#`Q gvbemf`Zvi c#g Ae`vb| GB wkiB GKw`b eo n#q Zvi
k#k#³ I c#Zfvi Ae`v#b mf`Z#K G#M#q w#b#q th#Z cv#i, tk#t#Zi `#yi ivL#Z cv#i|
m#Zivs GB wki#K Dch# f#te jvj b-cvj b Kiv, Zvi R#e#t#K Avb`gq-g#j gq-kw#sgq ivLv
Avgt`i mK#j i `wqZj| KZ#`| wkyvi gva`tg Zvi f#el`r m#e#b#v#gq K#i Z#`tZ nte thb tm
`#axb f#te wP#l-f#e#v Ki#Z cv#i, w#t#Ri f#t#j v-g` e#t#Z cv#i, m#e#C#i w#t#Ri DrKl`m#v#b
Ki#Z cv#i| wki n#`Q bZ#bi RqM#v#b, wki n#`Q d#j i gZ c#e#l`i x#gq| Zvi Avb`-L#k- k#w#l
w#w#Z ivL#Z nte| Zvi wki#K#j#K i#Ob `#gq K#i w`tZ nte| mKj gwj bZv, R#Y#Zv,
c#Z#w#m#v-c#w#j Zv t_#K Z#t#K g# K#i Aek`B Zvi Rb#K m#_# K#i Z#`tZ nte| Zvi R#e#t#K
Av#j vq Av#j vq D#j K#i #Zvj vB nte Avgt`i mK#j i `wqZj|

Z_civÄ

- ✗ telMg, tnm̄tb Aviv I mvj vg, t̄gt Ave`y (2002), Avb̄ymbK I Dcvb̄ymbK ik̄ȳv t evsj v̄t`k, XvKv: gnȳp uc̄Uvm̄
- ✗ Avj x, AvRnvi I telMg, tnm̄tb Aviv (1993), c̄U_ugK ik̄ȳv, XvKv: evsj v GKv̄W̄ng|
- ✗ telMg, tnm̄tb Aviv I tnv̄tmb, t̄gt Rv̄Ki (1998), ik̄ȳv c̄k̄ymb I e`e`rcbv, XvKv: gv̄v̄gv uc̄Uvm̄
- ✗ telMg, Kvgī#b̄mv I AvLZvi, mvj gv (2000), c̄U_ugK ik̄ȳv : evsj v̄t`k, XvKv: BDubK t̄c̄h|
- ✗ gvt̄j K, Avā̄j, telMg, gwi qg, Bmj vg, dLīj , I w̄i qv` , tkL kv̄nevR (2009), ik̄¶̄v v̄eÁvb I evsj v̄t`tk ik̄¶̄v, XvKv : evsj v̄t`k v̄ek̄te`ij q gĀ̄jx K̄ugkb|
- ✗ Gnm̄vb, t̄gt Avej (1997), শিক্ষাক্রম উন্নয়ন: নীতি ও পদ্ধতি, XvKv: QvĪeÜzj vB̄t̄li |
- ✗ Bmj vg, I t̄gt b̄j̄j (2004), সামাজিক কার্যক্রম সমাজসংস্কার ও সামাজিক আইন, XvKv: Zvm̄gqv̄ cv̄ej̄ t̄Kk̄Y|
- ✗ Lib, Ave`j̄ AvDqj I v̄m̄ī K, AvēȳKi (1985), e`e`rcbv, XvKv: Av̄xī cv̄ej̄ t̄Kk̄Y|
- ✗ Lib, W. t̄gt Ave`j̄ AvDqj I Ab`vb` (1998), ik̄ȳvi v̄f̄iĒ, XvKv: ugZv̄ t̄Uv̄m̄
- ✗ i ngvb, G.GBP.G. t̄gv`v̄dR̄j̄ Ges ūm̄Bb t̄gv: B̄K̄ej̄ (2005) m̄gvR̄v̄eÁvb̄ c̄wi v̄P̄v̄Z, XvKv: t̄j Lvcov|
- ✗ Avj g, Wt L̄j̄k` (1990), m̄gvR̄ M̄t̄el Yv c×v̄Z, XvKv: v̄bḡZv̄ cv̄ej̄ t̄Kk̄Y|
- ✗ Lib, ki d̄ž̄xb (1997), iv`lī ik̄ī t̄`i M̄t̄el Yv, XvKv: v̄m Gm t̄K Gg cv̄ej̄ t̄Kk̄Y|
- ✗ t̄nv̄tmb, GKivg (1997), evsj v̄t`tkī ik̄ī I Zv̄t`i Av̄aKvi, XvKv: t÷cm& Uq̄vW̄m̄ t̄W̄t̄fj c̄t̄gU|
- ✗ i ngvb, M̄vR̄x kv̄gm̄j̄ (1994), evsj v̄t`tkī AvB̄t̄b̄ ik̄ī c̄h̄½, XvKv: evsj v̄t`k ik̄ī GKv̄W̄ng|
- ✗ i ngvb, M̄vR̄x kv̄gm̄j̄ (1996), ik̄ī Av̄aKvi m̄b̄t`ī f̄v̄l̄, XvKv: evsj v̄t`k ik̄ī GKv̄W̄ng|
- ✗ mīKvi, Avā̄j̄ n̄v̄K̄g (1990), evsj v̄t`k ik̄t̄k̄vī Ac̄iva ik̄Qz̄tbc` K_v, XvKv: XvKv v̄ek̄te`ij q|
- ✗ nK, `mq` Av̄iRR̄j̄ (1997), n̄vīt̄bv`k̄ke I Zvi B̄v̄Z̄v̄m, XvKv: BDub̄f̄v̄m̄ t̄c̄h̄ v̄j̄ t|
- ✗ gv̄nev̄, Gg.Avi (1997), ik̄ī Av̄aKvi, XvKv: evsj v̄t`k gv̄b̄v̄v̄aKvi ms`v|
- ✗ AvBb I m̄v̄j̄ k t̄K`^a (1997), Av̄aKvi I ev`éZv, XvKv|
- ✗ t̄nv̄tmb, t̄m̄j̄ bv (1990), t̄gt̄q̄ ik̄ī, XvKv: BDub̄t̄md̄ evsj v̄t`k|

- ✗ *tnv̄tmb, tm̄wj bv, Av̄d̄mvi, FZv, I gvm̄ȳȳv̄gvb (2007), tR̄Ūvi I Av̄_̄m̄vḡm̄RK Db̄q̄b, Xv̄Kv: gvl j v ēf̄ v̄m̄*
- ✗ *teMg, gvt̄j Kv, tnv̄tmb, tm̄wj bv, I gvm̄ȳȳv̄gvb (2011), teB̄m̄Rs Kḡēwi Kí bv b̄v̄xi AM̄M̄zi «Ob̄ḡj- t̄i Lv, Xv̄Kv: gvl j v ēf̄ v̄m̄*
- ✗ *Av̄j x, kv̄nv̄bj, I w̄i qv̄, Av̄j gM̄xi t̄nv̄m̄Bb (2003), gvāw̄gK w̄k̄Ŵv t ev̄sj v̄f̄`k, Xv̄Kv: b̄v̄k̄bv̄j Av̄B̄m̄W̄qv̄j c̄k̄v̄k̄bx|*
- ✗ *cv̄f̄Uv̄qv̄ix, Wt G.̄m̄e, Gg ḡw̄d̄R̄j Bm̄j v̄g Ges Av̄LZv̄īv̄gvb, t̄gvt (1993), ḡv̄b̄em̄aKvi I Av̄B̄m̄Z m̄nv̄qZv̄`v̄t̄bi ḡj-b̄m̄Z, Xv̄Kv|*
- ✗ *w̄ki Ām̄aKvi w̄el qK c̄k̄ŴY KḡR̄vj v (2009), t̄m̄f̄ `̄ w̄p̄j t̄W̄b, m̄n̄t̄h̄m̄Zv̄q BD̄w̄t̄m̄d ev̄sj v̄f̄`k|*
- ✗ *MYc̄R̄v̄Z̄š̄ ev̄sj v̄f̄`k̄i m̄s̄w̄eav̄b (2011), Av̄B̄b, w̄eP̄vi I m̄sm̄` w̄el qK ḡš̄Ŵvj q, Xv̄Kv|*
- ✗ *ev̄sj v̄f̄`k̄ w̄k̄Ŵv̄ K̄w̄gk̄b w̄i t̄cv̄Ū(1974), w̄k̄ȳv̄ ḡš̄Ŵvj q, Xv̄Kv|*
- ✗ *ev̄sj v̄f̄`k̄ w̄k̄Ŵv̄ K̄w̄gk̄b w̄i t̄cv̄Ū(1988), w̄k̄ȳv̄ ḡš̄Ŵvj q, Xv̄Kv|*
- ✗ *ev̄sj v̄f̄`k̄ R̄v̄Z̄x̄q w̄k̄Ŵv̄b̄m̄Z c̄ŴZ̄t̄e`b (1997), w̄k̄ȳv̄ ḡš̄Ŵvj q, Xv̄Kv|*
- ✗ *ev̄sj v̄f̄`k̄ R̄v̄Z̄x̄q w̄k̄Ŵv̄b̄m̄Z c̄ŴZ̄t̄e`b (2000), w̄k̄ȳv̄ ḡš̄Ŵvj q, Xv̄Kv|*
- ✗ *ev̄sj v̄f̄`k̄ R̄v̄Z̄x̄q K̄w̄gk̄b w̄i t̄cv̄Ū(2003), w̄k̄ȳv̄ ḡš̄Ŵvj q, Xv̄Kv|*
- ✗ *ev̄sj v̄f̄`k̄ R̄v̄Z̄x̄q w̄k̄Ŵv̄b̄m̄Z c̄ŴZ̄t̄e`b (2010), w̄k̄ȳv̄ ḡš̄Ŵvj q, Xv̄Kv|*
- ✗ *ev̄sj v̄f̄`k̄ R̄v̄Z̄x̄q w̄ki b̄m̄Z c̄ŴZ̄t̄e`b (2011), ḡm̄j v̄ I w̄ki w̄el qK ḡš̄Ŵvj q, Xv̄Kv|*
- ✗ *ev̄sj v̄f̄`k̄ A_̄w̄m̄ZK m̄ḡx̄ȳv̄ (2015), A_̄ḡš̄Ŵvj q, Xv̄Kv|*
- ✗ *ev̄sj v̄f̄`k̄ c̄w̄i m̄sL`v̄b ēȳt̄i v̄ w̄i t̄cv̄Ū(2015), c̄w̄i Kí bv ḡš̄Ŵvj q, Xv̄Kv|*
- ✗ *m̄Bg c̄Â-ew̄m̄l R̄x̄ c̄w̄i Kí bv (2016-2020), c̄w̄i Kí bv ḡš̄Ŵvj q, Xv̄Kv|*
- ✗ *Av̄`ḡi ḡm̄i w̄i t̄cv̄Ū(2011), ev̄sj v̄f̄`k̄ c̄w̄i m̄sL`v̄b ēȳt̄i v̄, Xv̄Kv|*
- ✗ *m̄gv̄RKj `v̄Y ev̄Z̄P̄(2015), m̄gv̄RKj `v̄Y ḡš̄Ŵvj q, Xv̄Kv|*
- ✗ *m̄gv̄R̄t̄m̄ev̄ Ām̄a`d̄Zi w̄i t̄cv̄Ū(2015), m̄gv̄RKj `v̄Y ḡš̄Ŵvj q, Xv̄Kv|*
- ✗ *ev̄sj w̄m̄c̄w̄qv̄ (2015), Ḡw̄k̄q̄m̄UK t̄m̄v̄m̄B̄m̄U Ae ev̄sj v̄f̄`k̄, Xv̄Kv|*
- ✗ *Ac̄i v̄f̄Rq ev̄sj v̄f̄`k̄ ew̄m̄l R̄ c̄ŴZ̄t̄e`b (2015), Ac̄i v̄f̄Rq ev̄sj v̄f̄`k̄, Xv̄Kv|*
- ✗ *Ac̄i v̄f̄Rq ev̄sj v̄f̄`k̄ ew̄m̄l R̄ c̄ŴZ̄t̄e`b (2014), Ac̄i v̄f̄Rq ev̄sj v̄f̄`k̄, Xv̄Kv|*
- ✗ *Ac̄i v̄f̄Rq ev̄sj v̄f̄`k̄ ew̄m̄l R̄ c̄ŴZ̄t̄e`b (2013), Ac̄i v̄f̄Rq ev̄sj v̄f̄`k̄, Xv̄Kv|*

- ✗ *AcivtRq evsj vt`k emil R cŕZte`b (2003), AcivtRq evsj vt`k, XvKv|*
- ✗ *c`tyc emil R cŕZte`b (2013), c`tyc gvbnEK Dbqbb tK>`a, XvKv|*
- ✗ *c`tyc emil R cŕZte`b (2012), c`tyc gvbnEK Dbqbb tK>`a, XvKv|*
- ✗ *c`tyc emil R cŕZte`b (2009), c`tyc gvbnEK Dbqbb tK>`a, XvKv|*
- ✗ *c`tyc emil R cŕZte`b (2003), c`tyc gvbnEK Dbqbb tK>`a, XvKv|*
- ✗ *iki i` MšI emil R cŕZte`b (2006), iki i` MšI, XvKv|*
- ✗ *BDtmd emil R cŕZte`b (2014), BDtmd evsj vt`k, XvKv|*
- ✗ *BDtmd emil R cŕZte`b (2013), BDtmd evsj vt`k, XvKv|*
- ✗ *BDtmd emil R cŕZte`b (2012), BDtmd evsj vt`k, XvKv|*
- ✗ *BDtmd emil R cŕZte`b (2006), BDtmd evsj vt`k, XvKv|*
- ✗ *tnvtmb, W. tkL AvGRv` (2010), tRŪvi ÷ vWR, XvKv: cŕvZx jvBtefx|*
- ✗ *ingvb, tgvnv`š` gyRei (2008), ikŕvi` vkŕK mvgmRK I gb`mEK vfiE, XvKv: cŕvZx jvBtefx|*
- ✗ *Kvgvj, tgvnZ (2010) vJb GR gb, XvKv t Zvgvj ic|*
- ✗ *tnvtmb, G (2005), Őtgŕq iki mvgmRK`elg`t aiY I cŕveŐ XvKv, AvMvgx cŕvkbx|*
- ✗ *evix, dRjy (1992), eva`Zvgj-K cŕmimik শিক্ষা : ক্রমবিকাশ ও বর্তমান প্রেক্ষাপট, XvKv: iki i` MšI BDtmd|*
- ✗ *mrvv, mŕvl (1992), eva`Zvgj-K cŕugK ikjv t RvZxq HK`gZ I mvgmRK Avf`vj b, XvKv: iki i` MšI BDtmd|*
- ✗ *meR, Kvgvj Dvib (1992), eva`Zvgj-K cŕugK ikjv t mgm`v I m`tebv, XvKv: iki i` MšI I BDtmd|*
- ✗ *Avjg, ivqnvb (1992), Avgvf`i iki iv, XvKv|*
- ✗ *vgqv, Avāj`vn (1996-97), mŕeav emĀZ iki i Avakvi msi`yYt BDtmc-Gi fvgKv, XvKv: KvŕRi dŕK|*
- ✗ *ingvb, G.Gm AvmZKž I kl KvZžvgvb, `mq` (1994), mgvR Mŕel Yv c`mZ, XvKv: cŕvZx cŕvkbx|*
- ✗ *nvbvb kvn, Avājy (2002), brix I ev`eZv, XvKv: G`vWŕ cvevj tKkb|*
- ✗ *nK, `mq` Avtbrqviv (2010), brix t mef`vnx, XvKv: tRvbkx cŕvkbv|*

- ✗ cub, Ari Rybwmii b (2009), tRŪvi ÷ vWR, XvKv t RvZxq MŠ' cKvkb/
- ✗ kIKž, myx (2011), gva'igK t̄i thšb nqivnb cĀZt̄ivta we`vj q cKvmt̄bi figKv
chġj vPbv, এম.এড. কার্যক্রম এর আংশিক শতঊnt̄mte AcKvnkZ M̄tel Yv, XvKv/
- ✗ t̄nv̄mb, t̄gvt Avj & gvi ad (2010), বাংলাদেশের হিন্মূল শিশুদের জীবনধারণ প্রক্রিয়া : একটি
m̄vgvWRK M̄tel Yv, Ggudj t̄cM̄t̄gi Avs̄kk kZ© in̄t̄mte AcKvnkZ M̄tel Yv,
m̄gvRKj v̄Y I M̄tel Yv Bb̄v÷UDU, XvKv nek̄te `vj q, XvKv/
- ✗ i nk ` , t̄gvt nvi abj (2002), eisj v̄t`k ms̄earb I Rv̄ZmsN ũki Āv̄Kvi mb` : XvKv gn̄vMi
tUvKvB ũki t̄i Rieb ũP̄t̄i Dci m̄ḡv, এম.এস.এস. কার্যক্রম এর আংশিক শত©
in̄t̄mte AcKvnkZ M̄tel Yv, XvKv/
- ✗ Avb̄t̄Rj v, gvj vKvi (1997-1998), পথশিশু ও এন,জি,ও কার্যক্রমে আর্থ-m̄vgvWRK Ae`v,
AcKvnkZ ũ_ũ_m, b̄veÁvb wefvM, Rv̄nv̄xi bMi nek̄te `vj q, m̄v̄vi , XvKv/
- ✗ i ngvb, I qv̄Rqv (1998-99), m̄v̄av ewÁZ ũki t̄i cĀ`qb, AcKvnkZ ũ_ũ_m, b̄veÁvb
wefvM, Rv̄nv̄xi bMi nek̄te `vj q, m̄v̄vi , XvKv/
- ✗ ũR, Gg, Gue, m̄t̄j n Dv̄i b (2004), ũki ũK cY? ũki c̄v̄vi t t̄c̄ȳt̄Z eisj v̄t`k, AcKvnkZ
ũ_ũ_m, b̄veÁvb wefvM, Rv̄nv̄xi bMi nek̄te `vj q, m̄v̄vi , XvKv/
- ✗ %̄wbK cĀg Av̄t̄j v (17A t̄v̄ei 2012), XvKv: ũgv̄Wqv ÷ vi ũj ũḡt̄UW/
- ✗ %̄wbK B̄t̄ĒdvK (5 b̄t̄f̄ 1998), XvKvi ew`IRieb t Am̄v̄q gvbeZvi bxi e K̄v̄v, XvKv/
- ✗ t̄ex gl `~ (2010), ũki Āv̄Kvi gv̄bemaKvi, wev̄v̄bDR24.Kg/
<http://opinion.bdnews24.com/bangla/archives/1373>
- ✗ i ex`bv_ Āv̄Kvi x (16 A t̄v̄ei, 2015), ũki i nek̄v̄k I Āv̄Kvi īȳvq cĀqvRb m̄ḡzc̄v̄i tek,
XvKv: `wbK hv̄qh̄vq ũ`b/
http://www.jjdin.com/?view=details&archievable=yes&arch_date=16-10-2015&feature=yes&type=single&pub_no=1339&cat_id=3&menu_id=19&news_type_id=1&index=1
- ✗ UNICEF Annual Report-2015 (June, 2015), New York, United Nations Children's Fund.
- ✗ UNICEF Annual Report-1997 (June, 1997), New York, United Nations Children's Fund.
- ✗ UNICEF Annual Report-1993 (June, 1993), New York, United Nations Children's Fund.
- ✗ UNICEF Annual Report-1987 (June, 1987), New York, United Nations Children's Fund.

- ✂ The State of the World's Children 2015: Executive Summary (2014), New York, United Nations Children's Fund.
- ✂ Hove, J (2007), *Barriers to Girls Secondary School Participation in Rural Bangladesh*. Retrived July 2009, from <http://www.iubat.Edu/IUBATCPRS 2007.pdf>
- ✂ Rahman, Helen (2013), *Survival Pattern and Psycho-Social Consequences of Disadvantaged Children: A Study on Dhaka City*, Dhaka: Institute of Social Welfare and Research, University of Dhaka.
- ✂ Ahmed, H.S (2008) "*Campus Violation: Violation a Sacred Relationship*" the STAR Magazine Cover Story, August, 1, 2008.
- ✂ Annan, Kofi (1999), *The States of the World's Children (Forward)*. UNICEF: United Nations Children's Fund.
- ✂ Baker, Robert L. (ed.)(1995). *The social Work Dictionary*, Washington D.C: National Association of Social Worker.
- ✂ Bangladesh Bureau of Statistics.(2011). *Population Census 2011 (report, Ministry of planning)*, Dhaka: GOB
- ✂ Bangladesh Bureau of Statistics .(2011). *Statistical Pocketbook of Bangladesh 2010*, Planning Division, Ministry of Planning, Dhaka: GOB.
- ✂ Bequele, A. and Myers, W. E.(1995). *First things First in Child Labor: Eliminating Work Detrimental of Children*, Geneva: UNICEF.
- ✂ Chowdhury, D. Paul.(1980). *Child Welfare and Development*, Delhi: Atmaram and Sons.
- ✂ Bradbury, Jenkins et al. (Panter-Brick, 2002; Pare, 2003) *children in economically advanced countries*, Solito.
- ✂ Huda, S. (1999) "*Perspective on Sexual Harassment in Bangladesh: Acknowledging its Existence*" Published in *Empowerment, A Journal of women for women*.
- ✂ Baker, J. (2008) *Urban poverty: A global view*. Washington, DC: The World Bank.
- ✂ Bapat, M. & Agarwal, I. (2003) *Our needs, our priorities, women and men from the slums in Mumbai and pune talk about their needs for water and sanitation*. *Environment and Urbanization*, 15 (2):71-86.
- ✂ Burns, M. (2007) *Slum settlements provide advantageous living conditions for low income urban families: A case study from Addis Ababa, Ethiopia*. Unpublished Master dissertation, University of Birmingham.

- ✗ Collins, D. Morduch, J. Rutherford, S. Ruthven O. (2009) *Portfolios of the poor: How the world's poor live on \$2 a day*. New Jersey: Princeton University.
- ✗ National Center for Homeless Education. (2007). *Education for homeless children and youth program, Title VII-B of the McKinney-Vento Homeless Assistance Act as amended by the No Child Left Behind Act of 2001: Analysis of 2005-2006 federal data collection and three-year comparison*.
- ✗ Le Roux, J., & Smith, C. (1998). Causes and characteristics of the street child phenomenon: A global perspective. *Adolescence*, 33 (131): 683-688.
- ✗ Lockhart, C. (2002) Kunyenga, "Real Sex", and survival: Assessing the risk of HIV infection among urban street boys in Tanzania. *Medical Anthropology Quarterly*.
- ✗ Loughhead, S., Mittal, O., Wood, G. (2001) *Urban poverty and vulnerability in India*, DFID report. DFID.
- ✗ Lugalla, J. & Mbwambo, J. (1999) *Street children and street life in urban Tanzania: the culture of surviving and its implications for children's health*. *International Journal of Urban and Regional Research*.
- ✗ Patel, S. (1990) *Street children, hotel boys and children of pavement dwellers and construction workers in Bombay – how they meet their daily needs*. *Environment and Urbanization*.
- ✗ Schlyter, A. (2001) *Esther's house-home, business and lodgers' shelter: Multi-habitation in Citungwisa*, African Urban Economies Series, Uppsala: Nordic African Institute.
- ✗ UNICEF (2002) *Poverty and exclusion among urban children*. Florence: UNICEF Innocenti Research Center.
- ✗ Than, chocho. (1986), "Development of writing for children," Report of the 19th training Course of Book Production in Aisa pacific Japan : Asian Cultural Centre.
- ✗ GOB and UNDP (1999). *A Review of Existing Services Relating to Street Children (Dhaka City)*. Dhaka : Center for women and Children Studies.
- ✗ World Health Organisation. *Working with street children*. WHO/MSD/MDP/00.14; 1995.

- ✗ Aptekar, Lewis and Heinonen. "Methodological Implications of Contextual Diversity in Research on Street Children." *Children, Youth and Environments* 13(1), Spring 2003. Retrieved [14/8/2007] from <http://colorado.edu/journals/cye>.
- ✗ United Nations. Economic and Social Council. World situation with regard to drug abuse, with particular reference to children and youth. 2001; 7:25-29.
- ✗ Panter-Brick C. Street Children, Human Rights and Public Health: A Critique and Future Directions', *Annual Review of Anthropology*. 2002: (31), pp. 147-71 (p4).
- ✗ Morakinyo J. and Odejide A.O. A community based study of patterns of psychoactive substance use among street children in a local government area of Nigeria: *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*. 2003; 00: 1-8.
- ✗ A Civil Society Forum for Anglophone West Africa on promoting and protecting the rights of street children; 2004.
- ✗ Asociatia Sprijinirea Integrarii Sociale in partnership with The Consortium for Street Children. *Street Children and Juvenile Justice in Romania*. Eds: Rodica Gregorian, Elena Hura-Tudor and Thomas Feeny.
- ✗ Siraj, Nilufar Karim (1992), A brief Resume on street Girls (children) in Bangladesh, Dhaka, CSKS.
- ✗ Save the Children (1999), A street children research, Dhaka, Save the children fund, UK.
- ✗ Khan. S. (1999), Study on Street Children, Dhaka, Save the children, UK.
- ✗ Clark C. and Uzzell D.L. The affordances of the home, neighbourhood, school and town centre for adolescents. *Journal of Environmental Psychology*, 2002; 22: 95-108
- ✗ <http://www.un.org/en/documents/udhr/index.shtml>
- ✗ <http://www2.ohchr.org/english/law/crc.htm>
- ✗ http://en.wikisource.org/wiki/UN_Convention_on_the_Rights_of_the_Child
- ✗ <http://www2.ohchr.org/english/law/crc.htm>
- ✗ http://www.ncpcr.gov.in/Reports/UNESCO_World_Declaration_on_Education_for_All%201990.pdf
- ✗ <http://www.un.org/womenwatch/daw/cedaw/>

- ✗ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Convention_on_the_Elimination_of_All_Forms_of_Discrimination_Against_Women
- ✗ <http://www.un.org/en/universal-declaration-human-rights/>
- ✗ <http://www.unesco.org/education/pdf/DELHI.PDF>
- ✗ <http://www.unesco.org/education/information/nfsunesco/pdf/DELHI.PDF>
- ✗ http://www.unesco.org/delors/delors_e.pdf
- ✗ <http://www.un.org/womenwatch/daw/beijing/pdf/Beijing%20full%20report%20E.pdf>
- ✗ <http://unesdoc.unesco.org/images/0012/001211/121147e.pdf>
- ✗ http://en.wikisource.org/wiki/United_Nations_Millennium_Declaration
- ✗ <http://www.un.org/sustainabledevelopment/sustainable-development-goals/>
- ✗ <https://sustainabledevelopment.un.org/?menu=1300>
- ✗ <http://www.skt.gov.bd/>
- ✗ <http://www.msw.gov.bd/site/page/773bbdca-c7c9-486a-a6f4-6cd3a78d3105/সরকারি-শিশু-পরিবার>
- ✗ <http://bn.banglapedia.org/index.php?title=এতিমখানা>
- ✗ [http://www.msw.gov.bd/site/page/191db876-d6e2-4445-bff4-c5fdd07a330d/শিশু-\(কিশোর\)-উন্নয়ন-কেন্দ্র](http://www.msw.gov.bd/site/page/191db876-d6e2-4445-bff4-c5fdd07a330d/শিশু-(কিশোর)-উন্নয়ন-কেন্দ্র)
- ✗ <http://www.msw.gov.bd/site/page/9eb3b03b-7e9c-4af0-82b2-1a7496ca11a2/শিশু-সুরক্ষা-প্রকল্প>
- ✗ <http://www.dss.gov.bd/site/page/5917a457-8719-4d1c-9059-a48dd99e8143/স্কার-প্রকল্প>
- ✗ <http://www.dss.gov.bd/site/page/db785fa0-761d-4684-8617-44b1cae9db2d/কিশোর-কিশোরী-উন্নয়ন-কেন্দ্র>
- ✗ <http://www.msw.gov.bd/site/page/edbd4cdd-5f38-4df6-bd59-5770632eb915/প্রতিবন্ধী-শিশুদের-বিদ্যালয়>
- ✗ <http://www.dss.gov.bd/site/page/41fa43dc-66ac-4f87-91d0-800de35b8ae8/দৃষ্টি-প্রতিবন্ধী-বিদ্যালয়>
- ✗ <http://www.dss.gov.bd/site/page/68a93713-0324-49a7-a651-dba54f8038cc/দুঃ-শিশু-প্রশিক্ষণ-ও-পুনর্বাসন-কেন্দ্র>
- ✗ <http://www.dss.gov.bd/site/page/04d9de10-b2ad-49e4-9d8e-3a42caca9deb/দিবাকালীন-শিশুযত্ন-কেন্দ্র>

- ✂ https://bn.wikipedia.org/wiki/আনন্দ_স্কুল
- ✂ <http://www.bn.bdeduarticle.com/আর-নয়-ঝরে-পড়া/>
- ✂ <http://www.aparajeyo.org/>
- ✂ <http://www.wvi.org/bangladesh>
- ✂ <http://www.uddipan.org/>
- ✂ <http://www.brac.net/>
- ✂ <http://www.ahsaniamission.org.bd/>
- ✂ <http://www.caritasbd.org/>
- ✂ <http://www.utshobangladesh.org/>
- ✂ <http://www.ucepbd.org/>
- ✂ <http://www.surovi.org/>
- ✂ <http://incidinb.org/>
- ✂ <https://www.crin.org/en/library/organisations/chinnamul-shishu-kishore-sangstha>
- ✂ <https://www.crin.org/en>
- ✂ <http://www.nusbd-women.org/>
- ✂ <http://cpd-bd.org/>
- ✂ <http://www.phulkibd.org/about.php>
- ✂ <http://www.askbd.org/ask/>
- ✂ <http://www.rdfbd.org/>
- ✂ <http://www.ric-bd.org/>
- ✂ <http://www.ustbd.org/>
- ✂ <http://www.seep.org.bd/>
- ✂ <http://www.somewhereinblog.net/blog/saimahq/29589409>

civikó

cĹ"qbcĪ

ikiť`i Rb" ckgjv

AwfeveKť`i Rb" mŃŃvrKvi ckgjv

cĹqbcĹ

ĹkĹĹ I MĹel Yv BbĹ÷ĹUDU
XvKv ĹekĹe`Ĺĵ q
XvKv-1000

ZĹs-

eĹvei,

.....
.....
.....

ĹcĹġ gĹĹv`q,

XvKv ĹekĹe`Ĺĵ Ĺĵi ĹkĹĹ I MĹel Yv BbĹ÷ĹUDĹUi Gg.Ĺĵj tĹMĹġgi ĹkĹĹ_xĹġvĹvt Bgi vb KĹei,
ĹkĹĹĹel 2012-13, ĹQbġĵ- ĹkiĹ`i ĹkĹĹvi ev`e I eZġvb mġm`v ĹelqK GKĹU MĹel Yv KvR
cĹi PĹĵ bv KiĹQ| Zvi MĹel Yv ĹkĹĹivbġ nĹ`Q 0XvKv kĹĹi emeĹmi Z ĹQbġĵ- ĹkiĹ`i ĹkĹĹ MĹĹY
mġm`v I mĹĹebv0|

GB MĹel YvĹU mġfĹĹte cĹi PĹĵ bvi Rb` Avcbvi I Avcbvi mĹKġx0I ĹkĹĹ_xĹġ i mĹĹhĹM Zv
GKvšĹfĹĹte Kġġ| MĹel YvĹU XvKv kĹĹi emeĹmi Z ĹQbġĵ- ĹkiĹ`i ĹkĹĹ MĹĹY ev`e mġm`v, Ĺĵv
ĹPĹĹZ KĹi G ĹelĹq mĹĹk0 e`ĹĹĹ`i , ĹzĹĹĹĹġKv cvĹġb m`ĹcĹĹix Ae`vb ĹvLĹZ mĹġg nĹe
eĹĵ Avġġ ĹekĹm KĹi | Avkv KĹi ZĹĹK MĹel Yv KvĹĹĹĹ_ĹchĹ mĹĹhĹM Zv KiĹeb|

MĹel Yv KvĹRi `Ĺ_ġmKj cĹKvi tMvcbxqZv i ĹĹvi cĹZkĹZ t`qv nj |

ab`ev`ĹšĹ

Aa`vĹK tĹvĹĹb AvĹv teMġ
MĹel Yv ZĹĹeĹĹqK
ĹkĹĹ I MĹel Yv BbĹ÷ĹUDU
XvKv ĹekĹe`Ĺĵ q

ikiḥ i Rb cḥgij v
ikḥiv I MḥelYv Bbiv: iUDU
XivKv iekḥe`vj q

MḥelYv iktibvg t ŌXiv knḥi ememiZ iQbgj- ikiḥ i ikḥiv MḥiYi mgmiv I mḥebiv

icḥ ikḥiv_x

cḥgij iUD Dḥj iLZ MḥelYv Kḥgḥ Rb cŌZ Kiv nḥqḥQ hv tZvgvḥ i ikḥiv MḥiYi mgmiv I mgivḥbi ielqK aviyv gj`vqb KḥZ minvḥ Kḥe| MḥelYvi gva`ḥg tZvgvḥ i mivK aviyv AbvÜvḥb tZvgvḥ i gZvgZ AZ`šl, iæZcYḥ

cḥgḥjvi tKvbUḥZ Z` cŌvḥbi Rb` ubv` Lvij RivMv iḥqḥQ, Avevi tKvb tKvb cḥkḥ GKivaK iekḥi Z` mieivn Kiv nḥqḥQ| AbMḥ Kḥi Lvij RivMvq tZvgvi Rivv Z` iij L Ges mieivnKZ. iekḥi Zḥ`i ḥyḥḥ cḥhvR` evg cvḥki Lvij eḥ. iUK iPy`v | Gḥyḥḥ Zḥg cḥqvRb Abvqvḥ GKivaK eḥ. iUK iPy`v ḥZ cvḥiv|

icḥ ikḥiv_x Gḥyḥḥ tZvgvi mieivnKZ.Z` iagvḥ MḥelYvi KḥRB e`envi Kiv hvḥe| tZvgvi bvg I cwiPq mḥúYḥMvcb ivLv nḥe|

e`iMZ Z`iejx

bvg :

eqm :

ij ½ : tQḥj

ḥgḥq

icZvi bvg :

tckv:

gvvK Avq :

ikḥivMZ ḥvM`Zv:

gvZvi bvg :

tckv:

gvvK Avq :

ikḥivMZ ḥvM`Zv:

i/Kivv:

ḥi vW bs/gnj v:

WvKNi :

_vbr:

tRj v: XivKv

হুঁ নুঁ নু, Zvntj tKb `iKvi etj gtb Ki?

- fvtj v fvtet tetP _vKvi Rb" fvtj v Pvkvi cvl qvi Rb"
- mvgwRK ghP v ewxi Rb" fvtj v gvbj nI qvi Rb"
- Ab"vb" (uj L) t

13. Zvg wK eZgvtb covtj Lv Ki?

- nu bv

হুঁ নুঁ নু, Zvntj eZgvtb tKvb Kvfm covtj Lv Ki?

... ..

14. Zvg wK vbqvgZ we`vj tq hvl ?

- nu bv

হুঁ bv nq, Zvntj tKb hvl bv?

- KvR e`I_vKvq Lvevi msMni Rb" e`I_vKvq
- wKtK`i AmntHvMZvi Kvty eUz`i Lvvc e`envti i Kvty
- Ab"vb" (uj L) t

15. we`vj tq thtZ tKD wK tZvgvtK DrmwvZ Kti?

- nu bv

হুঁ নুঁ নু, Zvntj tK DrmwvZ Kti?

- eev gv
- wKyK mncvXi v
- cZtekiv Ab"vb" (uj L) t

16. তুমি কি শ্রেণি কার্যক্রমে সক্রিয় ভাবে অংশ গ্রহণ কর?

- nu bv

হুঁ bv nq, Zvntj tKb Ki bv?

- cov evS bv fvtj v j vtm bv
- mvti i v DrmwvZ Kti bv Ggub Kvi bv
- Ab"vb" (uj L) t

17. tZvgvi mncvXiv vK tZvgvi mvč_ fvčj v AvPi Y Kti?

- nür bv

hw` bv nq, Zvntj tKb Kti bv etj Zvg gtb Ki?

- `wi`Zvi KvičY mvgvRK Ae`včbi KvičY
 evm`včbi KvičY fvčj v čcvl vK-cvii "Q` bv_vKvi KvičY
 Ab`vb` (vj L) t

18. Zvg vK `rQč` tZvgvi `čj i eÜč i mvč_ tLj v KičZ cvi?

- nür bv

hw` bv nq, Zvntj tKb cvi bv?

- `wi`Zvi KvičY mvgvRK Ae`včbi KvičY
 fvčj v čcvl vK bv_vKvi KvičY AeAv Kivi KvičY
 Ab`vb` (vj L) t

19. vKčKiv vK tZvgvi cov tj Lvi Lei tbb?

- nür bv

20. cov-tj Lvq tKD vK tZvgvčK mrvh` Kti?

- nür bv

hw` nür nq, Zvntj tK mrvh` Kti _včK?

- ever gv
 vKčK mncvXiv
 cčZtekxiv Ab`vb` (vj L) t

21. Zvg vK `čj tKvb aičbi kvv`li/vbhčZčbi vKvvi nI?

- nür bv

hw` nür nq, Zvntj tKvb aičbi kvv`li/vbhčZčbi vKvvi nI?

- kvi xvi K gvbwK
 thšb Avv_č
 Ab`vb` (vj L) t

22. $\text{we}^{\text{'}} \text{vj} \text{tq} \text{tZvgvi} \text{Rb}^{\text{'}} \text{wK} \text{wK} \text{mthvM-mveav} \text{vKv} \text{c} \text{qvr} \text{Rb} \text{etj} \text{Zvg} \text{g} \text{tb} \text{Ki}?$

- $\text{Avw} \text{R} \text{mveav}$ $\text{Lv} \text{t}^{\text{'}} \text{i} \text{mveav}$
- $\text{evm} \text{v} \text{tbi} \text{mveav}$ $\text{et} \text{v} \text{j} \text{mveav}$
- $\text{tLjvi} \text{mveav}$ $\text{Ab}^{\text{'}} \text{vb}^{\text{'}} \text{(vj L) t} \dots \dots \dots$

23. $\text{wK} \text{q} \text{K} \text{I} \text{mncv} \text{w} \text{t}^{\text{'}} \text{i} \text{wbKU} \text{t} \text{tK} \text{Zvg} \text{tKvb} \text{ai} \text{tbi} \text{AvPiY} \text{Avkv} \text{Ki}?$

- $\text{e} \text{Ü} \text{nyf} \text{AvPiY}$ $\text{m} \text{nthvM} \text{Zvi} \text{g} \text{t} \text{b} \text{v} \text{f} \text{v} \text{em} \text{v} \text{ub} \text{v} \text{AvPiY}$
- $\text{f} \text{vtjv} \text{Av} \text{f} \text{f} \text{v} \text{eK} \text{I} \text{c} \text{ivgk}^{\text{v}} \text{vZv}$ $\text{we}^{\text{'}} \text{vj} \text{tqi} \text{mKj} \text{Kv} \text{R} \text{Ask} \text{M} \text{t} \text{Yi} \text{m} \text{thvM} \text{w}^{\text{'}} \text{te}$
- $\text{Ab}^{\text{'}} \text{vb}^{\text{'}} \text{(vj L) t} \dots \dots \dots$

24. $\text{we}^{\text{'}} \text{vj} \text{tqi} \text{mgqUv} \text{KLb} \text{ntj} \text{tZvgvi} \text{Rb}^{\text{'}} \text{fvtjv} \text{nq}?$

- mKvj $\text{v} \text{y}$ weKvj ivZ

25. $\text{eZ} \text{v} \text{t} \text{b} \text{hw}^{\text{'}} \text{covtj} \text{Lv} \text{bv} \text{Kti} \text{vK} \text{Zvntj} \text{Gi} \text{Av} \text{tM} \text{wK} \text{KL} \text{t} \text{bv} \text{we}^{\text{'}} \text{vj} \text{q} \text{wM} \text{t} \text{q} \text{v} \text{Q} \text{t} \text{j}?$

- nü bv
- $\text{hw}^{\text{'}} \text{nü} \text{nq}, \text{Zvntj} \text{tKvb} \text{tk} \text{vY} \text{ch} \text{S} \text{v} \text{covtj} \text{Lv} \text{Ki} \text{w} \text{Q} \text{t} \text{j}?$
- $\text{c} \text{Ü} \text{g} \text{tk} \text{vY}$ $\text{w} \text{Z} \text{xq} \text{tk} \text{vY}$
 - $\text{ZZ} \text{xq} \text{tk} \text{vY}$ $\text{PZ} \text{z}^{\text{v}} \text{tk} \text{vY}$
 - $\text{c} \text{Â} \text{g} \text{tk} \text{vY}$ $\text{Ab}^{\text{'}} \text{vb}^{\text{'}} \text{(vj L) t} \dots \dots \dots$

$\text{hw}^{\text{'}} \text{bv} \text{nq}, \text{Zvntj} \text{tKb} \text{we}^{\text{'}} \text{vj} \text{tq} \text{hvl} \text{wb}?$

- $\text{A} \text{v} \text{w} \text{ZK} \text{mgm}^{\text{'}} \text{v} \text{w}^{\text{'}} \text{Zv}$ $\text{c} \text{v} \text{v} \text{v} \text{v} \text{K} \text{mgm}^{\text{'}} \text{v}$
- $\text{m} \text{v} \text{g} \text{w} \text{RK} \text{mgm}^{\text{'}} \text{v}$ $\text{v} \text{tj} \text{hvl} \text{qv} \text{Ri} \text{v} \text{v} \text{bq}$
- $\text{Av} \text{b}^{\text{'}} \text{Qv}$ $\text{Ab}^{\text{'}} \text{vb}^{\text{'}} \text{(vj L) t} \dots \dots \dots$

26. $\text{tZvgvi} \text{tKvb} \text{ai} \text{tbi} \text{tbkv} \text{Kivi} \text{Af} \text{v} \text{m} \text{Av} \text{t} \text{Q} \text{wK}?$

- nü bv
- $\text{hw}^{\text{'}} \text{nü} \text{nq}, \text{Zvntj} \text{KLb} \text{tbkv} \text{Ki}?$
- $\text{e} \text{Ü} \text{z}^{\text{'}} \text{i} \text{Ab} \text{t} \text{v} \text{t} \text{a} \text{v} \text{G} \text{K} \text{v} \text{i}$ $\text{g} \text{v} \text{t} \text{m} \text{v} \text{G} \text{K} \text{v} \text{i}$
 - $\text{g} \text{v} \text{t} \text{S} \text{g} \text{v} \text{t} \text{S}$ $\text{m} \text{e} \text{m} \text{g} \text{q}$
 - $\text{Ab}^{\text{'}} \text{vb}^{\text{'}} \text{(vj L) t} \dots \dots \dots$

27. Zvg tKvb ai tbi gv`K MhY Ki?

- g`
- MxRv
- tntivBb
- tdbimWj
- cij w_b
- Ab`vb` (wj L) t

28. Zvg wK Rvb, Avgt` i mi Kvi c0_wgK wKtvtK mKj wki t` i Rb` A%ZwbK I eva`Zvgj-K Kti tQ?

- nür
- bv

29. wKtvt MhY tZvgvi ev`é mgm`v, t j v Kx Kx?

- `wi`Zv
- mjbw` eim`v tbi Afve
- we`vj tqi mgqmP h_vh_ bv nI qv
- wKtvt I mncvWt` i AmthwMZv
- Ab`vb` (wj L) t

30. wKfvte mgm`v, t j v mgvavb Kiv thtZ cvti etj Zvg gtb Ki?

- Avw`R mnvqZv ewx
- eim`vb I et`j Pwn`v ci-Y
- we`vj tqi mgqmPi cwi eZ e
- wKtvt I mncvWt` i mnthwMZv ewx
- Ab`vb` (wj L) t

31. wki Avakvi wltq Zvg wK KLtbv wKQyi tbtQv?

- nür
- bv

nür ntj wK i tbtQv?

ArfeveKf` i Rb` mVjvKvi ckgvj v

ØXvKv knfi emevmi Z uQbgj- ukif` i ukjlv Mhfy mgm`v I mætebr0

c0vgK Z`

bvg t

tckv t

ukjlvMZ thvM`Zv t

gvmK Avq t

cwi evfi i m`m` msL`v t

mšfbi msL`v t

we`vj tq MgfbvcthvMx mšfbi msL`v t

gj- ckgvj x

- 01. msmvi cwi Pvj bvg Avcib tKvb ai fbi mgm`vi mæxnb nb ukbv?
niu ntj , mvari YZ tKvb ai fbi mgm`vq ctoB?
mgm`v, tj v ukfivte mgvarb Kfi b?
- 02. Avcbvi mšfbi v tKD uk Avcbvfk mrvh` Kfi?
niu ntj , ukfivte Avcbvfk mrvh` Kfi?
- 03. msmvi cwi Pvj bvg Avcbvfk Avi tK fk mrvh` Kfi b?
- 04. Avcbvi mšfbi v (we`vj tq MgfbvcthvMx) mevB covtj Lv Kfi b uk?
niu ntj , tK tKvb Kvfm cto Ges tKvb t`qj cto?
bv ntj , tKb Zviv cov tj Lv Kfi bv?
- 05. Avcbvi mšfb uk ubqvgZ we`vj tq hvq?
bv ntj , tKb hvq bv?
Avcib uk Zvf` i tK we`vj tq thfZ DrmwvZ Kfi b?
- 06. Avcib uk KLtbv Zvf` i cov tj Lvi Lei tbb?
niu ntj , ukfivte tbb?
- 07. Avcbvi mšfbi cov-tj Lvq Avcib uk tKvb mrvh` Kfi b?
niu ntj , ukfivte mrvh` Kfi b?
- 08. Avcbvi evmvq covtj Lvi cwi tek Avt0 uk?
bv ntj , tKb tbB?

09. *we`vj tqi tKvb uk¶K/Ab` tKD uK Avcbvi mšl̄tbi covtj Lvi weł tq Avcbv̄tK Avf̄wZ Ktib? uksev Avcib uK KLt̄bv uk̄yKt`i mvt_ thvM̄thvM Ktib? nū ntj, ukfv̄te Ktib?*
10. *we`vj tqi evB̄ti Avcbvi mšl̄b tKvb aītbi Kv̄Ri mvt_ R̄wZ Av̄tQ uK? nū ntj, tKvb aītbi Kv̄R Kti?*
11. *Kv̄R Kivi dtj Avcbvi mšl̄tbi cov-tj Lvq tKv̄bv aītbi ýwZ nq etj Avcib gtb Ktib? nū ntj, tKb ¶wZ nq Ges uK aītbi ýwZ nq?*
12. *Avcbvi mšl̄bt`i covtj Lv Kiv̄tZ Avcib m̄vavi YZ tKvb tKvb mgm`vi m̄v̄v̄nb? ukfv̄te mgm`v_ t̄jv mgv̄vb Kiv th̄tZ cv̄ti etj Avcib gtb Ktib?*
13. *tgš̄vj K P̄w̄n`v un̄t̄m̄te uk¶v m̄v̄t̄K Avcbvi gš̄e` uK?*
14. *eva`Zvgj-K c̄l̄wgK uk̄ȳv m̄v̄t̄K Avcbvi gš̄e` Kx?*
15. *Avcbvi mšl̄bmn mKj uk̄i i uk¶v M̄h̄Y Kiv D̄w̄PZ etj uK Avcib gtb Ktib? nū ntj, tKb D̄w̄PZ etj gtb Ktib?*
16. *mKj uk̄i i uk¶v ub̄w̄Z Kivi Rb` Kx Kx c`t̄¶c t̄l̄qv th̄tZ cv̄ti etj Avcib gtb Ktib?*
17. *we`vj tq tKvb aītbi m̄th̄vM-m̄v̄av_vKt̄j uk̄i i v we`vj tq th̄tZ AvM̄h̄x nZ etj Avcib gtb Ktib?*
18. *Avcbvi ḡtZ we`vj tq uk̄i t̄i D̄c̄w̄w̄Z ub̄w̄Z Kivi Rb` Av̄i Kx Kx c`t̄ȳc t̄l̄qv th̄tZ cv̄ti?*